

Chaṭṭhasaṅgītipiṭakam
Suttantapiṭake Saṃyuttanikāye

KHANDHAVAGGA

SAḶĀYATANAVAGGASAM̐YUTTAPĀḶI



Romanized from Myanmar version published in 1999

© Buddhasāsana Society

Pāli Series 13

First published in 2008 by Ministry of Religious Affairs

Yangon, Myanmar

THE PĀLI ALPHABET
IN BURMESE AND ROMAN CHARACTERS

VOWELS

အ a အာ ā ဣ i ဤ ī ဥ u ဦ ū ဧ e ဩ o

CONSONANTS WITH VOWEL "A"

က ka ခ kha ဂ ga ဃ gha င ṅa
 ဇ ca ဈ cha ဇ ja ဈ jha ဠ ṅa
 ဋ ta ဠ tha ဋ ḍa ဌ ḍha ဎ ṇa
 တ ta ထ tha ဒ da ဓ dha န na
 ပ pa ဖ pha ဗ ba ဘ bha မ ma

ယ ya ရ ra လ la ဝ va သ sa ဟ ha ဠ ḷa ၵ ṁ

VOWELS IN COMBINATION

◌◌◌ = ā ◌◌◌ = i ◌◌◌ = ī ◌◌◌ = u ◌◌◌ = ū ◌◌◌ = e ◌◌◌ = o

က ka ကာ kā ကိ ki ကိ kī ကု ku ကု kū ကေ ke ကေ ko
 ခ kha ခါ khā ခိ khi ခိ khī ခု khu ခု khū ခေ khe ခေ kho ...

CONJUNCT-CONSONANTS

ကက kka	ဃ ငာ ṅha	ဣ ဣ ṅtha	ဈ ဈ dhya	ဠ ပာ pla	ဣ လာ lla
ကွ kka	ဇ ဇ cca	ဣ ဣ ṅḍa	ဇ ဇ dhva	ဠ ပာ pba	ဣ လာ lya
ကျ kya	ဈ ဈ ccha	ဣ ဣ ṅṇa	ဇ ဇ nta	ဠ ပာ bbha	ဣ လာ lha
ကြိ kri	ဇ ဇ ja	ဣ ဣ ṅha	ဇ ဇ ntva	ဠ ပာ bya	ဣ လာ vha
ကလ kla	ဈ ဈ jjha	ဣ ဣ tta	ဇ ဇ ntha	ဠ ပာ bra	ဣ လာ sta
ကွ kva	ဠ ဠ ṅṅa	ဣ ဣ ttha	ဇ ဇ nda	ဠ ပာ mpa	ဣ လာ stra
ချ khya	ဠ ဠ ṅha	ဣ ဣ tva	ဇ ဇ ndra	ဠ ပာ mpha	ဣ လာ sna
ခွ khva	ဠ ဠ ṅca	ဣ ဣ tya	ဇ ဇ ndha	ဠ ပာ mba	ဣ လာ sya
ဂွ gga	ဠ ဠ ṅcha	ဣ ဣ tra	ဇ ဇ nna	ဠ ပာ mbha	ဣ လာ ssa
ဃွ ggha	ဠ ဠ ṅja	ဇ ဇ dda	ဈ ဈ nya	ဠ ပာ mma	ဣ လာ sma
ချ ဂ ya	ဠ ဠ ṅjha	ဇ ဇ ddha	ဈ ဈ nha	ဠ ပာ mya	ဣ လာ sva
ဂြ gra	ဠ ဠ ṭta	ဈ ဈ dya	ဠ ပာ ppa	ဠ ပာ mha	ဣ လာ hma
ကံ ṅka	ဠ ဠ ṭtha	ဠ ဠ dra	ဠ ပာ ppha	ဣ လာ yya	ဣ လာ hva
ခံ ṅkha	ဠ ဠ ḍḍa	ဠ ဠ dva	ဠ ပာ pya	ဣ လာ yha	ဠ လာ ḷha
ဂံ ṅga					

၁ ၂ ၃ ၄ ၅ ၆ ၇ ၈ ၉ ၀
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0

Khandhavaggasaṃyuttapāḷi

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

1. Khandhasaṃyutta

1. Nakulapituvagga

1. Nakulapitusutta	...	...	1
2. Devadahasutta	...	...	5
3. Hāliddikānisutta	...	...	8
4. Dutiyahāliddikānisutta	...	...	11
5. Samādhisutta	...	...	12
6. Paṭisallāṇasutta	...	...	14
7. Upādāparitassanāsutta	...	...	14
8. Dutiya-upādāparitassanāsutta	...	...	16
9-11. Kālattaya-aniccasuttādi	...	...	17-18

2. Aniccavagga

1-3. Aniccasuttādi	...	...	18-19
4-6. Yadaniccasuttādi	...	...	19
7-9. Sahetu-aniccasuttādi	...	...	20
10. Ānandasutta	...	...	21

3. Bhāravagga

1. Bhārasutta	...	...	21
2. Pariññasutta	...	...	22
3. Abhijānasutta	...	...	22
4. Chandarāgasutta	...	...	23
5-7. Assādasutta	...	...	23-25
8. Abhinandanasutta	...	...	26
9. Uppādasutta	...	...	26

Mātikā	...	...	Piṭṭhanka
10. Aghamūlasutta	...	...	27
11. Pabhaṅgusutta	...	...	27
4. Natumhākavagga			
1-2. Natumhākasutta	...	...	28
3-4. Aññatarabhikkhusutta	...	...	28-29
5-6. Ānandasutta	...	...	30-31
7-10. Anudhammasutta	...	...	33-34
5. Attadīpavagga			
1. Attadīpasutta	...	...	35
2. Paṭipadāsutta	...	...	36
3-4. Aniccasutta	...	...	37
5. Samanupassanāsutta	...	...	38
6. Khandhasutta	...	...	39
7-8. Soṇasutta	...	...	39-41
9-10. Nandikkhayasutta	...	...	42
(6) 1. Upayavagga			
1. Upayasutta	...	...	43
2. Bījasutta	...	...	44
3. Udānasutta	...	...	45
4. Upādānapārivattasutta	...	...	48
5. Sattaṭṭhānasutta	...	...	50
6. Sammāsambuddhasutta	...	...	54
7. Anattalakkhaṇasutta	...	...	55
8. Mahālisutta	...	...	57
9. Ādittasutta	...	...	58
10. Niruttipathasutta	...	...	59
(7) 2. Arahantavagga			
1. Upādiyamānasutta	...	...	61
2. Maññamānasutta	...	...	62
3. Abhinandamānasutta	...	...	62
4-7. Aniccasuttādi	...	...	63-65

Mātikā			Piṭṭhaṅka
8. Rajaṇīyasaṅṭhitasutta	...	...	65
9. Rādhasutta	...	...	66
10. Surādhasutta	...	...	66

(8) 3. Khajjanīyavagga

1. Assādasutta	...	...	67
2-3. Samudayasutta	...	...	67
4-5. Arahantasutta	...	...	68-9
6. Sīhasutta	...	...	70
7. Khajjanīyasutta	...	...	71
8. Piṇḍolyasutta	...	...	75
9. Pālileyysutta	...	...	77
10. Puṇṇamasutta	...	...	82

(9) 4. Theravagga

1. Ānandasutta	...	...	86
2. Tissasutta	...	...	87
3. Yamakasutta	...	...	89
4. Anurādhasutta	...	...	94
5. Vakkalisutta	...	...	97
6. Assajisutta	...	...	101
7. Khemakasutta	...	...	103
8. Channasutta	...	...	108
9-10. Rāhulasutta	...	...	111

(10) 5. Pupphavagga

1. Nadīsutta	...	...	112
2. Pupphasutta	...	...	113
3. Phenapiṇḍūpamasutta	...	...	114
4. Gomayapiṇḍasutta	...	...	117
5. Nakhasikhāsutta	...	...	120

Mātikā			Piṭṭhaṅka
6. Suddhikasutta	...	...	121
7-8. Gaddulabaddhasutta	...	...	121-3
9. Vāsijaṭasutta	...	...	124
10. Aniccasaññāsutta	...	...	126
(11) 1. Antavagga			
1. Antasutta	...	...	128
2. Dukkhasutta	...	...	129
3. Sakkāyasutta	...	...	129
4. Pariññeyyasutta	...	...	130
5-6. Samaṇasutta	...	...	130
7. Sotāpannasutta	...	...	131
8. Arahantasutta	...	...	131
9-10. Chandappahānasutta	...	...	131
(12) 2. Dhammakathikavagga			
1. Avijjāsutta	...	...	132
2. Vijjāsutta	...	...	132
3-4. Dhammakathikasutta	...	...	133
5. Bandanasutta	...	...	134
6-7. Paripucchitasutta	...	...	134-5
8. Saṃyojanīyasutta	...	...	135
9. Upādānīyasutta	...	...	135
10. Sīlavantasutta	...	...	136
11. Sutavantasutta	...	...	137
12. Kappasutta	...	...	138
13. Dutiyakappasutta	...	...	139
(13) 3. Avijjāvagga			
1-3. Samudayadhammasutta	...	...	139-41
4-5. Assādasutta	...	...	142

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
6-7. Samudayasutta	...	142-3
8-10. Koṭṭhikasutta	...	143-4

(14) 4. Kukkuḷavagga

1. Kukkuḷasutta	...	145
2-4. Aniccasutta	...	145-6
5-7. Dukkhasutta	...	146
8-10. Anattasutta	...	146-7
11. Nibbidābahulasutta	...	147
12-14. Aniccānupassīsutṭādi	...	147-8

(15) 5. Diṭṭhivagga

1. Ajjhattasutta	...	148
2. Etaṃmamasutta	...	149
3. So-attāsutta	...	149
4. Nocamesiyāsutta	...	150
5. Micchādiṭṭhisutta	...	151
6. Sakkāyadiṭṭhisutta	...	151
7. Attānudiṭṭhisutta	...	151
8-9. Abhinivesasutta	...	152
10. Ānandasutta	...	153

2. Rādhasaṃyutta

1. Paṭhamavagga	...	154
2. Dutiyavagga	...	159
3. Āyācanavagga	...	162
4. Upanisinnavagga	...	164

3. Diṭṭhisāmyutta

1. Sotāpattivagga	...	166
2. Dutiyagamanavagga	...	178
3. Tatiyagamanavagga	...	182
4. Catutthagamanavagga	...	183

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
	4. Okkantasāmyutta	
1-10. Cakkhusuttādi	...	186-9
	5. Uppādasāmyutta	
1-10. Cakkhusuttādi	...	190-3
	6. Kilesasāmyutta	
1-10. Cakkhusuttādi	...	194-6
	7. Sāriputtasāmyutta	
1-9. Vivekajasuttādi	...	197-9
10. Sucimukhīsutta	...	200
	8. Nāgasāmyutta	
1-50. Suddhikasuttādi	...	202-6
	9. Supaṇṇasāmyutta	
1-46. Suddhikasuttādi	...	207-9
	10. Gandhabbakāyasāmyutta	
1-112. Suddhikasuttādi	...	210-3
	11. Valāhakasāmyutta	
1-57. Suddhikasuttādi	...	214-7
	12. Vacchagottasāmyutta	
1-55. Rūpa-aññāṇasuttādi	...	218-223
	13. Jhānasāmyutta	
1-55. Samādhimūlakasamāpattisuttādi	...	224-234

Khandhavaggasaṃyuttapāḷimātikā niṭṭhitā.

Salāyatanaṅgasamyuttaṅgapaḷi

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

1. Salāyatanaṅgasamyutta

1. Aniccavagga

1-3. Ajjhattānīcasuttādi	...	...	236-7
4-6. Bāhirānīcasuttādi	...	...	237-8
7-9. Ajjhattānīcāṭītanāgatasuttādi	...	...	238-9
10-12. Bāhirānīcāṭītanāgatasuttādi	...	...	239-40

2. Yamakavagga

1-2. Pubbesambodhasutta	...	...	241-2
3-4. Assādapariyesanasutta	...	...	242-3
5-6. Noce-assādasutta	...	...	244-5
7-8. Abhinandasutta	...	...	246
9-10. Dukkhuṇṇādasutta	...	...	247

3. Sabbavagga

1. Sabbasutta	...	...	248
2. Pahānasutta	...	...	248
3. Abhiññāpariññāpahānasutta	...	...	248
4-5. Aparijānanasutta	...	...	249-50
6. Ādittasutta	...	..	251
7. Addhabhūtasutta	...	...	252
8-10. Samugghātasārūppasuttādi	...	...	253-6

4. Jātidhammavagga

1-10. Jātidhammādisuttadasaka	256
-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

5. Sabba-aniccavagga

1-9. Aniccādisuttanavaka	...	...	257
10. Upassaṭṭhasutta	...	...	258

(6) 1. Avijjāvagga

1-7. Avijjāpahānasuttādi	...	...	259-61
8. Sabbupādānapariññāsutta	...	...	261
9-10. Sabbupādānapariyādānasutta	...	...	262

(7) 2. Migajālavagga

1-2. Migajālasutta	...	...	263-5
3-6. Paṭhamasamiddhimārapañhāsuttādi	...	...	266-7
7. Upasena-āsīvisasutta	...	...	267
8. Upavāṇasandiṭṭhikasutta	...	...	268
9-11. Chaphassāyatanasutta	...	...	269-71

(8) 3. Gilānavagga

1-2. Gilānasutta	...	...	272-3
3-5. Rādha-aniccāsuttādi	...	...	274-5
6-7. Avijjāpahānasutta	...	...	276
8. Sambahulabhikkhusutta	...	...	277
9. Lokapañhāsutta	...	...	278
10. Phaggunapañhāsutta	...	...	278

(9) 4. Channavagga

1. Palokadhammasutta	...	...	279
2. Suññatalokasutta	...	...	280
3. Saṃkhittadhammasutta	...	...	280
4. Channasutta	...	...	281

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka	
5. Puṇṇasutta	285
6. Bāhiyasutta	288
7-8. Ejāsutta	289-90
9-10. Dvayasutta	291

(10) 5. Saḷavagga

1. Adanta-aguttasutta	...	...	293
2. Mālukyaputtasutta	...	...	294
3. Parihānadhammasutta	...	...	299
4. Pamādavihārīsutta	...	...	300
5. Saṃvarasutta	...	...	301
6. Samādhisutta	...	...	302
7. Paṭisallānasutta	...	...	302
8-9. Natumhākasutta	...	...	302-4
10. Udakasutta	...	...	304

(11) 1. Yogakkhemivagga

1. Yogakkhemisutta	...	...	305
2. Upādāyasutta	...	...	306
3. Dukkhasamudayasutta	...	...	306
4. Lokasamudayasutta	...	...	307
5. Seyyohamasmisutta	...	...	308
6. Saṃyojanīyasutta	...	...	309
7. Upādānīyasutta	...	...	309
8. Ajjhattikāyatana-parijānanasutta	...	...	309
9. Bāhirāyatana-parijānanasutta	...	...	310
10. Upassutisutta	...	...	310

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

(12) 2. Lokakāmaguṇavagga

1-2. Mārapāsasutta	...	...	311-2
3. Lokantagamanasutta	...	...	313
4. Kāmaguṇasutta	...	...	317
5. Sakkapañhasutta	...	...	321
6. Pañcasikhasutta	...	...	322
7. Sāriputtasaddhivihārikasutta	...	...	322
8. Rāhulovādasutta	...	...	324
9. Saṃyojaniyadhammasutta	...	...	326
10. Upādānīyasutta	...	...	326

(13) 3. Gahapativagga

1. Vesālisutta	...	...	327
2. Vajjīsutta	...	...	328
3. Nāḷandasutta	...	...	328
4. Bhāradvājasutta	...	...	328
5. Soṇasutta	...	...	331
6. Ghositasutta	...	...	331
7. Hāliddikānisutta	...	...	332
8. Nakulapitusutta	...	...	333
9. Lohiccasutta	...	...	334
10. Verahaccānisutta	...	...	337

(14) 4. Devadahavagga

1. Devadahasutta	...	...	340
2. Khaṇasutta	...	...	341
3-4. Rūpārāmasutta	...	...	341-3
5-6. Natumhākasutta	...	...	343-4
7-9. Ajjatta-aniccahetusuttādi	...	...	344-5
10-12. Bāhirāniccahetusuttādi	...	...	345

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

(15) 5. Navapurāṇavagga

1. Kammanirodhasutta	...	...	346
2-4. Aniccanibbānasappāyasuttādi	...	...	347-8
5. Nibbānasappāyapaṭipadāsutta	...	...	348
6. Antevāsikasutta	...	...	349
7. Kimatthiyabrahmacariyasutta	...	...	350
8. Atthinukhopariyāyasutta	...	...	351
9. Indriyasampannasutta	...	...	353
10. Dhammakathikapucchāsutta	...	...	353

(16) 1. Nandikkhayavagga

1-4. Ajjhattanandikkhayasuttādi	...	...	354-5
5. Jīvakambavanasamādhisutta	...	...	356
6. Jīvakambavanapaṭisallānasutta	...	...	356
7-9. Koṭṭhika-aniccasuttādi	...	...	356-8
10-12. Micchādiṭṭhipahānasuttādi	...	...	358-9

(17) 2. Saṭṭhipeyyālavagga

1-60. Ajjhatta-aniccachandasutta	360-6
----------------------------------	-----	-----	-------

(18) 3. Samuddavagga

1-2. Samuddasutta	...	...	367
3. Bāḷisikopamasutta	...	...	368
4. Khīrarukkhopamasutta	...	...	369
5. Koṭṭhikasutta	...	...	372
6. Kāmabhūsutta	...	...	374
7. Udāyīsutta	...	...	375
8. Ādittapariyāyasutta	...	...	377
9-10. Hatthapāḍopamasutta	...	...	380

Mātikā			Piṭṭhaṅka
(19) 4. Āsīvisavagga			
1. Āsīvisopamasutta	...	...	381
2. Rathopamasutta	...	...	384
3. Kummopamasutta	...	...	385
4-5. Dārukhandhopamasutta	...	...	386-8
6. Avassutapariyāyasutta	...	...	389
7. Dukkhadhammasutta	...	...	393
8. Kiṃsukopamasutta	...	...	396
9. Vīṇopamasutta	...	...	399
10. Chappāṇakopamasutta	...	...	401
11. Yavakalāpisutta	...	...	404
2. Vedanāsaṃyutta			
1. Sagāthāvagga			
1. Samādhisutta	...	...	407
2. Sukhasutta	...	...	407
3. Pahānasutta	...	...	407
4. Pātālasutta	...	...	408
5. Daṭṭhabbasutta	...	...	409
6. Sallasutta	...	...	409
7-8. Gelaṇṇasutta	...	...	412-4
9. Aniccasutta	...	...	416
10. Phassamūlakasutta	...	...	416
2. Rahogatavagga			
1. Rahogatasutta	...	...	417
2-3. Ākāsasutta	...	...	418-9
4. Agārasutta	...	...	419
5-6. Ānandasutta	...	...	420-1

Mātikā	...	...	Piṭṭhaṅka
7-8. Sambahulasutta	...	...	421-2
9. Pañcakaṅgasutta	...	...	423
10. Bhikkhusutta	...	...	427
3. Aṭṭhasatapariyāyavagga			
1. Sīvakasutta	...	...	428
2-10. Aṭṭhasatasuttādi	...	...	429-32
11. Nirāmisasutta	...	...	433
3. Mātugāmasaṃyutta			
1. Paṭhamapeyyālavagga	...	...	436
2. Dutiyapeyyālavagga	...	...	440
3. Balavagga	...	...	443
4. Jambukhādakaṃyutta			
1. Nibbānapañhāsutta	...	...	447
2. Arahattapañhāsutta	...	...	447
3. Dhammavādīpañhāsutta	...	...	448
4. Kimatthiyasutta	...	...	449
5. Assāsappattasutta	...	...	449
6. Paramassāsappattasutta	...	...	449
7-15. Vedanāpañhāsuttādi	...	...	450-4
16. Dukkaraṇāpañhāsutta	...	...	454
5. Sāmaṇḍakaṃyutta			
1. Sāmaṇḍakasutta	...	...	455
2. Dukkarasutta	...	...	456
6. Moggallānaṃyutta			
1-9. Paṭhamajhānapañhāsuttādi	...	...	457-62

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka	
10. Sakkasutta	462
11. Candanasutta	473

7. Cittasaṃyutta

1. Saṃyojanasutta	...	...	474
2. Paṭhama-isidattasutta	...	...	475
3. Duttiya-isidattasutta	...	...	477
4. Mahakapāṭihāriyasutta	...	...	480
5. Paṭhamakāmabhūsaṃyutta	...	...	481
6. Duttiyakāmabhūsaṃyutta	...	...	483
7. Godattasutta	...	...	485
8. Niḡaṇṭhanāṭaputtasutta	...	...	487
9. Acelakassapasutta	...	...	489
10. Gilānadassanasutta	...	...	491

8. Gāmaṇisaṃyutta

1. Caṇḍasutta	...	...	493
2. Tālapuṭasutta	...	...	494
3. Yodhājīvasutta	...	...	495
4. Hatthārohasutta	...	...	497
5. Assārohasutta	...	...	497
6. Asibandhakaputtasutta	...	...	498
7. Khettūpamasutta	...	...	500
8. Saṅkhadhamasutta	...	...	502
9. Kulasutta	...	...	507
10. Maṇicūḷakasutta	...	...	509
11. Bhadrakasutta	...	...	510
12. Rāsiyasutta	...	...	513
13. Pāṭaliyasutta	...	...	520

Mātikā			Piṭṭhaṅka
(9) Asaṅkhatasaṃyutta			
1. Paṭhamavagga	...	...	535
2. Dutiyavagga	...	...	537
10. Abyākatasam̐yutta			
1. Khemāsutta	...	...	544
2. Anurādhasutta	...	...	549
3-6. Sāriputtakotṭhikasutta	...	...	552-5
7. Moggallānasutta	...	...	558
8. Vacchagottasutta	...	...	561
9. Kutūhalasālāsutta	...	...	563
10. Ānandasutta	...	...	565
11. Sabhiyakaccānasutta	...	...	566

Saḷāyatanavaggasaṃyuttapāḷimātikā niṭṭhitā.

Samyuttanikāya

Khandhavaggasamyuttapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Khandhasamyutta

1. Nakulapituvagga

1. Nakulapitusutta

1. Evaṃ me sutam—ekam samayaṃ Bhagavā Bhaggesu viharati Susumāragire¹ Bhesakaḷāvane migadāye. Atha kho Nakulapitā gahapati yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtvā Bhagavantam abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Nakulapitā gahapati Bhagavantam etadavoca—

Ahamasmi bhante jīṇo vuḍḍho mahallako addhagato vayo-anuppatto āturakāyo abhikkhaṇātaṅko, aniccadassāvī kho panāhaṃ bhante Bhagavato manobhāvanīyānaṅca bhikkhūnaṃ, ovadatu maṃ bhante Bhagavā, anusāsatu maṃ bhante Bhagavā, yaṃ mamassa dīgharattam hitāya sukhāyāti.

Evametaṃ gahapati, evametaṃ gahapati, āturo hāyaṃ gahapati kāyo aṇḍabhūto pariyaṇaddho, yo hi gahapati imaṃ kāyaṃ pariharanto muhuttampi ārogyaṃ paṭijāneyya, kimaññatra bālyā. Tasmātiha

1. Sumsumāragire (Sī, Syā, Kam, I)

te gahapati evaṃ sikkhitabbaṃ “āturakāyassa me sato cittaṃ anāturaṃ bhavissatī”ti. Evaṃ hi te gahapati sikkhitabbanti.

Atha kho Nakulapitā gahapati Bhagavato bhāsitaṃ abhinanditvā anumoditvā uṭṭhāyāsanā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā padakkhiṇaṃ katvā yenāyasmā Sāriputto tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmantaṃ Sāriputtaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho Nakulapitaraṃ gahapatiṃ āyasmā Sāriputto etadavoca “vipprasannāni kho te gahapati indriyāni, parisuddho mukhavaṇṇo pariyodāto, alattha no ajja Bhagavato sammukhā dhammiṃ kathaṃ savaṇyā”ti.

Kathaṃ hi no siyā bhante, idānāhaṃ bhante Bhagavatā dhammiyā kathāya amatena abhisittoti. Yathā kathaṃ pana tvaṃ gahapati Bhagavatā dhammiyā kathāya amatena abhisittoti. Idhāhaṃ bhante yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamiṃ, upasaṅkamtivā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdiṃ, ekamantaṃ nisinno khvāhaṃ bhante Bhagavantaṃ etadavocaṃ “ahamasmi bhante jīṇo vuḍḍho mahallako addhagato vayo-anupatto āturakāyo abhikkhaṇātaṅko, aniccadassāvī kho panāhaṃ bhante Bhagavato manobhāvanīyānaṅca bhikkhūnaṃ, ovadatu maṃ bhante Bhagavā, anusāsatu maṃ bhante Bhagavā, yaṃ mamassa dīgharattaṃ hitāya sukhāyā”ti.

Evaṃ vutte maṃ bhante Bhagavā etadavoca “evametaṃ gahapati, evametaṃ gahapati, āturo hāyaṃ gahapati kāyo aṇḍabhūto pariyonaddho, yo hi gahapati imaṃ kāyaṃ pariharanto muhuttampi ārogyaṃ paṭijāneyya, kimaññatra bālyā. Tasmātiha te gahapati evaṃ sikkhitabbaṃ “āturakāyassa me sato cittaṃ anāturaṃ bhavissatī”ti. Evaṃ hi te gahapati sikkhitabbanti. Evaṃ khvāhaṃ bhante Bhagavatā dhammiyā kathāya amatena abhisittoti.

Na hi pana taṃ gahapati paṭibhāsi Bhagavantaṃ¹ uttarim paṭipucchituṃ “kittāvataṃ nu kho bhante āturakāyo ceva hoti āturacitto ca, kittāvataṃ ca pana āturakāyo hi kho hoti no ca

1. Taṃ Bhagavantaṃ (Sī)

āturacitto”ti. Dūratopi kho mayaṃ bhante āgaccheyyāma āyasmato Sāriputtassa santike etassa bhāsitassa atthamaññātum, sādhu vatāyasmantaṃyeva Sāriputtaṃ paṭibhātu etassa bhāsitassa atthoti.

Tena hi gahapati suṇāhi sādhukaṃ manasi karohi, bhāsissāmīti. “Evaṃ bhante”ti kho Nakulapitā gahapati āyasmato Sāriputtassa paccassosi. Āyasmā Sāriputto etadavoca—

Kathaṅca gahapati āturakāyo ceva hoti āturacitto ca. Idha gahapati assutavā puthujjano ariyānaṃ adassāvī ariyadhammassa akovido ariyadhamme avinīto, sappurisānaṃ adassāvī sappurisdhammassa akovido sappurisdhamme avinīto rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, rūpavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā rūpaṃ, rūpasmiṃ vā attānaṃ, “ahaṃ rūpaṃ mama rūpaṃ”ti pariyuṭṭhaṭṭhāyī hoti. Tassa “ahaṃ rūpaṃ mama rūpaṃ”ti pariyuṭṭhaṭṭhāyino taṃ rūpaṃ vipariṇamati aññathā hoti. Tassa rūpavipariṇāmaññathābhāvā uppajjanti sokaparideva dukkha domanassupāyāsā.

Vedanāṃ attato samanupassati, vedanāvantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā vedanaṃ, vedanāya vā attānaṃ, “ahaṃ vedanā mama vedanā”ti pariyuṭṭhaṭṭhāyī hoti, tassa “ahaṃ vedanā mama vedanā”ti pariyuṭṭhaṭṭhāyino sā vedanā vipariṇamati aññathā hoti. Tassa vedanāvipariṇāmaññathābhāvā uppajjanti sokaparideva dukkha domanassupāyāsā.

Saññaṃ attato samanupassati, saññāvantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā saññaṃ, saññāya vā attānaṃ, “ahaṃ sañña mama sañña”ti pariyuṭṭhaṭṭhāyī hoti, tassa “ahaṃ sañña mama sañña”ti pariyuṭṭhaṭṭhāyino sā sañña vipariṇamati aññathā hoti. Tassa saññāvipariṇāmaññathābhāvā uppajjanti soka parideva dukkha domanassupāyāsā.

Saṅkhāre attato samanupassati, saṅkhāravantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā saṅkhāre, saṅkhāresu vā attānaṃ, “ahaṃ saṅkhārā mama saṅkhārā”ti pariyuṭṭhaṭṭhāyī hoti, tassa “ahaṃ saṅkhārā mama saṅkhārā”ti pariyuṭṭhaṭṭhāyino te saṅkhārā vipariṇamanti aññathā honti. Tassa saṅkhāravipariṇāmaññathābhāvā uppajjanti soka parideva dukkha domanassupāyāsā.

Viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, viññāṇavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā viññāṇaṃ, viññāṇasmim vā attānaṃ, “ahaṃ viññāṇaṃ mama viññāṇaṃ”ti pariyaṭṭhaṭṭhāyī hoti, tassa “ahaṃ viññāṇaṃ mama viññāṇaṃ”ti pariyaṭṭhaṭṭhāyino taṃ viññāṇaṃ vipariṇamati aññathā hoti. Tassa viññāṇavipariṇāmaññathābhāvā uppajjanti soka parideva dukkha domanassupāyāsā. Evaṃ kho gahapati āturakāyo ceva hoti āturacitto ca.

Kathaṅca gahapati āturakāyo hi kho hoti no ca āturacitto. Idha gahapati sutavā ariyasāvako ariyānaṃ dassāvī ariyadhammassa kovido ariyadhamme suvinīto, sappurisānaṃ dassāvī sappurisadhammassa kovido sappurisadhamme suvinīto na rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, na rūpavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, na attani vā rūpaṃ, na rūpasim vā attānaṃ, “ahaṃ rūpaṃ mama rūpaṃ”ti na pariyaṭṭhaṭṭhāyī hoti, tassa “ahaṃ rūpaṃ mama rūpaṃ”ti apariyaṭṭhaṭṭhāyino taṃ rūpaṃ vipariṇamati aññathā hoti. Tassa rūpavipariṇāmaññathābhāvā nuppajjanti soka parideva dukkha domanassupāyāsā.

Na vedanaṃ attato samanupassati, na vedanāvantaṃ vā attānaṃ, na attani vā vedanaṃ, na vedanāya vā attānaṃ, “ahaṃ vedanā mama vedanā”ti na pariyaṭṭhaṭṭhāyī hoti, tassa “ahaṃ vedanā mama vedanā”ti apariyaṭṭhaṭṭhāyino sā vedanā vipariṇamati aññathā hoti. Tassa vedanāvipariṇāmaññathābhāvā nuppajjanti sokaparideva dukkha domanassupāyāsā.

Na saññaṃ attato samanupassati, na saññāvantaṃ vā attānaṃ, na attani vā saññaṃ, na saññāya vā attānaṃ, “ahaṃ saññā mama saññā”ti na pariyaṭṭhaṭṭhāyī hoti, tassa “ahaṃ saññā mama saññā”ti apariyaṭṭhaṭṭhāyino sā saññāvipariṇamati aññathā hoti. Tassa saññāvipariṇāmaññathābhāvā nuppajjanti soka parideva dukkhadomanassupāyāsā.

Na saṅkhāre attato samanupassati, na saṅkhāravantaṃ vā attānaṃ, na attani vā saṅkhāre, na saṅkhāresu vā attānaṃ, “ahaṃ saṅkhārā mama saṅkhārā”ti na pariyaṭṭhaṭṭhāyī hoti, tassa “ahaṃ saṅkhārā mama saṅkhārā”ti apariyaṭṭhaṭṭhāyino te saṅkhārā vipariṇamanti aññathā honti. Tassa saṅkhāravipariṇāmaññathābhāvā nuppajjanti sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā.

Na viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, na viññāṇavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, na attani vā viññāṇaṃ, na viññāṇasmim̐ vā attānaṃ, “ahaṃ viññāṇaṃ mama viññāṇaṃ”ti na pariyaṭṭhaṭṭhāyī hoti. Tassa “ahaṃ viññāṇaṃ mama viññāṇaṃ”ti apariyaṭṭhaṭṭhāyino taṃ viññāṇaṃ vipariṇamati aññathā hoti. Tassa viññāṇavipariṇāmaññathābhāvā nuppajjanti sokaparideva dukkhadomanassupāyāsā. Evaṃ kho gahapati āturakāyo hoti no ca āturacittoti.

Idamavoca āyasmā Sāriputto. Attamano Nakulapitā gahapati āyasmato Sāriputtassa bhāsitaṃ abhinandīti. . Paṭhamaṃ.

2. Devadahasutta

2. Evaṃ me suttaṃ—ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Sakkesu¹ viharati Devadahaṃ nāma Sakyānaṃ nigamo. Atha kho sambahulā pacchābhūmagamikā bhikkhū yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamimsu, upasaṅkamtivā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdim̐su, ekamantaṃ nisinnā kho te bhikkhū Bhagavantaṃ etadavocum̐ “icchāma mayaṃ bhante pacchābhūmaṃ janapadaṃ gantum̐, pacchābhūme janapade nivāsaṃ kappetun”ti.

Apalokito pana vo bhikkhave Sāriputtoti. Na kho no bhante apalokito āyasmā Sāriputtoti. Apaloketha bhikkhave Sāriputtaṃ, Sāriputto bhikkhave paṇḍito bhikkhūnaṃ anuggāhako sabrahmacārīnanti. “Evaṃ bhante”ti kho te bhikkhū Bhagavato paccassosum̐.

Tena kho pana samayena āyasmā Sāriputto Bhagavato avidūre aññatarasmim̐ eḷagalāgumbe nisinno hoti. Atha kho te bhikkhū Bhagavato bhāsitaṃ abhinanditvā anumoditvā uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā padakkhiṇaṃ katvā yenāyasmā Sāriputto tenupasaṅkamimsu, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmataṃ Sāriputtana saddhim̐ sammodim̐su, sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ sārāṇīyaṃ² vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdim̐su, ekamantaṃ nisinnā kho te bhikkhū āyasmantaṃ Sāriputtaṃ etadavocum̐ “icchāma mayaṃ āvuso Sāriputta pacchābhūmaṃ janapadaṃ gantum̐, pacchābhūme janapade nivāsaṃ kappetun̐, apalokito no Satthā”ti.

1. Sakyesu (Ka)

2. Sārāṇīyaṃ (Sī, Syā, Kam, I)

Santi hāvuso nānāverajjagataṃ bhikkhuṃ pañhaṃ pucchitāro khattiyapaṇḍitāpi brāhmaṇapaṇḍitāpi gahapatipaṇḍitāpi samaṇapaṇḍitāpi. Paṇḍitā hāvuso manussā vīmaṃsakā “kiṃ vādī paṇāyasmantānaṃ¹ Satthā kimakkhāyī”ti, kacci vo āyasmantānaṃ dhammā sussutā suggahitā sumanasikatā sūpadhāritā suppaṭividdhā paññāya, yathā byākaramānā āyasmanto vuttavādino ceva Bhagavato assatha, na ca Bhagavantaṃ abhūtena abbhācikkheyyātha, dhammassa cānudhammaṃ byākareyyātha, na ca koci sahadhammiko vādānuvādo² gārayhaṃ ṭhānaṃ āgaccheyyāti.

Dūratopi kho mayaṃ āvuso āgaccheyyāma āyasmato Sāriputtassa santike etassa bhāsitassa atthamaññātum, sādhu vatāyasmantaṃyeva Sāriputtaṃ paṭibhātu etassa bhāsitassa atthoti. Tenahāvuso suṇātha sādhukaṃ manasi karotha, bhāsissāmīti. “Evamāvuso”ti kho te bhikkhū āyasmato Sāriputtassa paccassosum. Āyasmā Sāriputto etadavoca—

Santi hāvuso nānāverajjagataṃ bhikkhuṃ pañhaṃ pucchitāro khattiyapaṇḍitāpi -pa- samaṇapaṇḍitāpi. Paṇḍitā hāvuso manussā vīmaṃsakā “kiṃ vādī paṇāyasmantānaṃ Satthā, kimakkhāyī”ti, evaṃ puṭṭhā tumhe āvuso evaṃ byākareyyātha “chandarāgavinayakkhāyī kho no āvuso Satthā”ti.

Evaṃ byākatēpi kho āvuso assuyeva uttariṃ pañhaṃ pucchitāro khattiyapaṇḍitāpi -pa- samaṇapaṇḍitāpi. Paṇḍitā hāvuso manussā vīmaṃsakā “kismiṃ paṇāyasmantānaṃ chandarāgavinayakkhāyī Satthā”ti, evaṃ puṭṭhā tumhe āvuso evaṃ byākareyyātha “rūpe kho āvuso chandarāgavinayakkhāyī Satthā. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu. Viññāṇe chandarāgavinayakkhāyī Satthā”ti.

Evaṃ byākatēpi kho āvuso assuyeva uttariṃ pañhaṃ pucchitāro khattiyapaṇḍitāpi -pa- samaṇapaṇḍitāpi. Paṇḍitā hāvuso manussā vīmaṃsakā “kiṃ paṇāyasmantānaṃ ādīnavaṃ disvā rūpe chandarāgavinayakkhāyī Satthā. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu. Viññāṇe chandarāgavinayakkhāyī Satthā”ti, evaṃ puṭṭhā tumhe āvuso evaṃ byākareyyātha “rūpe kho

1. Kiṃ vādāyasmantānaṃ (I, Ka) 2. Vādānupāto (Aṭṭhakathāyaṃ pāṭhantaram)

āvuso avigatarāgassa¹ avigatachandassa avigatapemassa avigatapipāsassa avigataparilāhassa avigatataṇhassa tassa rūpassa vipariṇāmaññathābhāvā uppajjanti soka parideva dukkha domanassupāyāsā. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu avigatarāgassa -pa- avigatataṇhassa tesam saṅkhārānam vipariṇāmaññathābhāvā uppajjanti soka parideva dukkha domanassupāyāsā. Viññāṇe avigatarāgassa avigatachandassa avigatapemassa avigatapipāsassa avigataparilāhassa avigatataṇhassa tassa viññāṇassa vipariṇāmaññathābhāvā uppajjanti soka parideva dukkha domanassupāyāsā. Idam kho no āvuso ādīnavam disvā rūpe chandarāgavinayakkhāyī Satthā. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu. Viññāṇe chandarāgavinayakkhāyī Satthā”ti.

Evam byākatēpi kho āvuso assuyeva uttarim pañham pucchitāro khattiyapaṇḍitāpi brāhmaṇapaṇḍitāpi gahapatipaṇḍitāpi samaṇapaṇḍitāpi. Paṇḍitā hāvuso manussā vīmaṃsakā “kim paṇāyasmantānam ānisaṃsam disvā rūpe chandarāgavinayakkhāyī Satthā. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu. Viññāṇe chandarāgavinayakkhāyī Satthā”ti, evam puṭṭhā tumhe āvuso evam byākareyyātha “rūpe kho āvuso vīgatarāgassa vīgatachandassa vīgatapemassa vīgatapipāsassa vīgataparilāhassa vīgataṇhassa tassa rūpassa vipariṇāmaññathābhāvā nuppajjanti soka parideva dukkha domanassupāyāsā. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu vīgatarāgassa vīgatachandassa vīgatapemassa vīgatapipāsassa vīgataparilāhassa vīgataṇhassa tesam saṅkhārānam vipariṇāmaññathābhāvā nuppajjanti soka parideva dukkha domanassupāyāsā. Viññāṇe vīgatarāgassa vīgatachandassa vīgatapemassa vīgatapipāsassa vīgataparilāhassa vīgataṇhassa tassa viññāṇassa vipariṇāmaññathābhāvā nuppajjanti sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā. Idam kho no āvuso ānisaṃsam disvā rūpe chandarāgavinayakkhāyī Satthā. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu. Viññāṇe chandarāgavinayakkhāyī Satthā”ti.

Akusale cāvuso dhamme upasampajja viharato diṭṭhe ceva dhamme sukho vihāro abhaviṣṣa avighāto anupāyāso aparilāho, kāyassa ca bheda param maraṇā sugati pāṭikaṅkhā, nayidaṃ Bhagavā

1. Avītarāgassa (Syā, Kam)

akusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ pahānaṃ vaṇṇeyya, yasmā ca kho āvuso akusale dhamme upasampajja viharato diṭṭhe ceva dhamme dukkho vihāro savighāto sa-upāyāso sapaṇḍāho, kāyassa ca bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā duggati pāṭikaṅkhā, tasmā Bhagavā akusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ pahānaṃ vaṇṇeti.

Kusale cāvuso dhamme upasampajja viharato diṭṭhe ceva dhamme dukkho vihāro abhaviṣṣa savighāto sa-upāyāso sapaṇḍāho, kāyassa ca bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā duggati pāṭikaṅkhā, nayidaṃ Bhagavā kusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ upasampadaṃ vaṇṇeyya, yasmā ca kho āvuso kusale dhamme upasampajja viharato diṭṭhe ceva dhamme sukho vihāro avighāto anupāyāso sapaṇḍāho, kāyassa ca bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugati pāṭikaṅkhā, tasmā Bhagavā kusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ upasampadaṃ vaṇṇetīti.

Idamavocāyasmā Sāriputto. Attamanā te bhikkhū āyasmato Sāriputtassa bhāsitaṃ abhinanduntī. . Dutiyāṃ.

3. Hāliddikānisutta

3. Evaṃ me sutāṃ—ekaṃ samayaṃ āyasmā Mahākaccāno Avantīsu viharati Kuraraghare¹ papāte pabbate. Atha kho Hāliddikāni² gahapati yenāyasmā Mahākaccāno tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmantaṃ Mahākaccānaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinna kho Hāliddikāni gahapati āyasmantaṃ Mahākaccānaṃ etadavoca “vuttamidaṃ bhante Bhagavatā aṭṭhakavaggiye Māgaṇḍiyapaṇhe—

‘Okāṃ pahāya aniketasārī,
Gāme akubbaṃ³ muni santhavāni⁴.
Kāmehi ritto apurakkharāno⁵,
Kathaṃ na viggayha janena kayirā’ti.

Imassa nu kho bhante Bhagavatā saṃkhittena bhāsitassa kathaṃ vitthārena attho daṭṭhabbo”ti.

1. Kulaghare (Ka)

2. Hāliddakāni (Sī), hāliddikāni (Syā)

3. Akrubbaṃ (Ka)

4. Sandhavāni (Ka)

5. Apurekkharāno (Sī, Suttanipātepi) Moggallāne 5. 134 suttampi oloketabbaṃ.

Rūpadhātu kho gahapati viññāṇassa oko, rūpadhāturāgavinibandhañca¹ pana viññāṇam “okasārī”ti vuccati. Vedanādhātu kho gahapati viññāṇassa oko, vedanādhāturāgavinibandhañca pana viññāṇam “okasārī”ti vuccati. Saññādhātu kho gahapati viññāṇassa oko, saññādhāturāgavinibandhañca pana viññāṇam “okasārī”ti vuccati. Saṅkhārādhātu kho gahapati viññāṇassa oko, saṅkhārādhāturāgavinibandhañca pana viññāṇam “okasārī”ti vuccati. Evaṃ kho gahapati okasārī hoti.

Kathañca gahapati anokasārī hoti. Rūpadhātuyā kho gahapati yo chando yo rāgo yā nandī² yā taṇhā ye upayupādānā³ cetaso adhiṭṭhānābhinivesānusayā, te Tathāgatassa pahīnā ucchinnamūlā tālavatthukatā anabhāvaṃkatā⁴ āyatim anuppādadhammā, tasmā Tathāgato “anokasārī”ti vuccati. Vedanādhātuyā kho gahapati. Saññādhātuyā kho gahapati. Saṅkhārādhātuyā kho gahapati. Viññāṇadhātuyā kho gahapati yo chando yo rāgo yā nandī yā taṇhā ye upayupādānā cetaso adhiṭṭhānābhinivesānusayā, te Tathāgatassa pahīnā ucchinnamūlā tālavatthukatā anabhāvaṃkatā āyatim anuppādadhammā, tasmā Tathāgato “anokasārī”ti vuccati. Evaṃ kho gahapati anokasārī hoti.

Kathañca gahapati nicketasārī hoti. Rūpanimittaniketavisāraviniṃbandhā kho gahapati “nicketasārī”ti vuccati. Saddanimitta -pa-. Gandhanimitta. Rasanimitta. Phoṭṭhabbanimitta. Dhammanimittaniketavisāraviniṃbandhā kho gahapati “nicketasārī”ti vuccati. Evaṃ kho gahapati nicketasārī hoti.

Kathañca gahapati anicketasārī hoti. Rūpanimittaniketavisāraviniṃbandhā kho gahapati Tathāgatassa pahīnā ucchinnamūlā tālavatthukatā anabhāvaṃkatā āyatim anuppādadhammā, tasmā Tathāgato “anicketasārī”ti vuccati. Saddanimitta. Gandhanimitta. Rasanimitta. Phoṭṭhabbanimitta. Dhammanimittaniketavisāraviniṃbandhā kho gahapati Tathāgatassa pahīnā ucchinnamūlā tālavatthukatā anabhāvaṃkatā āyatim anuppādadhammā,

1. ...vinibaddhañca (I, Sī-Ṭṭha)

2. Nandī (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)

3. Upāyupādānā (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)

4. Anabhāvakatā (Sī, I), anabhāvaṃgatā (Syā, Kaṃ)

tasmā Tathāgato “aniketasārī”ti vuccati. Evaṃ kho gahapati aniketasārī hoti.

Kathaṅca gahapati gāme santhavajāto¹ hoti. Idha gahapati ekacco gihīhi² saṃsaṭṭho viharati sahanandī sahasokī sukhitesu sukhito dukkhitesu dukkhito uppannesu kiccakaraṇīyesu attanā tesu yogam āpajjati. Evaṃ kho gahapati gāme santhavajāto hoti.

Kathaṅca gahapati gāme na santhavajāto hoti. Idha gahapati bhikkhu gihīhi² asaṃsaṭṭho viharati na sahanandī na sahasokī na sukhitesu sukhito na dukkhitesu dukkhito uppannesu kiccakaraṇīyesu na attanā tesu yogam āpajjati. Evaṃ kho gahapati gāme na santhavajāto hoti.

Kathaṅca gahapati kāmehi aritto hoti. Idha gahapati ekacco kāmesu avigatarāgo hoti avigatachando avigatapemo avigatapipāso avigataparilāho avigatataṇho. Evaṃ kho gahapati kāmehi aritto hoti.

Kathaṅca gahapati kāmehi ritto hoti. Idha gahapati ekacco kāmesu vigatarāgo hoti vigatachando vigatapemo vigatapipāso vigataparilāho vigatataṇho. Evaṃ kho gahapati kāmehi ritto hoti.

Kathaṅca gahapati purakkharāno hoti. Idha gahapati ekaccassa evaṃ hoti “evaṃrūpo siyam anāgamaddhānam. Evaṃvedano siyam anāgamaddhānam. Evaṃsañño siyam anāgamaddhānam. Evaṃsaṅkhāro siyam anāgamaddhānam. Evaṃviññāṇo siyam anāgamaddhānan”ti. Evaṃ kho gahapati purakkharāno hoti.

Kathaṅca gahapati apurakkharāno hoti. Idha gahapati ekaccassa na evaṃ hoti “evaṃrūpo siyam anāgamaddhānam. Evaṃvedano siyam anāgamaddhānam. Evaṃsañño siyam anāgamaddhānam. Evaṃsaṅkhāro siyam anāgamaddhānam. Evaṃviññāṇo siyam anāgamaddhānan”ti. Evaṃ kho gahapati apurakkharāno hoti.

1. Sandhavajāto (Ka)

2. Gihi (Ka)

Kathaṅca gahapati kathaṃ viggayha janena kattā hoti. Idha gahapati ekacco evarūpim kathaṃ kattā hoti “na tvaṃ imaṃ dhammavinayaṃ ājānāsi, ahaṃ imaṃ dhammavinayaṃ ājānāmi, kiṃ tvaṃ imaṃ dhammavinayaṃ ājānissasi, micchāpaṭipanno tvamasi, ahamasmi sammāpaṭipanno, pure vacanīyaṃ pacchā avaca, pacchā vacanīyaṃ pure avaca, sahitam me, asahitam te, adhiciṇṇam te viparāvattam, āropito te vādo, cara vādappamokkhāya, niggahitosi, nibbeṭhehi vā sace pahosī”ti. Evaṃ kho gahapati kathaṃ viggayha janena kattā hoti.

Kathaṅca gahapati kathaṃ na viggayha janena kattā hoti. Idha gahapati bhikkhu na evarūpim kathaṃ kattā hoti “na tvaṃ imaṃ dhammavinayaṃ ājānāsi -pa- nibbeṭhehi vā sace pahosī”ti. Evaṃ kho gahapati kathaṃ na viggayha janena kattā hoti.

Iti kho gahapati yaṃ taṃ vuttam Bhagavatā aṭṭhakavaggiye Māgaṇḍiyapaṅhe—

“Okam pahāya aniketasārī,
Gāme akubbam muni santhavāni.
Kāmehi ritto apurakkharāno,
Kathaṃ na viggayha janena kayirā”ti.

Imassa kho gahapati Bhagavatā saṃkhittena bhāsitassa evaṃ vitthārena attho daṭṭhabboti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Dutiyahāliddikānisutta

4. Evaṃ me sutam—ekam samayaṃ āyasmā Mahākaccāno Avantīsu viharati Kuraraghare Papāte pabbate. Atha kho Hāliddikāni gahapati yenāyasmā Mahākaccāno -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Hāliddikāni gahapati āyasmantaṃ Mahākaccānaṃ etadavoca “vuttamidaṃ bhante Bhagavatā Sakkapaṅhe—’ye te samaṇabrāhmaṇā taṅhāsaṅkhayavimuttā, te accantaniṭṭhā accantayogakkhemino accantabrahmacārino accantapariyosānā seṭṭhā devamanussānaṃ’ti.

Imassa nu kho bhante Bhagavatā saṃkhittena bhāsitassa kathaṃ vitthārena attho daṭṭhabbo”ti.

Rūpadhātuyā kho gahapati yo chando yo rāgo yā nandī yā taṇhā ye upayupādānā cetaso adhiṭṭhānābhinivesānusayā, tesam khayā virāgā nirodhā cāgā paṭinissaggā “cittam suvimuttan”ti vuccati.

Vedanādhātuyā kho gahapati -pa-. Saññādhātuyā kho gahapati. Saṅkhārādhātuyā kho gahapati. Viññāṇadhātuyā kho gahapati yo chando yo rāgo yā nandī yā taṇhā ye upayupādānā cetaso adhiṭṭhānābhinivesānusayā, tesam khayā virāgā nirodhā cāgā paṭinissaggā “cittam suvimuttan”ti vuccati.

Iti kho gahapati yaṃ taṃ vuttam Bhagavatā Sakkapañhe—“ye te samaṇabrāhmaṇā taṇhāsāṅkhayavimuttā, te accantaniṭṭhā accantayogakkhemino accantabrahmacārino accantapariyosānā seṭṭhā devamanussānan”ti.

Imassa kho gahapati Bhagavatā saṅkhittena bhāsītassa evaṃ vitthārena attho daṭṭhabboti. . Catuttham.

5. Samādhisutta

5. Evaṃ me sutam -pa-. Sāvattiyam tatra kho -pa- etadavoca— samādhim bhikkhave bhāvettha, samāhito bhikkhave bhikkhu yathābhūtam pajānāti. Kiñca yathābhūtam pajānāti, rūpassa samudayañca atthaṅgamañca. Vedanāya samudayañca atthaṅgamañca. Saññāya samudayañca atthaṅgamañca. Saṅkhārānam samudayañca atthaṅgamañca. Viññāṇassa samudayañca atthaṅgamañca.

Ko ca bhikkhave rūpassa samudayo, ko vedanāya samudayo, ko saññāya samudayo, ko saṅkhārānam samudayo, ko viññāṇassa samudayo. Idha bhikkhave bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati.

Kiñca abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati. Rūpaṃ abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa rūpaṃ abhinandato abhivadato ajjhosāya tiṭṭhato uppajjati nandī, yā rūpe nandī, tadupādānam, tassupādānapaccayā bhavo, bhavapaccayā jāti, jātipaccayā jarāmarañam sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā sambhavanti. Evametassa kevalassa dukkhakkhandhassa samudayo hoti.

Vedanāṃ abhinandati -pa-. Saññāṃ abhinandati. Saṅkhāre abhinandati. Viññāṇaṃ abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa viññāṇaṃ abhinandato abhivadato ajjhosāya tiṭṭhato uppajjati nandī, yā viññāṇe nandī, tadupādānaṃ, tassupādānapaccayā bhavo, bhavapaccayā jāti, jātipaccayā -pa-. Evametassa kevalassa dukkhakkhandhassa samudayo hoti.

Ayaṃ bhikkhave rūpassa samudayo. Ayaṃ vedanāya samudayo. Ayaṃ saññāya samudayo. Ayaṃ saṅkhārānaṃ samudayo. Ayaṃ viññāṇassa samudayo.

Ko ca bhikkhave rūpassa atthaṅgamo. Ko vedanāya. Ko saññāya. Ko saṅkhārānaṃ. Ko viññāṇassa atthaṅgamo. Idha bhikkhave nābhinandati nābhivadati nājjhosāya tiṭṭhati.

Kiñca nābhinandati nābhivadati nājjhosāya tiṭṭhati. Rūpaṃ nābhinandati nābhivadati nājjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa rūpaṃ anabhinandato anabhivadato anajjhosāya tiṭṭhato yā rūpe nandī, sā nirujjhati, tassa nandīnirodhā upādānanirodho, upādānanirodhā bhavanirodho -pa-. Evametassa kevalassa dukkhakkhandhassa nirodho hoti.

Vedanāṃ nābhinandati nābhivadati nājjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa vedanāṃ anabhinandato anabhivadato anajjhosāya tiṭṭhato yā vedanāya nandī, sā nirujjhati, tassa nandīnirodhā upādānanirodho, upādānanirodhā bhavanirodho -pa-. Evametassa kevalassa dukkhakkhandhassa nirodho hoti.

Saññāṃ nābhinandati -pa-. Saṅkhāre nābhinandati nābhivadati nājjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa saṅkhāre anabhinandato anabhivadato anajjhosāya tiṭṭhato yā saṅkhāresu nandī, sā nirujjhati, tassa nandīnirodhā upādānanirodho, upādānanirodhā bhavanirodho -pa-. Evametassa kevalassa dukkhakkhandhassa nirodho hoti.

Viññāṇaṃ nābhinandati nābhivadati nājjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa viññāṇaṃ anabhinandato anabhivadato anajjhosāya tiṭṭhato yā viññāṇe nandī, sā nirujjhati, tassa nandīnirodhā upādānanirodho -pa-. Evametassa kevalassa dukkhakkhandhassa nirodho hoti.

Ayaṃ bhikkhave rūpassa atthaṅgamo. Ayaṃ vedanāya atthaṅgamo. Ayaṃ saññāya atthaṅgamo. Ayaṃ saṅkhārānaṃ atthaṅgamo. Ayaṃ viññāṇassa atthaṅgamoti. . Pañcamāṃ.

6. Paṭisallāṇasutta

6. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Paṭisallāṇe bhikkhave yogamāpajjatha, paṭisallīṇo bhikkhave bhikkhu yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Kiñca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, rūpassa samudayaṅca atthaṅgamaṅca. Vedanāya samudayaṅca atthaṅgamaṅca. Saññāya samudayaṅca atthaṅgamaṅca. Saṅkhārānaṃ samudayaṅca atthaṅgamaṅca. Viññāṇassa samudayaṅca atthaṅgamaṅca. (Yathā paṭhamasutte, tathā vitthāretabbo.). Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Upādāparitassanāsutta

7. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Upādāparitassanaṅca vo bhikkhave desessāmi anupādā-apatitassanaṅca, taṃ suṇātha sādhukaṃ manasi karotha, bhāsissāmīti. “Evaṃ bhante”ti kho te bhikkhū Bhagavato paccassosūṃ. Bhagavā etadavoca—

Kathaṅca bhikkhave upādāparitassanā hoti. Idha bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano ariyānaṃ adassāvī ariyadhammassa akovido ariyadhamme avinīto, sappurisānaṃ adassāvī sappurisdhammassa akovido sappurisdhamme avinīto rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, rūpavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā rūpaṃ, rūpasmim vā attānaṃ, tassa taṃ rūpaṃ vipariṇamati aññathā hoti, tassa rūpavipariṇāmaññathābhāvā rūpavipariṇāmānuparivatti viññāṇaṃ hoti. Tassa rūpavipariṇāmānuparivattijā paritassanā dhammasamuppādā cittaṃ pariyādāya tiṭṭhanti. Cetaso pariyādānā uttāsavā ca hoti vighātavā ca apekkhavā ca, upādāya ca paritassati.

Vedanaṃ attato samanupassati, vedanāvantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā vedanaṃ, vedanāya vā attānaṃ, tassa sā vedanā vipariṇamati aññathā hoti, tassa vedanāvipariṇāmaññathābhāvā vedanāvipariṇāmānuparivatti viññāṇaṃ hoti, tassa vedanāvipariṇāmānuparivattijā paritassanā dhammasamuppādā cittaṃ pariyādāya tiṭṭhanti, cetaso pariyādānā uttāsavā ca hoti vighātavā ca apekkhavā ca, upādāya ca paritassati.

Saññaṃ attato samanupassati -pa-. Saṅkhāre attato samanupassati, saṅkhāravantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā saṅkhāre, saṅkhāresu vā attānaṃ, tassa te saṅkhārā vipariṇamanti aññathā hoti, tassa saṅkhāravipariṇāmaññathābhāvā saṅkhāravipariṇāmānuparivatti viññāṇaṃ hoti, tassa saṅkhāravipariṇāmānuparivattijā paritassanā dhammasamuppādā cittaṃ pariyādāya tiṭṭhanti, cetaso pariyādānā uttāsavā ca hoti vighātavā ca apekkhavā ca, upādāya ca paritassati.

Viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, viññāṇavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā viññāṇaṃ, viññāṇasmim vā attānaṃ, tassa taṃ viññāṇaṃ vipariṇamati aññathā hoti, tassa viññāṇavipariṇāmaññathābhāvā viññāṇavipariṇāmānuparivatti viññāṇaṃ hoti, tassa viññāṇavipariṇāmānuparivattijā paritassanā dhammasamuppādā cittaṃ pariyādāya tiṭṭhanti, cetaso pariyādānā uttāsavā ca hoti vighātavā ca apekkhavā ca, upādāya ca paritassati. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave upādāparitassanā hoti.

Kathaṅca bhikkhave anupādā-apatitassanā hoti. Idha bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako ariyānaṃ dassāvī ariyadhammassa kovido ariyadhamme suvinīto, sappurisānaṃ dassāvī sappurisadhammassa kovido sappurisadhamme suvinīto na rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, na rūpavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, na attani vā rūpaṃ, na rūpasmim vā attānaṃ, tassa taṃ rūpaṃ vipariṇamati aññathā hoti, tassa rūpavipariṇāmaññathābhāvā na rūpavipariṇāmānuparivatti viññāṇaṃ hoti, tassa na rūpavipariṇāmānuparivattijā paritassanā dhammasamuppādā cittaṃ pariyādāya tiṭṭhanti, cetaso apariyādānā na cevuttāsavā¹ hoti na ca vighātavā na ca apekkhavā, anupādāya ca na paritassati.

Na vedanaṃ attato samanupassati, na vedanāvantaṃ vā attānaṃ, na attani vā vedanaṃ, na vedanāya vā attānaṃ, tassa sā vedanā vipariṇamati aññathā hoti, tassa vedanāvipariṇāmaññathābhāvā na vedanāvipariṇāmānuparivatti viññāṇaṃ hoti, tassa na vedanāvipariṇāmānuparivattijā paritassanā dhammasamuppādā cittaṃ pariyādāya

1. Na ceva uttāsavā (I, Ka)

tiṭṭhanti, cetaso apariyādānā na cevuttāsavā hoti na ca vighātavā na ca apekkhavā, anupādāya ca na paritassati.

Na saññaṃ -pa-. Na saṅkhāre attato samanupassati, na saṅkhāravantaṃ vā attānaṃ, na attani vā saṅkhāre, na saṅkhāresu vā attānaṃ, tassa te saṅkhārā vipariṇamanti aññathāhoti, tassa saṅkhāravipariṇamaññathābhāvā nasaṅkhāravipariṇāmānuparivatti viññāṇaṃ hoti, tassa na saṅkhāravipariṇāmānuparivattijā paritassanā dhammasamuppādā cittaṃ pariyādāya tiṭṭhanti, cetaso apariyādānā na cevuttāsavā hoti na ca vighātavā na ca apekkhavā, anupādāya ca na paritassati.

Na viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, na viññāṇavantaṃ vā attānaṃ -pa- tassa taṃ viññāṇaṃ vipariṇamati aññathā hoti, tassa viññāṇavipariṇāmaññathābhāvā na viññāṇavipariṇāmānuparivatti viññāṇaṃ hoti, tassa na viññāṇavipariṇāmānuparivattijā paritassanā dhammasamuppādā cittaṃ pariyādāya tiṭṭhanti, cetaso apariyādānā na cevuttāsavā hoti na ca vighātavā na ca apekkhavā, anupādāya ca na paritassati. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave anupādā-āparitassanaṃ hotīti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Dutiya-upādāparitassanāsutta

8. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Upādāparitassanañca vo bhikkhave desessāmi anupādā-āparitassanañca, taṃ suṇātha -pa-. Kathaṅca bhikkhave upādāparitassanā hoti. Idha bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano rūpaṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti samanupassati, tassa taṃ rūpaṃ vipariṇamati aññathā hoti, tassa rūpavipariṇāmaññathābhāvā uppajjanti sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā. Vedanaṃ “etaṃ mama -pa- saññaṃ “etaṃ mama. Saṅkhāre “etaṃ mama. Viññāṇaṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti samanupassati, tassa taṃ viññāṇaṃ vipariṇamati aññathāhoti, tassa viññāṇavipariṇāmaññathābhāvā uppajjanti sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave upādāparitassanā hoti,

Kathaṅca bhikkhave anupādā-āparitassanā hoti. Idha bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako rūpaṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti samanupassati, tassa taṃ rūpaṃ vipariṇamati aññathā hoti,

tassa rūpavipariṇāmaññathābhāvā nuppajjanti sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā. Vedanaṃ “netam mama -pa- saññaṃ “netam mama. Saṅkhāre “netam mama. Viññāṇam “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti samanupassati, tassa taṃ viññāṇam vipariṇamati aññathā hoti, tassa viññāṇavipariṇāmaññathābhāvā nuppajjanti sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave anupādā-aparitassanā hotīti. . Atthamam.

9. Kālattaya-aniccasutta

9. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ atītānāgataṃ, ko pana vādo paccuppanna. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako atītasmiṃ rūpasmiṃ anapekkho hoti, anāgataṃ rūpaṃ nābhinandati, paccuppanna rūpassa nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti. Vedanā aniccā -pa-. Sañña aniccā. Saṅkhārā aniccā atītānāgatā, ko pana vādo paccuppannaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako atītesu saṅkhāresu anapekkho hoti, anāgate saṅkhāre nābhinandati, paccuppannaṃ saṅkhārānaṃ nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti. Viññāṇam aniccaṃ atītānāgataṃ, ko pana vādo paccuppanna. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako atītasmiṃ viññāṇasmiṃ anapekkho hoti, anāgataṃ viññāṇam nābhinandati, paccuppanna viññāṇassa nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hotīti. . Navamam.

10. Kālattayadukkhassutta

10. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave dukkhaṃ atītānāgataṃ, ko pana vādo paccuppanna. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako atītasmiṃ rūpasmiṃ anapekkho hoti, anāgataṃ rūpaṃ nābhinandati, paccuppanna rūpassa nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti. Vedanā dukkhā. Sañña dukkhā. Saṅkhārā dukkhā. Viññāṇam dukkhaṃ atītānāgataṃ, ko pana vādo paccuppanna. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako atītasmiṃ viññāṇasmiṃ anapekkho hoti, anāgataṃ viññāṇam nābhinandati, paccuppanna viññāṇassa nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hotīti. . Dasamam.

11. Kālattaya-anattasutta

11. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave anattā atītānāgataṃ, ko pana vādo paccuppanna. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako atītasmiṃ rūpasmiṃ anapekkho hoti, anāgataṃ rūpaṃ nābhinandati, paccuppanna rūpassa nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti. Vedanā anattā. Saññā anattā. Saṅkhārā anattā. Viññāṇaṃ anattā atītānāgataṃ, ko pana vādo paccuppanna. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako atītasmiṃ viññāṇasmiṃ anapekkho hoti, anāgataṃ viññāṇaṃ nābhinandati, paccuppanna viññāṇassa nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hotīti. . Ekādasamaṃ.

Nakulapituvaggo paṭhamo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Nakulapitā Devadahā, dvepi Hāliddikāni ca.
Samādhipaṭisallāṇā, Upādāparitassanā duve.
Atītānāgatapaccuppannā, vago tena pavuccati.

2. Aniccavagga

1. Aniccasutta

12. Evaṃ me sutam—Sāvattthiyam. Tatra kho -pa-. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, vedanā aniccā, saññā aniccā, saṅkhārā aniccā, viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako rūpasmiṃpi nibbindati, vedanāyapi nibbindati, saññāyapi nibbindati, saṅkhāresupi nibbindati, viññāṇasmiṃpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti ñāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyam, kataṃ karaṇīyam nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti. . Paṭhamam.

2. Dukkhasutta

13. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave dukkhaṃ, vedanā dukkhā, saññā dukkhā, saṅkhārā dukkhā, viññāṇaṃ dukkhaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa-nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Dutiyam.

3. Anattasutta

14. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave anattā, vedanā anattā, saññā anattā, saṅkhārā anattā, viññāṇaṃ anattā. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako rūpasamimpi nibbindati, vedanāyapi nibbindati, saññāyapi nibbindati, saṅkhāresupi nibbindati, viññāṇasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindi virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti ñāṇaṃ hoti, “khiṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Yadaniccasutta

15. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Vedanā aniccā, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Saññā aniccā -pa-. Saṅkhārā aniccā. Viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Yaṃdukkhasutta

16. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti, evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Vedanā dukkhā. Saññā dukkhā. Saṅkhārā dukkhā. Viññāṇaṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Yadanattāsutta

17. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave anattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Vedanā anattā. Saññā anattā. Saṅkhārā anattā. Viññāṇaṃ

anattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam̐ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametam̐ yathābhūtam̐ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam̐. Evaṃ passam̐ bhikkhave -pa- nāparam̐ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Chaṭṭham̐.

7. Sahetu-aniccasutta

18. Sāvattthinidānam̐. Rūpam̐ bhikkhave aniccam̐, yopi hetu yopi paccayo rūpassa uppādāya, sopi anicco, aniccasambhūtam̐ bhikkhave rūpam̐, kuto niccam̐ bhavissati. Vedanā aniccā, yopi hetu yopi paccayo vedanāya uppādāya, sopi anicco, aniccasambhūtā bhikkhave vedanā, kuto niccābhavissati. Saññā aniccā. Saṅkhārā aniccā, yopi hetu yopi paccayo saṅkhārānam̐ uppādāya, sopi anicco, aniccasambhūtā bhikkhavesaṅkhārā, kuto niccā bhavissanti. Viññānam̐ aniccam̐, yopi hetu yopi paccayo viññāṇassa uppādāya, sopi anicco, aniccasambhūtam̐ bhikkhave viññāṇam̐, kuto niccam̐ bhavissati. Evaṃ passam̐ -pa- nāparam̐ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Sattamam̐.

8. Sahetudukkhassutta

19. Sāvattthinidānam̐. Rūpam̐ bhikkhave dukkham̐, yopi hetu yopi paccayo rūpassa uppādāya, sopi dukkho, dukkhasambhūtam̐ bhikkhave rūpam̐, kuto sukham̐ bhavissati. Vedanā dukkhā. Saññā dukkhā. Saṅkhārā dukkhā. Viññāṇam̐ dukkham̐, yopi hetu yopi paccayo viññāṇassa uppādāya, sopi dukkho, dukkhasambhūtam̐ bhikkhave viññāṇam̐, kuto sukham̐ bhavissati. Evaṃ passam̐ -pa- nāparam̐ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Aṭṭhamam̐.

9. Sahetu-anattasutta

20. Sāvattthinidānam̐. Rūpam̐ bhikkhave anattā, yopi hetu yopi paccayo rūpassa uppādāya, sopi anattā, anattasambhūtam̐ bhikkhave rūpam̐, kuto attā bhavissati. Vedanā anattā. Saññā anattā. Saṅkhārā anattā. Viññāṇam̐ anattā, yopi hetu yopi paccayo viññāṇassa uppādāya, sopi anattā, anattasambhūtam̐ bhikkhave viññāṇam̐, kuto attā bhavissati. Evaṃ passam̐ -pa- nāparam̐ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Navamam̐.

10. Ānandasutta

21. Sāvattḥiyāṃ ārāme. Atha kho āyasmā Ānando yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Ānando Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “nirodho nirodhoti bhante vuccati, katamesānaṃ kho bhante dhammānaṃ nirodho¹ ‘nirodho’ti vuccatī”ti. Rūpaṃ kho Ānanda aniccaṃ saṅkhataṃ paṭiccasamuppannaṃ khayadhammaṃ vayadhammaṃ virāgadhammaṃ nirodhadhammaṃ, tassa nirodho¹ “nirodho”ti vuccati. Vedanā aniccā saṅkhataṃ paṭiccasamuppannā khayadhammā vayadhammā virāgadhammā nirodhadhammā, tassā nirodho “nirodho”ti vuccati. Saññā. Saṅkhārā aniccā saṅkhataṃ paṭiccasamuppannā khayadhammā vayadhammā virāgadhammā nirodhadhammā, tesāṃ nirodho “nirodho”ti vuccati. Viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ saṅkhataṃ paṭiccasamuppannaṃ khayadhammaṃ vayadhammaṃ virāgadhammaṃ nirodhadhammaṃ, tassa nirodho “nirodho”ti vuccati. Imesaṃ kho Ānanda dhammānaṃ nirodho “nirodho”ti vuccatīti. . Dasamaṃ.

Aniccavaggo dutiyo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Aniccaṃ Dukkhaṃ Anattā, Yadaniccāpare tayo.
Hetunāpi tayo vuttā, Ānandena ca te dasāti.

3. Bhāravagga

1. Bhārasutta

22. Sāvattḥiyāṃ. Tatra kho. Bhāraṅca vo bhikkhave desessāmi bhārahāraṅca bhārādānaṅca bhāranikkhepanaṅca, taṃ suṇātha. Katamo ca bhikkhave bhāro, “pañcupādānakkhandhā”tissa vacanīyaṃ. Katame paṅca, rūpupādānakkhandho vedanupādānakkhandho saññupādānakkhandho saṅkhārupādānakkhandho viññāṇupādānakkhandho. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhāro. Katamo ca bhikkhave

1. Nirodhā (Sī, I)

bhārahāro, “puggalo” tissa vacanīyaṃ, yvāyaṃ āyasmā evaṃnāmo evaṃgotto. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhārahāro. Katamañca bhikkhave bhārādānaṃ, yāyaṃ taṇhā ponobhavikā¹ nandirāgasahagatā² tatratatrābhinandinī. Seyyathidaṃ, kāmataṇhā bhavataṇhā vibhavataṇhā. Idaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhārādānaṃ. Katamañca bhikkhave bhāranikkhepanaṃ, yo tassāyeva taṇhāya asesavirāganirodho cāgo paṭinissaggo mutti anālayo. Idaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhāranikkhepananti.

Idamavoca Bhagavā, idaṃ vatvāna³ Sugato athāparaṃ etadavoca Satthā—

“Bhārā have pañcakkhandhā, bhārahāro ca puggalo.
Bhārādānaṃ dukhaṃ loke, bhāranikkhepanaṃ sukhaṃ.
Nikkhipitvā garuṃ bhāraṃ, aññaṃ bhāraṃ anādiya.
Samūlaṃ taṇhamabbuyha⁴, nicchāto parinibbuto”ti.

Paṭhamāṃ.

2. Pariññasutta

23. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Pariññeyye ca bhikkhave bhikkhave dhamme desessāmi pariññañca, taṃ suṇātha. Katame ca bhikkhave pariññeyyā dhammā, rūpaṃ bhikkhave pariññeyyo dhammo, vedanā pariññeyyo dhammo, saññā pariññeyyo dhammo, saṅkhārā pariññeyyo dhammo, viññāṇaṃ pariññeyyo dhammo. Ime vuccanti bhikkhave pariññeyyā dhammā. Katamā ca bhikkhave pariññā, yo bhikkhave rāgakkhayo dosakkhayo mohakkhayo. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave pariññāti. . Dutiyaṃ.

3. Abhijānasutta

24. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave anabhijānaṃ aparijānaṃ avirājayaṃ appajahaṃ abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Vedanaṃ anabhijānaṃ aparijānaṃ avirājayaṃ appajahaṃ abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Saññaṃ anabhijānaṃ. Saṅkhāre

1. Pono bhavikā (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)

3. Vatvā (Sī) evaṃdisesu ṭhānesu.

2. Nandirāgasahagatā (sabbattha)

4. Taṇhamabbuyha (I, Ka)

anabhijānaṃ aparijānaṃ avirājayaṃ appajahaṃ abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Viññāṇaṃ anabhijānaṃ aparijānaṃ avirājayaṃ appajahaṃ abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Rūpaṅca kho bhikkhave abhijānaṃ parijānaṃ virājayaṃ pajahaṃ bhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Vedanaṃ abhijānaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ abhijānaṃ parijānaṃ virājayaṃ pajahaṃ bhabbo dukkhakkhayāyāti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Chandarāgasutta

25. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo bhikkhave rūpasmiṃ chandarāgo, taṃ pajahatha. Evaṃ taṃ rūpaṃ pahīnaṃ bhavissati ucchinnamūlaṃ tālāvatthukatāṃ anabhāvaṃkataṃ āyatiṃ anuppādadhammaṃ. Yo vedanāya chandarāgo, taṃ pajahatha. Evaṃ sā vedanā pahīnā bhavissati ucchinnamūlā tālāvatthukatā anabhāvaṃkatā āyatiṃ anuppādadhammā. Yo saññāya chandarāgo, taṃ pajahatha. Evaṃ sā saññā pahīnā bhavissati ucchinnamūlā tālāvatthukatā anabhāvaṃkatā āyatiṃ anuppādadhammā. Yo saṅkhāresu chandarāgo, taṃ pajahatha. Evaṃ te saṅkhārā pahīnā bhavissanti ucchinnamūlā tālāvatthukatā anabhāvaṃkatā āyatiṃ anuppādadhammā. Yo viññāṇasmiṃ chandarāgo, taṃ pajahatha. Evaṃ taṃ viññāṇaṃ pahīnaṃ bhavissati ucchinnamūlaṃ tālāvatthukatāṃ anabhāvaṃkataṃ āyatiṃ anuppādadhammanti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Assādasutta

26. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Pubbeva¹ me bhikkhave sambodhā anabhisambuddhassa bodhisattasseva² sato etadahosi “ko nu kho rūpassa assādo ko ādīnavo kiṃ nissaraṇaṃ, ko vedanāya assādo ko ādīnavo kiṃ nissaraṇaṃ, ko saññāya assādo ko ādīnavo kiṃ nissaraṇaṃ, ko saṅkhārānaṃ assādo ko ādīnavo kiṃ nissaraṇaṃ, ko viññāṇassa assādo ko ādīnavo kiṃ nissaraṇaṃ”ti. Tassa mayhaṃ bhikkhave etadahosi “yaṃ kho rūpaṃ paṭicca uppajjati sukhaṃ somanassaṃ, yaṃ rūpassa assādo. Yaṃ rūpaṃ aniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, yaṃ rūpassa ādīnavo. Yo rūpasmiṃ chandarāgavinayo chandarāgappahānaṃ, idaṃ rūpassa nissaraṇaṃ. Yaṃ vedanaṃ paṭicca uppajjati sukhaṃ

1. Pubbe (I, Ka)

2. Bodhisattassa (I, Ka)

somanassaṃ, ayaṃ vedanāya assādo. Yaṃ¹ vedanā aniccā dukkhā vipariṇāmadhammā, ayaṃ vedanāya ādīnavo. Yo vedanāya chandarāgavinayo chandarāgappahānaṃ, idaṃ vedanāya nissaraṇaṃ. Yaṃ saññaṃ paṭicca uppajjati -pa-. Yaṃ saṅkhāre paṭicca uppajjati sukhaṃ somanassaṃ, ayaṃ saṅkhārānaṃ assādo. Yaṃ² saṅkhārā aniccā dukkhā vipariṇāmadhammā, ayaṃ saṅkhārānaṃ ādīnavo. Yo saṅkhāresu chandarāgavinayo chandarāgappahānaṃ, idaṃ saṅkhārānaṃ nissaraṇaṃ. Yaṃ viññāṇaṃ paṭicca uppajjati sukhaṃ somanassaṃ, ayaṃ viññāṇassa assādo. Yaṃ viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, ayaṃ viññāṇassa ādīnavo. Yo viññāṇasmim chandarāgavinayo chandarāgappahānaṃ, idaṃ viññāṇassa nissaraṇaṃ.

Yāvakaīvañcāhaṃ bhikkhave imesaṃ pañcannaṃ upādānakkhandhānaṃ evaṃ assādañca assādato ādīvanañca ādīnavato nissaraṇañca nissaraṇato yathābhūtaṃ nābhhaññāsīm, neva tāvāhaṃ bhikkhave sadevake loke samārake sabrahmake sassamaṇabrāhmaṇiyā pajāya sadevamanussāya “anuttaraṃ sammāsambodhiṃ abhisambuddho”ti³ paccaññāsīm. Yato ca khvāhaṃ bhikkhave imesaṃ pañcannaṃ upādānakkhandhānaṃ evaṃ assādañca assādato ādīvanañca ādīnavato nissaraṇañca nissaraṇato yathābhūtaṃ abbhaññāsīm, athāhaṃ bhikkhave sadevake loke samārake sabrahmake sassamaṇabrāhmaṇiyā pajāya sadevamanussāya “anuttaraṃ sammāsambodhiṃ abhisambuddho”ti paccaññāsīm. Ñāṇaṃ pana me dassanaṃ udapādi, akuppā me vimutti⁴, ayamantimā jāti, natthi dāni punabbhavoti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Dutiya-assādasutta

27. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpassāhaṃ bhikkhave assādapariyesanaṃ acarim, yo rūpassa assādo tadajjhagamaṃ, yāvata rūpassa assādo paññāya me so sudiṭṭho. Rūpassāhaṃ bhikkhave ādīnavapariyesanaṃ acarim, yo rūpassa ādīnavo tadajjhagamaṃ, yāvata rūpassa ādīnavo paññāya me so sudiṭṭho. Rūpassāhaṃ bhikkhave nissaraṇapariyesanaṃ acarim, yaṃ rūpassa nissaraṇaṃ tadajjhagamaṃ, yāvata rūpassa nissaraṇaṃ paññāya me taṃ sudiṭṭhaṃ. Vedanāyāhaṃ bhikkhave. Saññāyāhaṃ bhikkhave,

1. Yā (Ka)

2. Ye (Sī, Ka)

3. Abhisambuddho (Sī)

4. Cetovimutti (Sī, I, Ka)

saṅkhārānāhaṃ bhikkhave. Viññāṇassāhaṃ bhikkhave assādapariyesanaṃ acarim, yo viññāṇassa assādo tadajjhagamaṃ, yāvata viññāṇassa assādo paññāya me so sudiṭṭho. Viññāṇassāhaṃ bhikkhave ādīnavapariyesanaṃ acarim, yo viññāṇassa ādīnavo tadajjhagamaṃ, yāvata viññāṇassa ādīnavo paññāya me so sudiṭṭho. Viññāṇassāhaṃ bhikkhave nissaraṇapariyesanaṃ acarim, yaṃ viññāṇassa nissaraṇaṃ tadajjhagamaṃ, yāvata viññāṇassa nissaraṇaṃ paññāya me taṃ sudiṭṭhaṃ. Yāvakīvañcāhaṃ bhikkhave imesaṃ pañcannaṃ upādānakkhandhānaṃ assādañca assādato ādīvañca ādīnavato nissaraṇaṃ nissaraṇato yathābhūtaṃ nābbhaññāsim -pa- abbaññāsim. Ñāṇaṃ pana me dassanaṃ udapādi, akuppā me vimutti¹, ayamantimā jāti, natthi dāni punabbhavoti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Tatiya-assādasutta

28. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. No cedaṃ bhikkhave rūpassa assādo abhaviṣsa, nayidaṃ sattā rūpassiṃ sārājjeyyuṃ. Yasmā ca kho bhikkhave atthi rūpassa assādo, tasmā sattā rūpassiṃ sārājanti. No cedaṃ bhikkhave rūpassa ādīnavo abhaviṣsa, nayidaṃ sattā rūpassiṃ nibbindeyyuṃ. Yasmā ca kho bhikkhave atthi rūpassa ādīnavo, tasmā sattā rūpassiṃ nibbindanti. No cedaṃ bhikkhave rūpassa nissaraṇaṃ abhaviṣsa, nayidaṃ sattā rūpassiṃ nissareyyuṃ. Yasmā ca kho bhikkhave atthi rūpassa nissaraṇaṃ, kasmā sattā rūpassiṃ nissaranti. No cedaṃ bhikkhave vedanāya -pa-. No cedaṃ bhikkhave saññāya. No cedaṃ bhikkhave saṅkhārānaṃ nissaraṇaṃ abhaviṣsa, nayidaṃ sattā saṅkhārehi nissareyyuṃ. Yasmā ca kho bhikkhave atthi saṅkhārānaṃ nissaraṇaṃ, tasmā sattā saṅkhārehi nissaranti. No cedaṃ bhikkhave viññāṇassa assādo abhaviṣsa, nayidaṃ sattā viññāṇassiṃ sārājjeyyuṃ. Yasmā ca kho bhikkhave atthi viññāṇassa assādo, tasmā sattā viññāṇassiṃ sārājanti. No cedaṃ bhikkhave viññāṇassa ādīnavo abhaviṣsa, nayidaṃ sattā viññāṇassiṃ nibbindeyyuṃ. Yasmā ca kho bhikkhave atthi viññāṇassa ādīnavo, tasmā sattā viññāṇassiṃ nibbindanti. No cedaṃ bhikkhave viññāṇassa nissaraṇaṃ abhaviṣsa, nayidaṃ sattā viññāṇassmā

1. Cetovimutti (Sī, I, Ka)

nissareyyuṃ. Yasmā ca kho bhikkhave atthi viññāṇassa nissaraṇaṃ, tasmā sattā viññāṇasmā nissaranti.

Yāvakīvañca bhikkhave sattā imesaṃ pañcannaṃ upādānakkhandhānaṃ assādañca assādato ādīnavañca ādīnavato nissaraṇaṃ nissaraṇato yathābhūtaṃ nābbhaññāmsu¹. Neva tāva bhikkhave sattā sadevakā lokā samārakā sabrahmakā sassamaṇabrāhmaṇiyā pajāya sadevamanussāya nissaṭā visāmyuttā vippamuttā vimariyādīkatena cetasā vihariṃsu. Yato ca kho bhikkhave sattā imesaṃ pañcannaṃ upādānakkhandhānaṃ assādañca assādato ādīnavañca ādīnavato nissaraṇaṃ nissaraṇato yathābhūtaṃ abbhaññāmsu. Atha bhikkhave sattā sadevakā lokā samārakā sabrahmakā sassamaṇabrāhmaṇiyā pajāya sadevamanussāya nissaṭā visāmyuttā vippamuttā vimariyādīkatena cetasā viharanti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Abhinandanasutta

29. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo bhikkhave rūpaṃ abhinandati, dukkhaṃ so abhinandati. Yo dukkhaṃ abhinandati “aparimutto so dukkhasmā”ti vadāmi. Yo vedanaṃ abhinandati. Yo saññaṃ abhinandati. Yo saṅkhāre abhinandati. Yo viññāṇaṃ abhinandati, dukkhaṃ so abhinandati. Yo dukkhaṃ abhinandati, “aparimutto so dukkhasmā”ti vadāmi. Yo ca kho bhikkhave rūpaṃ nābhinandati, dukkhaṃ so nābhinandati. Yo dukkhaṃ nābhinandati, “parimutto so dukkhasmā”ti vadāmi. Yo vedanaṃ nābhinandati. Yo saññaṃ nābhinandati. Yo saṅkhāre nābhinandati. Yo viññāṇaṃ nābhinandati, dukkhaṃ so nābhinandati. Yo dukkhaṃ nābhinandati, “parimutto so dukkhasmā”ti vadāmi. . Aṭṭhamaṃ.

9. Uppādasutta

30. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo bhikkhave rūpassa uppādo ṭhiti abhinibbatti pātubhāvo, dukkhasseho uppādo, rogānaṃ ṭhiti, jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo. Yo vedanāya. Yo saññāya -pa-. Yo saṅkhārānaṃ. Yo

1. Nābbhaññāmsu (Sī)

viññāṇassa uppādo ṭhiti abhinibbatti pātubhāvo, dukkhasseso uppādo, rogānaṃ ṭhiti, jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo. Yo ca kho bhikkhave rūpassa nirodho vūpasamo atthaṅgamo, dukkhasseso nirodho, rogānaṃ vūpasamo, jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamo. Yo vedanāya -pa-. Yo saññāya. Yo saṅkhārānaṃ. Yo viññāṇassa nirodho vūpasamo atthaṅgamo, dukkhasseso nirodho, rogānaṃ vūpasamo, jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamoti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Aghamūlasutta

31. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Aghaṅca bhikkhave desessāmi aghamūlaṅca, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṅca bhikkhave aghaṃ, rūpaṃ bhikkhave aghaṃ, vedanā aghaṃ, saññā aghaṃ, saṅkhārā aghaṃ, viññāṇaṃ aghaṃ. Idaṃ vuccati bhikkhave aghaṃ. Katamaṅca bhikkhave aghamūlaṃ, yāyaṃ taṇhā ponobhavikā nandirāgasahagatā¹ tatrataṭṭhābhinandinī. Seyyathidaṃ, kāmataṇhā bhavataṇhā vibhavataṇhā. Idaṃ vuccati bhikkhave aghamūlanti. . Dasamaṃ.

11. Pabhaṅgusutta

32. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Pabhaṅguṅca bhikkhave desessāmi appabhaṅguṅca, taṃ suṇātha. Kiṅca bhikkhave pabhaṅgu, kiṃ appabhaṅgu. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave pabhaṅgu, yo tassa nirodho vūpasamo atthaṅgamo, idaṃ appabhaṅgu. Vedanā pabhaṅgu, yo tassā nirodho vūpasamo atthaṅgamo, idaṃ appabhaṅgu. saññā pabhaṅgu. Saṅkhārā pabhaṅgu, yo tesaṃ nirodho vūpasamo atthaṅgamo, idaṃ appabhaṅgu. Viññāṇaṃ pabhaṅgu, yo tassa nirodho vūpasamo atthaṅgamo, idaṃ appabhaṅgūti. . Ekādasamaṃ.

Bhāravaggo tatiyo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Bhāraṃ Pariññaṃ Abhijānaṃ, Chandarāgaṃ catutthakaṃ.
Assādā ca tayo vuttā, Abhinandanamaṭṭhamaṃ.
Uppādaṃ Aghamūlaṅca, ekādasamo Pabhaṅgūti.

1. Nandirāgasahagatā (sabbattha)

4. Natumhākavagga

1. Natumhākasutta

33. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yaṃ bhikkhave na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Kiñca bhikkhave na tumhākaṃ, rūpaṃ bhikkhave na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Vedanā na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, sā vo pahīnā hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Saññā na tumhākaṃ. Saṅkhārā na tumhākaṃ te pajahatha, te vo pahīnā hitāya sukhāya bhavissanti. Viññāṇaṃ na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave yaṃ imasmiṃ Jetavane tiṇakaṭṭhasākhāpalāsaṃ, taṃ jano hareyya vā ḍaheyya vā yathāpaccayaṃ vā kareyya, api nu tumhākaṃ evamassa “amhe jano harati vā ḍahati vā yathāpaccayaṃ vā karoti”ti. No hetam bhante. Tam kissa hetu, na hi no etaṃ bhante attā vā attaniyaṃ vāti. Evameva kho bhikkhave rūpaṃ na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Vedanā na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, sā vo pahīnā hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Saññā na tumhākaṃ. Saṅkhārā na tumhākaṃ. Viññāṇaṃ na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissatīti. . Paṭhamaṃ.

2. Dutiyanatumhākasutta

34. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yaṃ bhikkhave na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Kiñca bhikkhave na tumhākaṃ, rūpaṃ bhikkhave na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Vedanā na tumhākaṃ. Saññā na tumhākaṃ. Saṅkhārā na tumhākaṃ. Viññāṇaṃ na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Yaṃ bhikkhave na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissatīti. . Dutiyam.

3. Aññatarabhikkhusutta

35. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi,

ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “sādhu me bhante Bhagavā saṅkhittena dhammaṃ desetu, yamahaṃ Bhagavato dhammaṃ sutvā eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto vihareyyan”ti. Yaṃ kho bhikkhu anuseti tena saṅkhaṃ gacchati, yaṃ nānuseti na tena saṅkhaṃ gacchatīti. Aññātaṃ Bhagavā, aññātaṃ Sugatāti.

Yathā kathaṃ pana tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṅkhittena bhāsitassa vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāsīti. Rūpaṃ ce bhante anuseti tena saṅkhaṃ gacchati, vedanaṃ ce anuseti tena saṅkhaṃ gacchati, saññaṃ ce anuseti tena saṅkhaṃ gacchati, saṅkhāre ce anuseti tena saṅkhaṃ gacchati, viññāṇaṃ ce anuseti tena saṅkhaṃ gacchati, rūpaṃ ce bhante nānuseti na tena saṅkhaṃ gacchati. Vedanaṃ ce. Saññaṃ ce. Saṅkhāre ce. Viññāṇaṃ ce nānuseti na tena saṅkhaṃ gacchati. Imassa khvāhaṃ bhante Bhagavatā saṅkhittena bhāsitassa evaṃ vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāmīti.

Sādhu sādhu bhikkhu, sādhu kho tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṅkhittena bhāsitassa vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāsi. Rūpaṃ ce bhikkhu anuseti tena saṅkhaṃ gacchati. Vedanaṃ ce. Saññaṃ ce. Saṅkhāre ce. Viññāṇaṃ ce anuseti tena saṅkhaṃ gacchati. Rūpaṃ ce bhikkhu nānuseti. Na tena saṅkhaṃ gacchati, vedanaṃ ce. Saññaṃ ce. Saṅkhāre ce. Viññāṇaṃ ce nānuseti na tena saṅkhaṃ gacchati. Imassa kho bhikkhu mayā saṅkhittena bhāsitassa evaṃ vitthārena attho daṭṭhabboti.

Atha kho so bhikkhu Bhagavato bhāsitaṃ abhinandītvā anumodītvā uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā padakkhiṇaṃ katvā pakkāmi.

Atha kho so bhikkhu eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto viharanto nacirasseva yassatthāya kulaputtā sammadeva agārasmā anagāriyaṃ pabbajanti, tadanuttaraṃ brahmacariyapariyosānaṃ diṭṭheva dhamme sayāṃ abhiññā sacchikatvā upasampajja vihāsi, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brāhmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti abbhaññāsi. Aññataro ca pana so bhikkhu arahataṃ ahoṣīti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Dutiya-aññatarabhikkhusutta

36. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu yena Bhagavā -pa-ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “sādhu me bhante

Bhagavā saṅkhittena dhammaṃ desetu, yamaṃ Bhagavato dhammaṃ sutvā eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto vihareyyan”ti. Yaṃ kho bhikkhu anuseti taṃ anumīyati. Yaṃ anumīyati tena saṅkhaṃ gacchati. Yaṃ Nānuseti na taṃ anumīyati. Yaṃ nānumīyati na tena saṅkhaṃ gacchatīti. Aññātaṃ Bhagavā, aññātaṃ Sugatāti.

Yathā kathaṃ pana tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṅkhittena bhāsitassa vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāsīti. Rūpaṃ ce bhante anuseti taṃ anumīyati. Yaṃ anumīyati tena saṅkhaṃ gacchati. Vedanaṃ ce anuseti. Saññaṃ ce anuseti. Saṅkhāre ce anuseti. Viññāṇaṃ ce anuseti taṃ anumīyati. Yaṃ anumīyati tena saṅkhaṃ gacchati. Rūpaṃ ce bhante nānuseti na taṃ anumīyati. Yaṃ nānumīyati na tena saṅkhaṃ gacchati. Vedanaṃ ce nānuseti. Saññaṃ ce nānuseti. Saṅkhāre ce nānuseti. Viññāṇaṃ ce nānuseti na taṃ anumīyati. Yaṃ nānumīyati na tena saṅkhaṃ gacchati. Imassa khvāhaṃ bhante Bhagavatā saṅkhittena bhāsitassa evaṃ vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāmīti.

Sādhu sādhu bhikkhu, sādhu kho tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṅkhittena bhāsitassa vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāsi. Rūpaṃ ce bhikkhu anuseti taṃ anumīyati. Yaṃ anumīyati tena saṅkhaṃ gacchati. Vedanaṃ ce bhikkhu. Saññaṃ ce bhikkhu. Saṅkhāre ce bhikkhu. Viññāṇaṃ ce bhikkhu anuseti taṃ anumīyati. Yaṃ anumīyati tena saṅkhaṃ gacchati. Rūpaṃ ce bhikkhu nānuseti na taṃ anumīyati. Yaṃ nānumīyati na tena saṅkhaṃ gacchati. Vedanaṃ ce nānuseti. Saññaṃ ce nānuseti. Saṅkhāre ce nānuseti. Viññāṇaṃ ce nānuseti na taṃ anumīyati. Yaṃ nānumīyati na tena saṅkhaṃ gacchati. Imassa kho bhikkhu mayā saṅkhittena bhāsitassa evaṃ vitthārena attho daṭṭhabboti -pa-. Aññataro ca pana so bhikkhu arahataṃ ahosīti. .
Catutthaṃ.

5. Ānandasutta

37. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Atha kho āyasmā Ānando -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho āyasmantaṃ Ānandaṃ Bhagavā etadavoca—

Sace taṃ Ānanda evaṃ puccheyyūṃ “katamesaṃ āvuso Ānanda dhammānaṃ uppādo paññāyati, vayo paññāyati, ÷hitassa¹ aññathattaṃ paññāyatī”ti, evaṃ puṭṭho tvaṃ Ānanda kinti byākareyyāsīti. Sace maṃ bhante evaṃ puccheyyūṃ “katamesaṃ āvuso Ānanda dhammānaṃ uppādo paññāyati, vayo paññāyati, ÷hitassa aññathattaṃ paññāyatī”ti, evaṃ puṭṭhohaṃ bhante evaṃ byākareyyaṃ “rūpassa kho āvuso uppādo paññāyati, vayo paññāyati, ÷hitassa aññathattaṃ paññāyati. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhārānaṃ. Viññāṇassa uppādo paññāyati, vayo paññāyati, ÷hitassa aññathattaṃ paññāyati. Imesaṃ kho āvuso dhammānaṃ uppādo paññāyati, vayo paññāyati, ÷hitassa aññathattaṃ paññāyatī”ti. Evaṃ puṭṭhohaṃ bhante evaṃ byākareyyanti.

Sādhu sādhu Ānanda, rūpassa kho Ānanda uppādo paññāyati, vayo paññāyati, ÷hitassa aññathattaṃ paññāyati. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhārānaṃ. Viññāṇassa uppādo paññāyati, vayo paññāyati, ÷hitassa aññathattaṃ paññāyati. Imesaṃ kho Ānanda dhammānaṃ uppādo paññāyati, vayo paññāyati, ÷hitassa aññathattaṃ paññāyatīti. Evaṃ puṭṭho tvaṃ Ānanda evaṃ byākareyyāsīti. . Pañcamāṃ.

6. Dutiya-ānandasutta

38. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho āyasmantaṃ Ānandaṃ Bhagavā etadavoca—

Sace taṃ Ānanda evaṃ puccheyyūṃ “katamesaṃ āvuso Ānanda dhammānaṃ uppādo paññāyittha, vayo paññāyittha, ÷hitassa aññathattaṃ paññāyittha. Katamesaṃ dhammānaṃ uppādo paññāyissati, vayo paññāyissati, ÷hitassa aññathattaṃ paññāyissati. Katamesaṃ dhammānaṃ uppādo paññāyati, vayo paññāyati, ÷hitassa aññathattaṃ paññāyatī”ti, evaṃ puṭṭho tvaṃ Ānanda kinti byākareyyāsīti. Sace maṃ bhante evaṃ puccheyyūṃ “katamesaṃ āvuso Ānanda dhammānaṃ uppādo paññāyittha, vayo paññāyittha, ÷hitassa aññathattaṃ paññāyittha. Katamesaṃ dhammānaṃ uppādo

1. ÷hitānaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka)

paññāyissati, vayo paññāyissati, ʘhitassa aññathattam paññāyissati. Katamesaṃ dhammānaṃ uppādo paññāyati, vayo paññāyati, ʘhitassa aññathattam paññāyatī”ti, evaṃ puṭṭhohaṃ bhante evaṃ byākareyyaṃ “yaṃ kho āvuso rūpaṃ atītaṃ niruddhaṃ vipariṇataṃ, tassa uppādo paññāyittha, vayo paññāyittha, ʘhitassa aññathattam paññāyittha. Yā vedanā atītā niruddhā vipariṇatā, tassā uppādo paññāyittha, vayo paññāyittha, ʘhitāya aññathattam paññāyittha. Yā saññā. Ye saṅkhārā atītā niruddhā vipariṇatā, tesam uppādo paññāyittha, vayo paññāyittha, ʘhitassa aññathattam paññāyittha. Yaṃ viññāṇaṃ atītaṃ niruddhaṃ vipariṇataṃ, tassa uppādo paññāyittha, vayo paññāyittha, ʘhitassa aññathattam paññāyittha. Imesaṃ kho āvuso dhammānaṃ uppādo paññāyittha, vayo paññāyittha, ʘhitassa aññathattam paññāyittha.

Yaṃ kho āvuso rūpaṃ ajātaṃ apātubhūtaṃ, tassa uppādo paññāyissati, vayo paññāyissati, ʘhitassa aññathattam paññāyissati. Yā vedanā ajātā apātubhūtā, tassā uppādo paññāyissati, vayo paññāyissati, ʘhitāya aññathattam paññāyissati, yā saññā -pa-. Ye saṅkhārā ajātā apātubhūtā, tesam uppādo paññāyissati, vayo paññāyissati, ʘhitassa aññathattam paññāyissati. Yaṃ viññāṇaṃ ajātaṃ apātubhūtaṃ, tassa uppādo paññāyissati, vayo paññāyissati, ʘhitassa aññathattam paññāyissati. Imesaṃ kho āvuso dhammānaṃ uppādo paññāyissati, vayo paññāyissati, ʘhitassa aññathattam paññāyissati.

Yaṃ kho āvuso rūpaṃ jātaṃ pātubhūtaṃ, tassa uppādo paññāyati, vayo paññāyati, ʘhitassa aññathattam paññāyati. Yā vedanā jātā pātubhūtā -pa-. Yā saññā. Ye saṅkhārā jātā pātubhūtā, tesam uppādo paññāyati, vayo paññāyati, ʘhitassa aññathattam paññāyati. Yaṃ viññāṇaṃ jātaṃ pātubhūtaṃ, tassa uppādo paññāyati, vayo paññāyati, ʘhitassa aññathattam paññāyati. Imesaṃ kho āvuso dhammānaṃ uppādo paññāyati, vayo paññāyati, ʘhitassa aññathattam paññāyatīti. Evaṃ puṭṭhohaṃ bhante evaṃ byākareyyanti.

Sādhu sādhu Ānanda, yaṃ kho Ānanda rūpaṃ atītaṃ niruddhaṃ vipariṇataṃ, tassa uppādo paññāyittha, vayo paññāyittha, ÷hitassa aññathattaṃ paññāyittha. Yā vedanā. Yā saññā. Ye saṅkhārā. Yaṃ viññāṇaṃ atītaṃ niruddhaṃ vipariṇataṃ, tassa uppādo paññāyittha, vayo paññāyittha, ÷hitassa aññathattaṃ paññāyittha. Imesaṃ kho Ānanda dhammānaṃ uppādo paññāyittha, vayo paññāyittha, ÷hitassa aññathattaṃ paññāyittha.

Yaṃ kho Ānanda rūpaṃ ajātaṃ apātubhūtaṃ, tassa uppādo paññāyissati, vayo paññāyissati, ÷hitassa aññathattaṃ paññāyissati. Yā vedanā. Yā saññā. Ye saṅkhārā. Yaṃ viññāṇaṃ ajātaṃ apātubhūtaṃ, tassa uppādo paññāyissati, vayo paññāyissati, ÷hitassa aññathattaṃ paññāyissati. Imesaṃ kho Ānanda dhammānaṃ uppādo paññāyissati, vayo paññāyissati, ÷hitassa aññathattaṃ paññāyissati.

Yaṃ kho Ānanda rūpaṃ jātaṃ pātubhūtaṃ, tassa uppādo paññāyati, vayo paññāyati, ÷hitassa aññathattaṃ paññāyati. Yā vedanā jāta pātubhūtā. Yā saññā. Ye saṅkhārā. Yaṃ viññāṇaṃ jātaṃ pātubhūtaṃ, tassa uppādo paññāyati, vayo paññāyati, ÷hitassa aññathattaṃ paññāyati. Imesaṃ kho Ānanda dhammānaṃ uppādo paññāyati, vayo paññāyati, ÷hitassa aññathattaṃ paññāyatīti. Evaṃ puṭṭho tvaṃ Ānanda evaṃ byākareyyāsīti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Anudhammasutta

39. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Dhammānudhammappaṭipannassa bhikkhave bhikkhuno ayamanudhammo hoti “yaṃ rūpe nibbidābahulo¹ vihareyya, vedanāya nibbidābahulo vihareyya, saññāya nibbidābahulo vihareyya, saṅkhāresu nibbidābahulo vihareyya, viññāṇe nibbidābahulo vihareyya. Yo rūpe nibbidābahulo viharanto, vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu nibbidābahulo viharanto, viññāṇe nibbidābahulo viharanto rūpaṃ pariḷānāti. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ pariḷānāti, so rūpaṃ pariḷānaṃ, vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ pariḷānaṃ parimuccati rūpamhā, parimuccati vedanāya, parimuccati

1. Nibbidābahulaṃ (I, Ka)

saññāya, parimuccati saṅkhārehi, parimuccati viññāṇamhā, parimuccati jātiyā jarāmaraṇena sokehi paridevehi dukkhehi domanassehi upāyāsehi, parimuccati dukkhasmāti vadāmī”ti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Dutiya-anudhammasutta

40. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Dhammānudhammappaṭipannassa bhikkhave bhikkhuno ayamanudhammo hoti “yaṃ rūpe aniccānupassī vihareyya -pa-parimuccati dukkhasmāti vadāmī”ti. . Aṭṭhamaṃ.

9. Tatiya-anudhammasutta

41. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Dhammānudhammappaṭipannassa bhikkhave bhikkhuno ayamanudhammo hoti “yaṃ rūpe dukkhānupassī vihareyya -pa-parimuccati dukkhasmāti vadāmī”ti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Catuttha-anudhammasutta

42. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Dhammānudhammappaṭipannassa bhikkhave bhikkhuno ayamanudhammo hoti “yaṃ rūpe anattānupassī vihareyya. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu. Viññāṇe anattānupassī vihareyya. Yo rūpe anattānupassī viharanto -pa- rūpaṃ pariṇānāti, vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ pariṇānāti. So rūpaṃ pariṇānaṃ, vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ pariṇānaṃ parimuccati rūpamhā, parimuccati vedanāya, parimuccati saññāya, parimuccati saṅkhārehi, parimuccati viññāṇamhā, parimuccati jātiyā jarāmaraṇena sokehi paridevehi dukkhehi domanassehi upāyāsehi, parimuccati dukkhasmāti vadāmī”ti. . Dasamaṃ.

Natumhākavaggo catuttho.

Tassuddānaṃ

Natumhākena dve vuttā, Bhikkhūhi apare duve.

Ānandena ca dve vuttā, Anudhammehi dve dukāti.

5. Attadīpavagga

1. Attadīpasutta

43. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Attadīpā bhikkhave viharatha attasaraṇā anaññasaraṇā, dhammadīpā dhammasaraṇā anaññasaraṇā. Attadīpānaṃ bhikkhave viharataṃ attasaraṇānaṃ anaññasaraṇānaṃ, dhammadīpānaṃ dhammasaraṇānaṃ anaññasaraṇānaṃ yoni upaparikkhitabbā “kimjātikā sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā kim pahotikā”ti.

Kimjātikā ca bhikkhave sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā kim pahotikā. Idha bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano ariyānaṃ adassāvī ariyadhammassa akovido ariyadhamme avinīto, sappurisānaṃ adassāvī sappurisadhammassa akovido sappurisadhamme avinīto rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, rūpavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā rūpaṃ, rūpasmiṃ vā attānaṃ. Tassa taṃ rūpaṃ vipariṇamati aññathā ca hoti, tassa rūpavipariṇāmaññathābhāvā uppajjanti sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā. Vedanaṃ attato samanupassati, vedanāvantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā vedanaṃ, vedanāya vā attānaṃ, tassa sā vedanā vipariṇamati aññathā ca hoti, tassa vedanāvipariṇāmaññathābhāvā uppajjanti sokaparideva -pa- pāyāsā. Saññaṃ attato samanupassati. Saṅkhāre attato samanupassati. Viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, viññāṇavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā viññāṇaṃ, viññāṇasmiṃ vā attānaṃ. Tassa taṃ viññāṇaṃ vipariṇamati aññathā ca hoti, tassa viññāṇavipariṇāmaññathābhāvā uppajjanti sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā.

Rūpassa tveva bhikkhave aniccatāṃ veditvā vipariṇāmaṃ virāgaṃ nirodhaṃ ¹ “pubbe ceva rūpaṃ etarahi ca sabbānaṃ rūpaṃ aniccatāṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya passato ye sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā, te pahīyanti. Tesāṃ pahānā na paritassati, aparitassāṃ sukhaṃ viharati, sukhavihārī bhikkhu “tadaṅganibbuto”ti vuccati. Vedanāya tveva bhikkhave aniccatāṃ veditvā vipariṇāmaṃ virāgaṃ nirodhaṃ “pubbe ceva vedanā etarahi ca sabbā vedanā aniccā dukkhā vipariṇāmadhammā”ti evametaṃ

1. Vipariṇāma virāga nirodhaṃ (Sī)

yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya passato ye
 sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā, te pahīyanti. Tesāṃ pahānā na
 paritassati, aparitassaṃ sukhaṃ viharati, sukhavihārī bhikkhu
 “tadaṅganibbuto”ti vuccati. Saññāya. Saṅkhārānaṃ tveva bhikkhave
 aniccataṃ viditvā vipariṇāmaṃ virāgaṃ nirodhaṃ “pubbe ceva saṅkhārā
 etarahi ca sabbe saṅkhārā aniccā dukkhā vipariṇāmadhammā”ti evametaṃ
 yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya passato ye
 sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā, te pahīyanti. Tesāṃ pahānā na
 paritassati, aparitassaṃ sukhaṃ viharati, sukhavihārī bhikkhu
 “tadaṅganibbuto”ti vuccati. Viññāṇassa tveva bhikkhave aniccataṃ viditvā
 vipariṇāmaṃ virāgaṃ nirodhaṃ “pubbe ceva viññāṇaṃ etarahi ca sabbaṃ
 viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ”ti evametaṃ
 yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya passato ye
 sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā, te pahīyanti. Tesāṃ pahānā na
 paritassati, aparitassaṃ sukhaṃ viharati, sukhavihārī bhikkhu
 “tadaṅganibbuto”ti vuccatīti. . Paṭhamaṃ.

2. Paṭipadāsutta

44. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Sakkāyasamudayaḡāminiṅca vo bhikkhave
 paṭipadaṃ desessāmi sakkāyanirodhagāminiṅca paṭipadaṃ, taṃ suṇātha.
 Katamā ca bhikkhave sakkāyasamudayaḡāminī paṭipadā, idha bhikkhave
 assutavā puthujjano ariyānaṃ adassāvī ariyadhammassa akovido
 ariyadhamme avinīto, sappurisānaṃ adassāvī sappurisdhammassa akovido
 sappurisdhamme avinīto rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, rūpavantaṃ vā
 attānaṃ, attani vā rūpaṃ, rūpasmiṃ vā attānaṃ. Vedanaṃ attato. Saññaṃ.
 Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, viññāṇavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani
 vā viññāṇaṃ, viññāṇasmiṃ vā attānaṃ. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave
 sakkāyasamudayaḡāminīpaṭipadā. “Sakkāyasamudayaḡāminī paṭipadā”ti iti
 hidam bhikkhave vuccati “dukkhasamudayaḡāminī samanupassanā”ti
 ayamevettha attho.

Katamā ca bhikkhave sakkāyanirodhagāminī paṭipadā, idha bhikkhave
 sutavā ariyasāvako ariyānaṃ dassāvī ariyadhammassa kovido ariyadhamme
 suvinīto, sappurisānaṃ dassāvī sappurisdhammassa kovido
 sappurisdhamme suvinīto na rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, na rūpavantaṃ
 vā

attānaṃ, na attani vā rūpaṃ, na rūpasmiṃ vā attānaṃ. Na vedanaṃ attato. Na saññaṃ. Na saṅkhāre. Na viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, na viññāṇavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, na attani vā viññāṇaṃ, na viññāṇasmiṃ vā attānaṃ. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave sakkāyanirodhagāminī paṭipadā. “Sakkāyanirodhagāminī paṭipadā”ti iti hidaṃ bhikkhave vuccati “dukkhanirodhagāminī samanupassanā”ti ayamevettha atthoti. .
Dutiyaṃ.

3. Aniccāsutta

45. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ, evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya passato cittaṃ virajjati, vimuccati anupādāya āsavehi. Vedanā aniccā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ, evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya passato cittaṃ virajjati, vimuccati anupādāya āsavehi. Rūpadhātuyā ce bhikkhave bhikkhuno cittaṃ virattaṃ, vimuttaṃ hoti anupādāya āsavehi. Vedanādhātuyā -pa-. Saññādhātuyā. Saṅkhāradhātuyā. Viññāṇadhātuyā ce bhikkhave bhikkhuno cittaṃ virattaṃ, vimuttaṃ hoti anupādāya āsavehi. Vimuttattā ṭhitam, ṭhitattā santusitam¹. santusittā na paritassati, aparitassaṃ paccattaññeva parinibbāyati, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti. .
Tatiyaṃ.

4. Dutiya-aniccāsutta

46. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā. yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Vedanā aniccā. Saññā aniccā. Saṅkhārā aniccā. Viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ.

1. Santussitam (Ka-Sī, I, Ka)

Evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya passato pubbantānudiṭṭhiyo na honti, pubbantānudiṭṭhīnaṃ asati aparantānudiṭṭhiyo na honti, aparantānudiṭṭhīnaṃ asati thāmaso¹ parāmāso na hoti, thāmase² parāmāse asati rūpasmiṃ. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu. Viññāṇasmiṃ cittaṃ virajjati, vimuccati anupādāya āsavehi. Vimuttattā ṭhitaṃ, ṭhitattā santusitaṃ, santusitattā na paritassati, aparitassaṃ paccattaññeva parinibbāyati, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti. . Catuttham.

5. Samanupassanāsutta

47. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Ye hi keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā anekavihitaṃ attānaṃ samanupassamānā samanupassanti, sabbete pañcupādānakkhandhe samanupassanti etesaṃ vā aññatarāṃ. Katame pañca, idha bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano ariyānaṃ adassāvī ariyadhammassa akovido ariyadhamme avinīto, sappurisānaṃ adassāvī sappurisdhammassa akovido sappurisdhamme avinīto rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, rūpavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā rūpaṃ, rūpasmiṃ vā attānaṃ. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, viññāṇavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā viññāṇaṃ, viññāṇasmiṃ vā attānaṃ.

Iti ayañceva samanupassanā “asmī”ti cassa avigataṃ³ hoti, “asmī”ti kho pana bhikkhave avigate pañcannaṃ indriyānaṃ avakkanti hoti cakkhundriyassa sotindriyassa ghānindriyassa jīvhindriyassa kāyindriyassa. Atthi bhikkhave mano, atthi dhammā, atthi avijjādhātu. Avijjāsamphassajena bhikkhave vedayitena phuṭṭhassa assutavato puthujjanassa “asmī”tipissa hoti, “ayamahamasmī”tipissa hoti, “bhavissan”tipissa hoti, “na bhavissan”tipissa hoti, “rūpī bhavissan”tipissa hoti, “arūpī bhavissan”tipissa hoti, “saññī bhavissan”tipissa hoti, “asaññī bhavissan”tipissa hoti, “nevasaññīnāsaññī bhavissan”tipissa hoti.

1. Thāmasā (Sī, Syā, Kam)

2. Thāmasā (Sī, Syā, Kam), thāmaso (Ka)

3. Adhigataṃ (bahūsu)

Tiṭṭhanteva kho¹ bhikkhave tattheva² pañcindriyāni, athettha sutavato ariyasāvakaassa avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjati, tassa avijjāviraḅā vijjuppādā “asmī”tipissa na hoti, “ayamahamasmī”tipissa na hoti, “bhavissan”ti. “Na bhavissan”ti. “Rūpī. Arūpī. Saññī. Asaññī. Nevasaññīnāsaññī bhavissan”tipissa na hotīti. . Pañcamam.

6. Khandhasutta

48. Sāvattthinidānam. Pañca bhikkhave khandhe desessāmi pañcupādānakkhandhe ca, taṃ suṇātha. Katame ca bhikkhave pañcakkhandhā, yaṃ kiñci bhikkhave rūpaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhattaṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikam vā sukhumaṃ vā hīnaṃ vā paṇītaṃ vā yaṃ dūre santike vā, ayaṃ vuccati rūpakkhandho. Yā kāci vedanā -pa-. Yā kāci saññā. Ye keci saṅkhārā atītānāgatapaccuppannā ajjhattaṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikā vā sukhumā vā -pa-. Ayaṃ vuccati saṅkhārakkhandho. Yaṃ kiñci viññāṇaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhattaṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikam vā sukhumaṃ vā hīnaṃ vā paṇītaṃ vā yaṃ dūre santike vā, ayaṃ vuccati viññāṇakkhandho. Ime vuccanti bhikkhave pañcakkhandhā.

Katame ca bhikkhave pañcupādānakkhandhā, yaṃ kiñci bhikkhave rūpaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ -pa- yaṃ dūre santike vā sāsavaṃ upādāniyaṃ, ayaṃ vuccati rūpupādānakkhandho. Yā kāci vedanā -pa- yā dūre santike vā sāsavā upādāniyā, ayaṃ vuccati vedanupādānakkhandho. Yā kāci saññā -pa- yā dūre santike vā sāsavā upādāniyā, ayaṃ vuccati saññupādānakkhandho. Ye keci saṅkhārā -pa- sāsavā upādāniyā, ayaṃ vuccati saṅkhārupādānakkhandho. Yaṃ kiñci viññāṇaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ -pa- yaṃ dūre santike vā sāsavaṃ upādāniyaṃ, ayaṃ vuccati viññāṇupādānakkhandho. Ime vuccanti bhikkhave pañcupādānakkhandhāti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Soṇasutta

49. Evaṃ me sutam—ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Rājagahe viharati Veḷuvane Kalandakanivāpe. Atha kho Soṇo gahapatiputto yena Bhagavā

1. Tiṭṭhanti kho pana (Sī, Syā, Kam, I)

2. Tattheva (katthaci)

tenupasaṅkami -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho Soṇaṃ gahapatiputtaṃ
Bhagavā etadavoca—

Ye hi keci Soṇa samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā aniccena rūpena dukkhena
vipariṇāmadhammena “seyyohamasmī”ti vā samanupassanti,
“sadiśohamasmī”ti vā samanupassanti, “hīnohamasmī”ti vā samanupassanti,
kimaññatra yathābhūtaṃ adassanā. Aniccāya vedanāya dukkhāya
vipariṇāmadhammāya “seyyohamasmī”ti vā samanupassanti,
“sadiśohamasmī”ti vā samanupassanti, “hīnohamasmī”ti vā samanupassanti,
kimaññatra yathābhūtaṃ adassanā. Aniccāya saññāya. Aniccehi saṅkhārehi
dukkhehi vipariṇāmadhammehi “seyyohamasmī”ti vā samanupassanti,
“sadiśohamasmī”ti vā samanupassanti, “hīnohamasmī”ti vā samanupassanti,
kimaññatra yathābhūtaṃ adassanā. Aniccena viññāṇena dukkhena
vipariṇāmadhammena “seyyohamasmī”ti vā samanupassanti,
“sadiśohamasmī”ti vā samanupassanti, “hīnohamasmī”ti vā samanupassanti,
kimaññatra yathābhūtaṃ adassanā.

Ye ca kho keci Soṇa samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā aniccena rūpena dukkhena
vipariṇāmadhammena “seyyohamasmī”tipi na samanupassanti,
“sadiśohamasmī”tipi na samanupassanti, “hīnohamasmī”tipi na
samanupassanti, kimaññatra yathābhūtaṃ adassanā. Aniccāya vedanāya.
Aniccāya saññāya. Aniccehi saṅkhārehi. Aniccena viññāṇena dukkhena
vipariṇāmadhammena “seyyohamasmī”tipi na samanupassanti,
“sadiśohamasmī”tipi na samanupassanti, “hīnohamasmī”tipi na
samanupassanti, kimaññatra yathābhūtaṃ adassanā.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi Soṇa, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ
bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante.
Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ
samanupassitum “etaṃ mama, eso hamasmī, eso me attā”ti. No etaṃ
bhante. Vedanā niccā vā aniccā vāti. Aniccā bhante. Saññā. Saṅkhārā.
Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ,
dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ
vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassitum “etaṃ mama,
eso hamasmī, eso me attā”ti. No etaṃ bhante.

Tasmātiha Soṇa yaṃ kiñci rūpaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhattaṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikaṃ vā sukhumaṃ vā hīnaṃ vā paṇītaṃ vā yaṃ dūre santike vā, sabbaṃ rūpaṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametam yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam.

Yā kāci vedanā. Yā kāci saññā. Ye keci saṅkhārā. Yaṃ kiñci viññāṇaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhattaṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikaṃ vā sukhumaṃ vā hīnaṃ vā paṇītaṃ vā yaṃ dūre santike vā, sabbaṃ viññāṇaṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametam yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam.

Evam passam Soṇa sutavā ariyasāvako rūpasmimpi nibbindati. Vedanāyapi nibbindati. Saññāyapi nabbindati. Saṅkhāresupi nibbindati. Viññāṇasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindam virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti ñāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brāhmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāya”ti pajānāti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Dutiyasoṇasutta

50. Evaṃ me sutam—ekam samayaṃ Bhagavā Rājagahe viharati Veḷuvane Kalandakanivāpe. Atha kho Soṇo gahapatiputto yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavantaṃ abhivantaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho Soṇaṃ gahapatiputtaṃ Bhagavā etadavoca—

Ye hi keci Soṇa samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā rūpaṃ nappajānanti, rūpasamudayaṃ nappajānanti, rūpanirodhaṃ nappajānanti, rūpanirodhagāminim paṭipadaṃ nappajānanti. Vedanaṃ nappajānanti, vedanāsamudayaṃ nappajānanti, vedanānirodhaṃ nappajānanti, vedanānirodhagāminim paṭipadaṃ nappajānanti. Saññaṃ nappajānanti -pa-. Saṅkhāre nappajānanti, saṅkhārasamudayaṃ nappajānanti, saṅkhāranirodhaṃ nappajānanti, saṅkhāranirodhagāminim paṭipadaṃ nappajānanti. Viññāṇaṃ nappajānanti, viññāṇasamudayaṃ nappajānanti, viññāṇanirodhaṃ nappajānanti, viññāṇanirodhagāminim paṭipadaṃ nappajānanti. Na me te Soṇa samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā samaṇesu vā samaṇasammata, brāhmaṇesu vā brāhmaṇasammata, na ca pana te āyasmanto sāmaññatthaṃ vā brahmaññatthaṃ vā diṭṭheva dhamme sayam abhiññā sacchikatvā upasampajja viharanti.

Ye ca kho keci Soṇa samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā rūpaṃ pajānanti, rūpasamudayaṃ pajānanti, rūpanirodhaṃ pajānanti, rūpanirodhagāminiṃ paṭipadaṃ pajānanti. Vedanaṃ pajānanti -pa-. Saññaṃ pajānanti. Saṅkhāre pajānanti. Viññāṇaṃ pajānanti, viññāṇasamudayaṃ pajānanti, viññāṇanirodhaṃ pajānanti, viññāṇanirodhagāminiṃ paṭipadaṃ pajānanti. Te ca kho me Soṇa samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vāsamaṇesu ceva samaṇasammata, brāhmaṇesu ca brāhmaṇasammata, te ca panāyasmanto sāmāññatthaṅca brahmaññatthaṅca diṭṭheva dhamme sayam abhiññāsacchikatvā upasampajja viharantīti. . Aṭṭhamaṃ.

9. Nandikkhayasutta

51. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Aniccaññeva bhikkhave bhikkhu rūpaṃ “aniccaṃ”ti passati. Sāssa hoti sammādiṭṭhi, sammā passaṃ nibbindati, nandikkhayā rāgakkhayo, rāgakkhayā nandikkhayo, nandirāgakkhayā cittaṃ vimuttaṃ “suvimuttan”ti vuccati. Aniccaññeva bhikkhave bhikkhu vedanaṃ “aniccaṃ”ti passati. Sāssa hoti sammādiṭṭhi, sammā passaṃ nibbindati, nandikkhayā rāgakkhayo, rāgakkhayā nandikkhayo, nandirāgakkhayā cittaṃ vimuttaṃ “suvimuttan”ti vuccati. Aniccaññeva bhikkhave bhikkhu saññaṃ “aniccaṃ”ti passati -pa-. Anicceyeva bhikkhave bhikkhu saṅkhāre “aniccā”ti passati. Sāssa hoti sammādiṭṭhi, sammā passaṃ nibbindati, nandikkhayā rāgakkhayo, rāgakkhayā nandikkhayo, nandirāgakkhayā cittaṃ vimuttaṃ “suvimuttan”ti vuccati. Aniccaññeva bhikkhave bhikkhu viññāṇaṃ “aniccaṃ”ti passati. Sāssa hoti sammādiṭṭhi, sammā passaṃ nibbindati, nandikkhayā rāgakkhayo, rāgakkhayā nandikkhayo, nandirāgakkhayā cittaṃ vimuttaṃ “suvimuttan”ti vuccatīti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Dutīyanandikkhayasutta

52. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave yoniso manasi karotha, rūpāniccataṅca yathābhūtaṃ samanupassatha. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhu yoniso manasi karonto rūpāniccataṅca yathābhūtaṃ samanupassanto rūpasmiṃ nibbindati, nandikkhayā rāgakkhayo, rāgakkhayā nandikkhayo, nandirāgakkhayā cittaṃ vimuttaṃ “suvimuttan”ti vuccati. Vedanaṃ bhikkhave yoniso manasi karotha, vedāniccataṅca yathābhūtaṃ samanupassatha. Vedanaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhu yoniso

manasi karonto vedanāniccatañca yathābhūtaṃ samanupassanto vedanāya nibbindati, nandikkhayā rāgakkhayo, rāgakkhayā nandikkhayo, nandirāgakkhayā cittaṃ vimuttaṃ “suvimuttan”ti vuccati. Saññaṃ bhikkhave. Saṅkhāre bhikkhave yoniso manasi karotha, saṅkhārāniccatañca yathābhūtaṃ samanupassatha. Saṅkhāre bhikkhave bhikkhu yoniso manasi karonto saṅkhārāniccataṃ yathābhūtaṃ samanupassanto saṅkhāresu nibbindati, nandikkhayā rāgakkhayo, rāgakkhayā nandikkhayo, nandirāgakkhayā cittaṃ vimuttaṃ “suvimuttan”ti vuccati. Viññāṇaṃ bhikkhave yoniso manasi karotha, viññāṇāniccatañca yathābhūtaṃ samanupassatha. Viññāṇaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhu yoniso manasi karonto viññāṇāniccatañca yathābhūtaṃ samanupassanto viññāṇasmim nibbindati, nandikkhayā rāgakkhayo, rāgakkhayā nandikkhayo, nandirāgakkhayā cittaṃ vimuttaṃ “suvimuttan”ti vuccatīti. . Dasamaṃ.

Attadīpavaggo pañcamaṃ.

Tassuddānaṃ

Attadīpā Paṭipadā, dve ca honti Aniccataṃ.

Samanupassanā Khandhā, dve Soṇā dve Nandikkhayena cāti.

Mūlapaṇṇāsako samatto.

Tassa mūlapaṇṇāsakassa vagguddānaṃ

Nakulapitā Anicco ca, Bhāro Natumhākena ca.

Attadīpena paññāso, paṭhamo tena pavuccatīti.

(6) 1. Upayavagga

1. Upayasutta

53. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Upayo¹ bhikkhave avimutto, anupayo vimutto. Rūpupayaṃ² vā bhikkhave viññāṇaṃ tiṭṭhamānaṃ tiṭṭheyya, rūpārammaṇaṃ

1. Upāyo (bahūsu)

2. Rūpūpāyaṃ (Sī, Syā, Kam), rūpupāyaṃ (I, Ka)

rūpappatiṭṭham nandūpasecanaṃ vuddhiṃ verūḷhiṃ vepullaṃ āpajjeyya. Vedanupayaṃ vā -pa-. Saññupayaṃ vā -pa-. Saṅkhārupayaṃ vā bhikkhave viññāṇaṃ tiṭṭhamānaṃ tiṭṭheyya, saṅkhārārammaṇaṃ saṅkhārappatiṭṭham nandūpasecanaṃ vuddhiṃ virūḷhiṃ vepullaṃ āpajjeyya.

Yo bhikkhave evaṃ vadeyya “ahamaññatra rūpā aññatra vedanāya aññatra saññāya aññatra saṅkhārehi viññāṇassa āgatiṃ vā gatiṃ vā cutiṃ vā upattiṃ vā vuddhiṃ vā virūḷhiṃ vā vepullaṃ vā paññāpessāmi”ti netam ṭhānaṃ vijjati.

Rūpadhātuyā ce bhikkhave bhikkhuno rāgo pahīno hoti, rāgassa pahānā vocchijjatārammaṇaṃ, patiṭṭhā viññāṇassa na hoti. Vedanādhātuyā ce bhikkhave. Saññādhātuyā ce bhikkhave. Saṅkhāradhātuyā ce bhikkhave. Viññādhātuyā ce bhikkhave bhikkhuno rāgo pahīno hoti, rāgassa pahānā vocchijjatārammaṇaṃ, patiṭṭhā viññāṇassa na hoti, tadappatiṭṭhitaṃ viññāṇaṃ avirūḷhaṃ anabhisaṅkhacca vimuttaṃ, vimuttattā ṭhitaṃ, ṭhitattā santusitaṃ, santusitattā na paritassati, aparitassaṃ paccattaññeva parinibbāyati, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti. . Paṭhamam.

2. Bījasutta

54. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Pañcimāni bhikkhave bījajātāni. Katamāni pañca, mūlabījaṃ khandhabījaṃ aggabījaṃ phalubījaṃ bījabījaññeva pañcamaṃ. Imāni cassu bhikkhave pañca bījajātāni akhaṇḍāni apūtikāni avātātapahatāni sārādāni¹ sukhāsaitāni, pathavī² ca nāssa, āpo ca nāssa, api numāni³ bhikkhave pañca bījajātāni vuddhiṃ virūḷhiṃ vepullaṃ āpajjeyyunti. No hetam bhante. Imāni cassu bhikkhave pañca bījajātāni akhaṇḍāni -pa-sukhāsaitāni, pathavī ca assa, āpo ca assa, api numāni bhikkhave pañca bījajātāni vuddhiṃ virūḷhiṃ vepullaṃ āpajjeyyunti. Evaṃ bhante. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave pathavīdhātu, evaṃ catasso viññāṇaṭṭhitiyo daṭṭhabbā. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave āpodhātu, evaṃ nandirāgo daṭṭhabbo. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave pañca bījajātāni, evaṃ viññāṇaṃ sāhāraṃ daṭṭhabbā.

1. Sārādāyīni (katthaci)

2. Paṭhavī (Sī, Syā, Kam, I)

3. Api nu imāni (Sī, I)

Rūpupayaṃ bhikkhave viññāṇaṃ tiṭṭhamānaṃ tiṭṭheyya, rūpārammaṇaṃ rūpappatiṭṭhaṃ nandūpasecanaṃ vuddhiṃ virūḷhiṃ vepullaṃ āpajjeyya. Vedanupayaṃ vā bhikkhave viññāṇaṃ tiṭṭhamānaṃ tiṭṭheyya -pa-. Saññupayaṃ vā bhikkhave viññāṇaṃ tiṭṭhamānaṃ tiṭṭheyya -pa-. Saṅkhārupayaṃ vā bhikkhave viññāṇaṃ tiṭṭhamānaṃ tiṭṭheyya. Saṅkhārārammaṇaṃ saṅkhārappatiṭṭhaṃ nandūpasecanaṃ vuddhiṃ virūḷhiṃ vepullaṃ āpajjeyya.

Yo bhikkhave evaṃ vadeyya “ahamaññatra rūpā aññatra vedanāya aññatra saññāya aññatra saṅkhārehi viññāṇassa āgatiṃ vā gatiṃ vā cutiṃ vā upapattiṃ vā vuddhiṃ vā virūḷhiṃ vā vepullaṃ vā paññāpessāmi”ti netāṃ ṭhānaṃ vijjati.

Rūpadhātuyā ce bhikkhave bhikkhuno rāgo pahīno hoti, rāgassa pahānā vocchijjatārammaṇaṃ, patiṭṭhā viññāṇassa na hoti. Vedanādhātuyā ce. Saññādhātuyā ce. Saṅkhāradhātuyā ce. Viññāṇadhātuyā ce bhikkhave bhikkhuno rāgo pahīno hoti, rāgassa pahānā vocchijjatārammaṇaṃ, patiṭṭhā viññāṇassa na hoti, tadappatiṭṭhitaṃ viññāṇaṃ avirūḷhaṃ anabhisaṅkhacca vimuttaṃ, vimuttattā ṭhitaṃ, ṭhitattā santusitaṃ, santusitattā na paritassati, aparitassaṃ paccattaññeva parinibbāyati, “khīṇā jāti -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti. . Dutiyāṃ.

3. Udānasutta

55. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Tatra kho Bhagavā udānaṃ udānesi “no cassaṃ, no ca me siyā, nābhavissa, na me bhavissatīti evaṃ adhimuccamāno bhikkhu chindeyya orambhāgiyāni saṃyojanāni”ti. Evaṃ vutte aññataro bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “yathā kathaṃ pana bhante no cassaṃ, no ca me siyā, nābhavissa, na me bhavissatīti evaṃ adhimuccamāno bhikkhu chindeyya orambhāgiyāni saṃyojanāni”ti.

Idha bhikkhu assutavā puthujjano ariyānaṃ adassāvī -pa- sappurisadhamme avinīto rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, rūpavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā rūpaṃ, rūpasmim vā attānaṃ. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, viññāṇavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā viññāṇaṃ, viññāṇasmim vā attānaṃ.

So aniccaṃ rūpaṃ “aniccaṃ rūpaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Aniccaṃ vedanaṃ “aniccā vedanā”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Aniccaṃ saññaṃ “aniccā saññā”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Anicce saṅkhāre “aniccā saṅkhārā”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Aniccaṃ viññāṇaṃ “aniccaṃ viññāṇaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti.

Dukkhaṃ rūpaṃ “dukkhaṃ rūpaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, dukkhaṃ vedanaṃ. Dukkhaṃ saññaṃ. Dukkhe saṅkhāre. Dukkhaṃ viññāṇaṃ “dukkhaṃ viññāṇaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti.

Anattaṃ rūpaṃ “anattā rūpaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, anattaṃ vedanaṃ “anattā vedanā”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, anattaṃ saññaṃ “anattā saññā”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, anatte saṅkhāre “anattā saṅkhārā”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, anattaṃ viññāṇaṃ “anattā viññāṇaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti.

Saṅkhataṃ rūpaṃ “saṅkhataṃ rūpaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Saṅkhataṃ vedanaṃ. Saṅkhataṃ saññaṃ. Saṅkhate saṅkhāre. Saṅkhataṃ viññāṇaṃ “saṅkhataṃ viññāṇaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. “Rūpaṃ vibhavissatī”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Vedanā vibhavissati. Saññā vibhavissati. Saṅkhārā vibhavissanti. “Viññāṇaṃ vibhavissatī”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti.

Sutavā ca kho bhikkhu ariyasāvako ariyānaṃ dassāvī ariyadhammassa kovido ariyadhamme suvinīto, sappurisānaṃ dassāvī sappurisadhammassa kovido sappurisadhamme suvinīto na rūpaṃ attato samanupassati -pa- na vedanaṃ. Na saññaṃ. Na saṅkhāre. Na viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati.

So aniccaṃ rūpaṃ “aniccaṃ rūpaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Aniccaṃ vedanaṃ. Aniccaṃ saññaṃ. Anicce saṅkhāre. Aniccaṃ viññāṇaṃ “aniccaṃ viññāṇaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Dukkhaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Dukkhaṃ viññāṇaṃ. Anattaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Anattaṃ viññāṇaṃ. Saṅkhataṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Saṅkhataṃ viññāṇaṃ “saṅkhataṃ viññāṇaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. “Rūpaṃ vibhavissatī”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. “Viññāṇaṃ vibhavissatī”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti.

So rūpassa vibhavā, vedanāya vibhavā, saññāya vibhavā, saṅkhārānaṃ vibhavā, viññāṇassa vibhavā evaṃ kho bhikkhu “no cassaṃ, no ca me siyā, nābhavissa, na me bhavissatī”ti evaṃ adhimuccamāno bhikkhu chindeyya orambhāgiyāni saṃyojanānīti. Evaṃ adhimuccamāno bhante bhikkhu chindeyya orambhāgiyāni saṃyojanānīti.

Kathaṃ pana bhante jānato kathaṃ passato anantarā āsavānaṃ khayō hotīti. Idha bhikkhu assutavā puthujjano atasitāye ṭhāne tāsāṃ āpajjati, tāso heso¹ bhikkhu assutavato puthujanassa no cassaṃ, no came siyā, nābhavissa, na me bhavissatīti.

Sutavā ca kho bhikkhu ariyasāvako atasitāye ṭhāne na tāsāṃ āpajjati. Na heso² bhikkhu tāso sutavato ariyasāvakassa no cassaṃ, no ca me siyā, nābhavissa, na me bhavissatīti. Rūpupayaṃ vā bhikkhu viññāṇaṃ tiṭṭhamānaṃ tiṭṭheyya, rūpārammaṇaṃ rūpappatiṭṭhaṃ nandūpasecanaṃ vuddhiṃ virūḷhiṃ vepullaṃ āpajjeyya. Vedanupayaṃ vā bhikkhu. Saññupayaṃ vā bhikkhu. Saṅkhārupayaṃ vā bhikkhu viññāṇaṃ tiṭṭhamānaṃ tiṭṭheyya, saṅkhārārammaṇaṃ saṅkhārappatiṭṭhaṃ nandūpasecanaṃ vuddhiṃ virūḷhiṃ vepullaṃ āpajjeyya.

Yo³ bhikkhu evaṃ vadeyya “ahamaññatra rūpā aññatra vedanāya aññatra saññāya aññatra saṅkhārehi viññāṇassa āgatiṃ vā gatiṃ vā cutiṃ vā upapattiṃ vā vuddhiṃ vā virūḷhiṃ vā vepullaṃ vā paññāpessāmi”ti netāṃ ṭhānaṃ vijjati.

Rūpadhātuyā ce bhikkhu bhikkhuno rāgo pahīno hoti, rāgassa pahānā vocchijjatārammaṇaṃ, patiṭṭhā viññāṇassa na hoti. Vedanādhātuyā ce bhikkhu bhikkhuno. Saññādhātuyā ce bhikkhu bhikkhuno. Saṅkhāradhātuyā ce bhikkhu bhikkhuno. Viññāṇadhātuyā ce bhikkhu bhikkhuno rāgo pahīno hoti, rāgassa pahānā vocchijjatārammaṇaṃ, patiṭṭhā viññāṇassa na hoti, tadappatiṭṭhitaṃ viññāṇaṃ avirūḷhaṃ anabhisankhacca vimuttaṃ, vimuttattā ṭhitaṃ, ṭhitattā santusitaṃ, santusittā na paritassati, aparitassam paccattaññeva parinibbāyati, “khīṇā jāti -pa- nāparaṃ

1. Hesā (Ka)

2. Na hesā (Ka)

3. So (sabbattha)

itthattāyā”ti pajānāti. Evaṃ kho bhikkhu jānato evaṃ passato anantarā āsavānaṃ khayō hotīti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Upādānaparipavattasutta

56. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Pañcime bhikkhave upādānakkhandhā. Katame pañca, rūpupādānakkhandho vedanupādānakkhandho saññupādānakkhandho saṅkhārupādānakkhandho viññāṇupādānakkhandho. Yāvakiṅkaṇāya bhikkhave ime pañcupādānakkhandhe catuparivaṭṭaṃ yathābhūtaṃ nābbhaññāsīm, neva tāvāhaṃ bhikkhave sadevake loke samārake sabrahmake sassamaṇabrāhmaṇiyā pajāya sadevamanussāya “anuttaraṃ sammāsambodhiṃ abhisambuddho”ti paccaññāsīm. Yato ca khvāhaṃ bhikkhave ime pañcupādānakkhandhe catuparivaṭṭaṃ yathābhūtaṃ abbhāññāsīm athāhaṃ bhikkhave sadevake loke -pa- sadevamanussāya “anuttaraṃ sammāsambodhiṃ abhisambuddho”ti paccaññāsīm.

Kathaṅka catuparivaṭṭaṃ rūpaṃ abbhāññāsīm, rūpasamudayaṃ abbhāññāsīm, rūpanirodhaṃ abbhāññāsīm, rūpanirodhagāminīṃ paṭipadaṃ abbhāññāsīm. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ abbhāññāsīm, viññāṇasamudayaṃ abbhāññāsīm, viññāṇanirodhaṃ abbhāññāsīm, viññāṇanirodhagāminīṃ paṭipadaṃ abbhāññāsīm.

Katamaṅka bhikkhave rūpaṃ, cattāro ca mahābhūtā catunnaṅka mahābhūtānaṃ upādāyarūpaṃ. Idaṃ vuccati bhikkhave rūpaṃ. Āhārasamudayā rūpasamudayo, āhāranirodhā rūpanirodho, ayameva ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo rūpanirodhagāminī paṭipadā. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhī.

Ye hi keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā evaṃ rūpaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ rūpasamudayaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ rūpanirodhaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ rūpanirodhagāminīṃ paṭipadaṃ abhiññāya rūpassa nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipannā, te suppaṭipannā. Ye suppaṭipannā, te imasmīṃ dhammavinaye gādhanti.

Ye ca kho keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā evaṃ rūpaṃ abhiññāya -pa- evaṃ rūpanirodhagāminīṃ paṭipadaṃ abhiññāya rūpassa nibbidā virāgā nirodhā anupādā vimuttā, te suvimuttā. Ye suvimuttā, te kevalino. Ye kevalino, vaṭṭaṃ tesāṃ natthi paññāpanāya.

Katamā ca bhikkhave vedanā. Chayime bhikkhave vedanākāyā, cakkhusamphassajā vedanā sotasamphassajā vedanā ghānasamphassajā vedanā jivhāsamphassajā vedanā kāyasamphassajā vedanā manosamphassajā vedanā. Ayam vuccati bhikkhave vedanā. Phassasamudayā vedanāsamudayo, phassanirodhā vedanānirodho. Ayameva ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo vedanānirodhagāminī paṭipadā. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhi.

Ye hi keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā evaṃ vedanaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ vedanāsamudayaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ vedanānirodhaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ vedanānirodhagāminī paṭipadaṃ abhiññāya vedanāya nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipannā, te suppaṭipannā. Ye suppaṭipannā, te imasmiṃ dhammavinaye gādhanti.

Ye ca kho keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā evaṃ vedanaṃ abhiññāya -pa- evaṃ vedanānirodhagāminī paṭipadaṃ abhiññāya -pa- vaṭṭaṃ tesāṃ natthi paññāpanāya.

Katamā ca bhikkhave saññā. Chayime bhikkhave saññākāyā, rūpasaññā saddasaññā gandhasaññā rasasaññā phoṭṭhabbasaññā dhammasaññā. Ayam vuccati bhikkhave saññā. Phassasamudayā saññāsamudayo, phassanirodhā saññānirodho. Ayameva ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo saññānirodhagāminī paṭipadā. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhi -pa- vaṭṭaṃ tesāṃ natthi paññāpanāya.

Katame ca bhikkhave saṅkhārā. Chayime bhikkhave cetanākāyā, rūpasañcetanā saddasañcetanā gandhasañcetanā rasasañcetanā phoṭṭhabbasañcetanā dhammasañcetanā. Ime vuccanti bhikkhave saṅkhārā. Phassasamudayā saṅkhārasamudayo, phassanirodhā saṅkhāranirodho. Ayameva ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo saṅkhāranirodhagāminī paṭipadā. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhi.

Ye hi keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā evaṃ saṅkhāre abhiññāya, evaṃ saṅkhārasamudayaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ saṅkhāranirodhaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ saṅkhāranirodhagāminī paṭipadaṃ abhiññāya saṅkhārānaṃ nibbidāya virāgāya

nirodhāya paṭipannā, te suppaṭipannā. Ye suppaṭipannā, te imasmim dhammavinaye gādhanti.

Ye ca kho keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā evaṃ saṅkhāre abhiññāya, evaṃ saṅkhārasamudayaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ saṅkhāranirodhaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ saṅkhāranirodhagāminim paṭipadaṃ abhiññāya saṅkhārānaṃ nibbidā virāgā nirodhā anupādā vimuttā, te suvimuttā. Ye suvimuttā, te kevalino. Ye kevalino, vaṭṭaṃ tesaṃ natthi paññāpanāya.

Katamañca bhikkhave viññāṇaṃ. Chayime bhikkhave viññāṇakāyā, cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ sotavīññāṇaṃ ghānavīññāṇaṃ jivhāvīññāṇaṃ kāyavīññāṇaṃ manovīññāṇaṃ. Idaṃ vuccati bhikkhave viññāṇaṃ. Nāmarūpasamudayā viññāṇasamudayo, nāmarūpanirodhā viññāṇanirodho. Ayameva ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo viññāṇanirodhagāminī paṭipadā. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhī.

Ye hi keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā evaṃ viññāṇaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ viññāṇasamudayaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ viññāṇanirodhaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ viññāṇanirodhagāminim paṭipadaṃ abhiññāya viññāṇassa nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipannā, te suppaṭipannā. Ye suppaṭipannā, te imasmim dhammavinaye gādhanti.

Ye ca kho keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā evaṃ viññāṇaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ viññāṇasamudayaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ viññāṇanirodhaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ viññāṇanirodhagāminim paṭipadaṃ abhiññāya viññāṇassa nibbidā virāgā nirodhā anupādā vimuttā, te suvimuttā. Ye suvimuttā, te kevalino. Ye kevalino, vaṭṭaṃ tesaṃ natthi paññāpanāyāti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Sattaṭṭhānasutta

57. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Sattaṭṭhānakusalo bhikkhave bhikkhu tividhūpaparikkhī imasmim dhammavinaye kevalī vusitavā uttamapurisoti vuccati. Kathaṃca bhikkhave bhikkhu sattaṭṭhānakusalo hoti, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu rūpaṃ pajānāti, rūpasamudayaṃ pajānāti, rūpanirodhaṃ pajānāti,

rūpanirodhagāminim paṭipadam pajānāti. Rūpassa assādam pajānāti, rūpassa ādinavam pajānāti, rūpassa nissaraṇam pajānāti. Vedanam pajānāti. Saññam. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇam pajānāti, viññāṇasamudayam pajānāti, viññāṇanirodham pajānāti, viññāṇanirodhagāminim paṭipadam pajānāti. Viññāṇassa assādam pajānāti, viññāṇassa ādinavam pajānāti, viññāṇassa nissaraṇam pajānāti.

Katamañca bhikkhave rūpaṃ. Cattāro ca mahābhūtā catunnañca mahābhūtānaṃ upādāyarūpaṃ. Idam vuccati bhikkhave rūpaṃ. Āhārasamudayā rūpasamudayo, āhāranirodhā rūpanirodho, ayameva ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo rūpanirodhagāminī paṭipadā. Seyyathidam, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhī.

Yaṃ rūpaṃ paṭicca uppajjati sukhaṃ somanassaṃ, ayaṃ rūpassa assādo. Yaṃ rūpaṃ aniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, ayaṃ rūpassa ādinavo. Yo rūpasmiṃ chandarāgavinayo chandarāgappahānaṃ, idam rūpassa nissaraṇam.

Ye hi keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā evaṃ rūpaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ rūpasamudayaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ rūpanirodham abhiññāya, evaṃ rūpanirodhagāminim paṭipadam abhiññāya, evaṃ rūpassa assādam abhiññāya evaṃ rūpassa ādinavam abhiññāya, evaṃ rūpassa nissaraṇam abhiññāya rūpassa nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipannā, te suppaṭipannā. Ye suppaṭipannā, te imasmim dhammavinaye gādhanti.

Ye ca kho keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā evaṃ rūpaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ rūpasamudayaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ rūpanirodham abhiññāya, evaṃ rūpanirodhagāminim paṭipadam abhiññāya. Evaṃ rūpassa assādam abhiññāya, evaṃ rūpassa ādinavam abhiññāya, evaṃ rūpassa nissaraṇam abhiññāya rūpassa nibbidā virāgā nirodhā anupadā vimuttā, te suvimuttā. Ye suvimuttā, te kevalino. Ye kevalino, vaṭṭam tesam natthi paññāpanāya.

Katamā ca bhikkhave vedanā. Chayime bhikkhave vedanākāyā, cakkhusamphassajā vedanā -pa- manosamphassajā vedanā. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave vedanā. Phassasamudayā vedanāsamudayo, phassanirodhā vedanānirodho. Ayameva ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo vedanānirodhagāminī paṭipadā. Seyyathidam, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhī.

Yaṃ vedanaṃ paṭicca uppajjati sukhaṃ somanassaṃ, ayaṃ vedanāya assādo. Yā vedanā aniccā dukkhā vipariṇāmadhammā, ayaṃ vedanāya ādīnavo. Yo vedanāya chandarāgavinayo chandarāgappahānaṃ, idaṃ vedanāya nissaraṇaṃ.

Ye hi keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā evaṃ vedanaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ vedanāsamudayaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ vedanānirodhaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ vedanānirodhagāminiṃ paṭipadaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ vedanāya assādaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ vedanāya ādīnavaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ vedanāya nissaraṇaṃ abhiññāya vedanāya nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipannā, te suppaṭipannā. Ye suppaṭipannā, te imasmiṃ dhammavinaye gādhanti.

Ye ca kho keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā evaṃ vedanaṃ abhiññāya -pa- vaṭṭaṃ tesāṃ natthi paññāpanāya.

Katamā ca bhikkhave saññā. Chayime bhikkhave saññākāyā, rūpasaññāsaddasaññā gandhasaññā rasasaññā phoṭṭhabbasaññā dhammasaññā. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave saññā. Phassasamudayā saññāsamudayo, phassanirodhā saññānirodho. Ayameva ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo saññānirodhagāminī paṭipadā. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhi -pa- vaṭṭaṃ tesāṃ natthi paññāpanāya.

Katame ca bhikkhave saṅkhārā. Chayime bhikkhave cetanākāyā, rūpasañcetanā -pa- dhammasañcetanā. Ime vuccanti bhikkhave saṅkhārā. Phassasamudayā saṅkhārasamudayo, phassanirodhā saṅkhāranirodho. Ayameva ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo saṅkhāranirodhagāminī paṭipadā. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhi.

Yaṃ saṅkhāre paṭicca uppajjati sukhaṃ somanassaṃ, ayaṃ saṅkhārānaṃ assādo. Ye saṅkhārā aniccā dukkhā vipariṇāmadhammā, ayaṃ saṅkhārānaṃ ādīnavo. Yo saṅkhāresu chandarāgavinayo chandarāgappahānaṃ, idaṃ saṅkhārānaṃ nissaraṇaṃ.

Ye hi keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā evaṃ saṅkhāre abhiññāya, evaṃ saṅkhārasamudayaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ saṅkhāranirodhaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ saṅkhāranirodhagāminiṃ paṭipadaṃ abhiññāya -pa- saṅkhārānaṃ nibbidāya virāgāya

nirodhāya paṭipannā, te suppaṭipannā. Ye suppaṭipannā, te imasmim dhammavinaye gādhanti -pa- vaṭṭam tesam natthi paññāpanāya.

Katamañca bhikkhave viññāṇam. Chayime bhikkhave viññāṇakāyā, cakkhuvīññāṇam sotavīññāṇam ghānavīññāṇam jivhāvīññāṇam kāyavīññāṇam manovīññāṇam. Idam vuccati bhikkhave viññāṇam. Nāmarūpasamudayā viññāṇasamudayo, nāmarūpanirodhā viññāṇanirodho. Ayameva ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo viññāṇanirodhagāminī paṭipadā. Seyyathidam, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhi.

Yaṃ viññāṇam paṭicca uppajjati sukham somanassam, ayaṃ viññāṇassa assādo. Yaṃ viññāṇam aniccaṃ dukkham vipariṇāmadhammam, ayaṃ viññāṇassa ādīnavo. Yo viññāṇasmim chandarāgavinayo chandarāgappahānam, idam viññāṇassa nissaraṇam.

Ye hi keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā evaṃ viññāṇam abhiññāya, evaṃ viññāṇasamudayaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ viññāṇanirodham abhiññāya, evaṃ viññāṇanirodhagāminim paṭipadam abhiññāya, evaṃ viññāṇassa assadam abhiññāya, evaṃ viññāṇassa ādīnavam abhiññāya, evaṃ viññāṇassa nissaraṇam abhiññāya viññāṇassa nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipannā, te suppaṭipannā. Ye suppaṭipannā, te imasmim dhammavinaye gādhanti.

Ye ca kho keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā evaṃ viññāṇam abhiññāya, evaṃ viññāṇasamudayaṃ abhiññāya, evaṃ viññāṇanirodham abhiññāya, evaṃ viññāṇanirodhagāminim paṭipadam abhiññāya, evaṃ viññāṇassa assadam abhiññāya, evaṃ viññāṇassa ādīnavam abhiññāya, evaṃ viññāṇassa nissaraṇam abhiññāya viññāṇassa nibbidā virāgā nirodhā anupādā vimuttā, te suvimuttā. Ye suvimuttā, te kevalino. Ye kevalino, vaṭṭam tesam natthi paññāpanāya. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave bhikkhu sattaṭṭhānakusalo hoti.

Kathaṃca bhikkhave bhikkhu tivadhūparikkhī hoti idha bhikkhave bhikkhu dhātuso upaparikkhati, āyatanaso upaparikkhati, paṭiccasamuppādaso

upaparikkhati. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave bhikkhu tividhūparikkhī hoti. Sattaṭṭhānakusalo bhikkhave bhikkhu tividhūparikkhī imasmim dhammavinaye kevalī vusitavā uttamapurisoti vuccatīti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Sammāsambuddhasutta

58. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Tathāgato bhikkhave Arahaṃ Sammāsambuddho rūpassa nibbidā virāgā nirodhā anupādā vimutto Sammāsambuddhoti vuccati. Bhikkhupi bhikkhave paññāvimutto rūpassa nibbidā virāgā nirodhā anupādā vimutto paññāvimuttoti vuccati.

Tathāgato bhikkhave Arahaṃ Sammāsambuddho vedanāya nibbidā virāgā nirodhā anupādā vimutto Sammāsambuddhoti vuccati. Bhikkhupi bhikkhave paññāvimutto vedanāya nibbidā -pa- paññāvimuttoti vuccati.

Tathāgato bhikkhave Arahaṃ Sammāsambuddho saññāya. Saṅkhārānaṃ. viññāṇassa nibbidā virāgā nirodhā anupādā vimutto Sammāsambuddhoti vuccati. Bhikkhupi bhikkhave paññāvimutto viññāṇassa nibbidā virāgā nirodhā anupādā vimutto paññāvimuttoti vuccati.

Tatra kho bhikkhave ko viseso, ko adhippayāso¹, kiṃ nānākaraṇaṃ Tathāgatassa Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa paññāvimuttena bhikkhunāti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā Bhagavaṃnettikā Bhagavaṃpaṭisaraṇā, sādhu vata bhante Bhagavantaññeva paṭibhātu etassa bhāsitaṃ attho, Bhagavato sutvā bhikkhū dhāressantīti. Tena hi bhikkhave suṇātha sādhukaṃ manasi karotha, bhāsissāmīti. “Evaṃ bhante”ti kho te bhikkhū Bhagavato paccassosum. Bhagavā etadavoca—

Tathāgato bhikkhave Arahaṃ Sammāsambuddho anuppannassa maggassa uppādetā, asaṅjātassa maggassa sañjanetā², anakkhātassa maggassa akkhātā, maggaññū maggavidū maggakovidō, maggānugā ca bhikkhave etarahi sāvakā viharanti, pacchāsamannāgatā. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhave viseso, ayaṃ adhippayāso, idaṃ nānākaraṇaṃ Tathāgatassa Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa paññāvimuttena bhikkhunāti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

1. Adhippāyo (Sī), adhippayaso (Syā, Kam, I, Ka)

2. Sañjanetā (Syā, Kam)

7. Anattalakkaṇasutta

59. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Bārāṇasīyaṃ viharati Isipatane migadāye. Tatra kho Bhagavā pañcavaggiye bhikkhū āmantesi bhikkhavoti. Bhadanteti te bhikkhū Bhagavato paccassosun. Bhagavā etadavoca—

Rūpaṃ bhikkhave anattā, rūpañca hidaṃ bhikkhave attā abhaviṣṣa, nayidaṃ rūpaṃ ābādhāya saṃvatteyya, labbheṭṭha ca rūpe “evaṃ me rūpaṃ hotu, evaṃ me rūpaṃ mā ahoṣī”ti. Yasmā ca kho bhikkhave rūpaṃ anattā, tasmā rūpaṃ ābādhāya saṃvattati, na ca labbhati rūpe “evaṃ me rūpaṃ hotu, evaṃ me rūpaṃ mā ahoṣī”ti.

Vedanā anattā, vedanā ca hidaṃ bhikkhave attā abhaviṣṣa, nayidaṃ vedanā ābādhāya saṃvatteyya, labbheṭṭha ca vedanāya “evaṃ me vedanā hotu, evaṃ me vedanā mā ahoṣī”ti. Yasmā ca kho bhikkhave vedanā anattā, tasmā vedanā ābādhāya saṃvattati, na ca labbhati vedanāya “evaṃ me vedanā hotu, evaṃ me vedanā mā ahoṣī”ti.

Saññā anattā -pa-. Saṅkhārā anattā, saṅkhārā ca hidaṃ bhikkhave attā abhaviṣṣaṃsu, nayidaṃ saṅkhārā ābādhāya saṃvatteyyuṃ, labbheṭṭha ca saṅkhāresu “evaṃ me saṅkhārā hontu, evaṃ me saṅkhārā mā ahesun”ti. Yasmā ca kho bhikkhave saṅkhārā anattā, tasmā saṅkhārā ābādhāya saṃvattanti, na ca labbhati saṅkhāresu “evaṃ me saṅkhārā hontu, evaṃ me saṅkhārā mā ahesun”ti.

Viññāṇaṃ anattā, viññāṇaṃ ca hidaṃ bhikkhave attā abhaviṣṣa, nayidaṃ viññāṇaṃ ābādhāya saṃvatteyya, labbheṭṭha ca viññāṇe “evaṃ me viññāṇaṃ hotu, evaṃ me viññāṇaṃ mā ahoṣī”ti. Yasmā ca kho bhikkhave viññāṇaṃ anattā, tasmā viññāṇaṃ ābādhāya saṃvattati, na ca labbhati viññāṇe “evaṃ me viññāṇaṃ hotu, evaṃ me viññāṇaṃ mā ahoṣī”ti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassituṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso

me attā”ti. No hetam bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇam niccam vā aniccam vāti. Aniccam bhante. Yam panāniccam, dukkham vā tam sukham vāti. Dukkham bhante. Yam panāniccam dukkham vipariṇāmadhammam, kalam nu tam samanupassitum “etaṃ mama, eso hamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante.

Tasmā tiha bhikkhave yam kiñci rūpam atītānāgatapaccuppannam ajjhataṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikam vā sukhumam vā hīnam vā paṇītam vā yam dūre santike vā, sabbam rūpam “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametam yathābhūtam sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam. Yā kāci vedanā atītānāgatapaccuppannā ajjhataṃ vā bahiddhā vā -pa- yā dūre santike vā, sabbā vedanā “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametam yathābhūtam sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam.

Yā kāci saññā -pa-. Ye keci saṅkhārā atītānāgatapaccuppannā ajjhataṃ vā bahiddhā vā -pa- ye dūre santike vā, sabbe saṅkhārā “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametam yathābhūtam sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam.

Yam kiñci viññāṇam atītānāgatapaccuppannam ajjhataṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikam vā sukhumam vā hīnam vā paṇītam vā yam dūre santike vā, sabbam viññāṇam “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametam yathābhūtam sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam.

Evam passam bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako rūpasmimpi nibbindati, vedanāyapi nibbindati, saññāyapi nibbindati, saṅkhāresupi nibbindati, viññāṇasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindam virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmim “vimuttam”iti ñāṇam hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitam brāhmacariyam, kataṃ karaṇīyam, nāparam itthattāya”ti pajānātīti.

Idamavoca Bhagavā. Attamanā pañcavaggiyā bhikkhū Bhagavato bhāsitaṃ abhinandum¹.

Imasmim ca pana veyyākaraṇasmim bhaññamāne pañcavaggiyānam bhikkhūnam anupadāya āsavehi cittāni vimuccimsūti. . Sattamaṃ.

1. Abhinanduntī (Ka)

8. Mahālisutta

60. Evaṃ me sutāṃ—ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Vesāliyaṃ viharati Mahāvane Kūṭāgārasālāyaṃ. Atha kho Mahāli Licchavi yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Mahāli Licchavi Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca—

Pūraṇo bhante Kassapo evamāha “natthi hetu natthi paccayo sattānaṃ saṅkilesāya, ahetū appaccayā sattā saṅkilissanti. Natthi hetu natthi paccayo sattānaṃ visuddhiyā, ahetū appaccayā sattā visujjhantī”ti, idha Bhagavā kimāhāti.

Atthi Mahāli hetu atthi paccayo sattānaṃ saṅkilesāya, sahetū sappaccayā sattā saṅkilissanti. Atthi Mahāli hetu atthi paccayo sattānaṃ visuddhiyā, sahetū sappaccayā sattā visujjhantīti.

Katamo pana bhante hetu katamo paccayo sattānaṃ saṅkilesāya, kathaṃ sahetū sappaccayā sattā saṅkilissantīti.

Rūpaṅca hidaṃ Mahāli ekantadukkhāṃ abhavissa dukkhānupatitāṃ dukkhāvakkantaṃ anavakkantaṃ sukhena, nayidaṃ sattā rūpasmiṃ sārājjeyyuṃ. Yasmā ca kho Mahāli rūpaṃ sukhaṃ sukhānupatitāṃ sukhāvakkantaṃ anavakkantaṃ dukkhena, tasmā sattā rūpasmiṃ sārājjanti, sārāgā saṃyujjanti, saṃyogā saṅkilissanti. Ayaṃ kho Mahāli hetu ayaṃ paccayo sattānaṃ saṅkilesāya, evaṃ sahetū sappaccayā sattā saṅkilissanti.

Vedanā ca hidaṃ Mahāli ekantadukkhā abhavissa dukkhānupatitā dukkhāvakkantā anavakkantā sukhena, nayidaṃ sattā vedanāya sārājjeyyuṃ. Yasmā ca kho Mahāli vedanā sukhā sukhānupatitā sukhāvakkantā anavakkantā dukkhena, tasmā sattā vedanāya sārājjanti, sārāgā saṃyujjanti, saṃyogā saṅkilissanti. Ayampi kho Mahāli hetu ayaṃ paccayo sattānaṃ saṅkilesāya, evampi sahetū sappaccayā sattā saṅkilissanti.

Saññā ca hidaṃ Mahāli -pa-. Saṅkhārā ca hidaṃ Mahāli ekantadukkhā abhavissaṃsu dukkhānupatitā dukkhāvakkantā anavakkantā sukhena, nayidaṃ

sattā saṅkhāresu sārājjeyyum. Yasmā ca kho Mahāli saṅkhārā sukhā sukhānupatitā sukhāvakkantā anavakkantā dukkhena, tasmā sattā saṅkhāresu sārājanti, sārāgā saṃyujjanti, saṃyogā saṅkilissanti. Ayampi kho Mahāli hetu ayam paccayo sattānam saṅkilesāya, evampi sahetū sappaccayā sattā saṅkilissanti.

Viññāṇaṅca hidam Mahāli ekantadukkhā abhaviṣṣa dukkhānupatitam dukkhāvakkhantam anavakkantam sukhena, nayidam sattā viññāṇasmim sārājjeyyum. Yasmā ca kho Mahāli viññāṇam sukham sukhānupatitam sukhāvakkantam anavakkantam dukkhena, tasmā sattā viññāṇasmim sārājanti, sārāgāsaṃyujjanti, saṃyogā saṅkilissanti. Ayampi kho Mahāli hetu ayam paccayo sattānam saṅkilesāya, evampi sahetū sappaccayā sattā saṅkilissantīti.

Katamo pana bhante hetu katamo paccayo sattānam visuddhiyā, katham sahetū sappaccayā sattā visujjhantīti. Rūpaṅca hidam Mahāli ekantasukham abhaviṣṣa sukhānupatitam sukhāvakkantam anavakkantam dukkhena, nayidam sattā rūpasmim nibbindeyyum. Yasmā ca kho Mahāli rūpam dukkham dukkhānupatitam dukkhāvakkantam anavakkantam sukhena, tasmā sattā rūpasmim nibbindanti, nabbindam virajjanti, virāgā visujjhanti. Ayam kho Mahāli hetu ayam paccayo sattānam visuddhiyā. Evam sahetū sappaccayā sattā visujjhanti.

Vedanā ca hidam Mahāli ekantasukhā abhaviṣṣa -pa-. Saññā ca hidam Mahāli -pa-. Saṅkhārā ca hidam Mahāli ekantasukhā abhaviṣṣaṃsu -pa-. Viññāṇaṅca hidam Mahāli ekantasukham abhaviṣṣa sukhānupatitam sukhāvakkantam anavakkantam dukkhena, nayidam sattā viññāṇasmim nibbindeyyum. Yasmā ca kho Mahāli viññāṇam dukkham dukkhānupatitam dukkhāvakkantam anavakkantam sukhena, tasmā sattā viññāṇasmim nibbindanti, nibbindam virajjanti, virāgā visujjhanti. Ayam kho Mahāli hetu ayam paccayo sattānam visuddhiyā. Evampi sahetū sappaccayā sattā visujjhantīti. . Aṭṭhamam.

9. Ādittasutta

61. Sāvattthinidānam. Rūpam bhikkhave ādittam, vedanā ādittā, saññā ādittā, saṅkhārā ādittā, viññāṇam ādittam. Evam passam bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako rūpasmimpi nibbindati, vedanāyapi. Saññāyapi. Saṅkhāresupi.

Viññāṇasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati,
vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti ñāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ
brāhmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānāṭīti. .
Navamaṃ.

10. Niruttipathasutta

62. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Tayome bhikkhave niruttipathā adhivacanapathā
paññattipathā asaṃkiṇṇā asaṃkiṇṇapubbā na saṃkīyanti na saṃkīyissanti
appaṭikuṭṭhā samaṇehi brāhmaṇehi viññūhi. Katame tayo, yaṃ bhikkhave
rūpaṃ atītaṃ niruddhaṃ vipariṇataṃ, “ahosī”ti tassa saṅkhā, “ahosī”ti tassa
samaññā, “ahosī”ti tassa paññatti, na tassa saṅkhā “atthī”ti, na tassa saṅkhā
“bhavissatī”ti.

Yā vedanā atītā niruddhā vipariṇatā, “ahosī”ti tassā saṅkhā, “ahosī”ti
tassā samaññā, “ahosī”ti tassā paññatti, na tassā saṅkhā “atthī”ti, na tassā
saṅkhā “bhavissatī”ti.

Yā saññā. Ye saṅkhārā atītā niruddhā vipariṇatā, “ahesun”ti tesam
saṅkhā, “ahesun”ti tesam samaññā, “ahesun”ti tesam paññatti, na tesam
saṅkhā “atthī”ti, na tesam saṅkhā “bhavissantī”ti.

Yaṃ viññāṇaṃ atītaṃ niruddhaṃ vipariṇataṃ, “ahosī”ti tassa saṅkhā,
“ahosī”ti tassa samaññā, “ahosī”ti tassa paññatti, na tassa saṅkhā “atthī”ti,
na tassa saṅkhā “bhavissatī”ti.

Yaṃ bhikkhave rūpaṃ ajātaṃ apātubhūtaṃ, “bhavissatī”ti tassa saṅkhā,
“bhavissatī”ti tassa samaññā, “bhavissatī”ti tassa paññatti, na tassa saṅkhā
“atthī”ti, na tassa saṅkhā “ahosī”ti.

Yā vedanā ajātā apātubhūtā, “bhavissatī”ti tassā saṅkhā, “bhavissatī”ti
tassā samaññā, bhavissatīti tassā paññatti, na tassā saṅkhā “atthī”ti, na tassā
saṅkhā “ahosī”ti.

Yā saññā. Ye saṅkhārā ajātā apātubhūtā, “bhavissantī”ti tesam saṅkhā,
“bhavissantī”ti tesam samaññā, “bhavissantī”ti tesam paññatti, na tesam
saṅkhā “atthī”ti, natesam saṅkhā “ahesun”ti.

Yaṃ viññāṇaṃ ajātaṃ apātubhūtaṃ, “bhavissatī”ti tassa saṅkhā,
“bhavissatī”ti tassa samaññā, “bhavissatī”ti tassa paññatti, na tassa saṅkhā
“atthī”ti, na tassa saṅkhā “ahosī”ti.

Yaṃ bhikkhave rūpaṃ jātaṃ pātubhūtaṃ, “atthī”ti tassa saṅkhā,
“atthī”ti tassa samaññā, “atthī”ti tassa paññatti, na tassa saṅkhā “ahosī”ti, na
tassa saṅkhā “bhavissatī”ti.

Yā vedanā jātā pātubhūtā, “atthī”ti tassā saṅkhā, “atthī”ti tassā
samaññā, “atthī”ti tassā paññatti, na tassā saṅkhā “ahosī”ti, na tassā saṅkhā
“bhavissatī”ti.

Yā saññā. Ye saṅkhārā jātā pātubhūtā, “atthī”ti tesaṃ saṅkhā, “atthī”ti
tesaṃ samaññā, “atthī”ti tesaṃ paññatti, na tesaṃ saṅkhā “ahesun”ti, na
tesaṃ saṅkhā “bhavissantī”ti.

Yaṃ viññāṇaṃ jātaṃ pātubhūtaṃ, “atthī”ti tassa saṅkhā, “atthī”ti tassa
samaññā, “atthī”ti tassa paññatti, na tassa saṅkhā “ahosī”ti, na tassa saṅkhā
“bhavissatī”ti.

Ime kho bhikkhave tayo niruttipathā adhivacanapathā paññattipathā
asaṅkiṇṇā asaṅkiṇṇapubbā na saṅkīyanti na saṅkīyissantī appaṭikuṭṭhā
samaṇehi brāhmaṇehi viññūhi. Yēpi te bhikkhave ahesuṃ ukkalā
vassabhaññā¹ ahetukavādā akiriyavādā natthikavādā, tepime tayo
niruttipathe adhivacanapathe paññattipathe na garahitabbaṃ
nappaṭikkositabbaṃ amaññimsu. Taṃ kissa hetu,
nindāghaṭṭanabyārosa-upārambhahayāti².

Majjhimaṇṇāsakassa upayavaggo paṭhamo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Upayo Bijāṃ Udānaṃ, Upādānaparivattaṃ.
Sattaṭṭhānaṃ ca Sambuddho, Mañcamahāli Ādittā.
Vaggo Niruttipathena cāti.

1. Okkalā vayabhiññā (Ma 3. 121 piṭṭhe)

2. Nindābyārosa-upārambhahayāti (Sī, Syā, Kam, I) Ma 3. 122 piṭṭhepi.

(7) 2. Arahantavagga

1. Upādiyamānasutta

63. Evaṃ me sutam—ekam samayaṃ Bhagavā Sāvattiyam viharati Jetavane Anāthapiṇḍikassa ārāme. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavantam abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantam etadavoca “sādhu me bhante Bhagavā saṅkhittena dhammaṃ desetu, yamaṃ Bhagavato dhammaṃ sutvā eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto vihareyyan”ti. Upādiyamāno kho bhikkhu baddho mārassa, anupādiyamāno mutto pāpimatoti. Aññātam Bhagavā, aññātam Sugatāti.

Yathā kathaṃ pana tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṅkhittena bhāsitassa vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāsīti. Rūpaṃ kho bhante upādiyamāno baddho mārassa, anupādiyamāno mutto pāpimato. Vedanaṃ upādiyamāno baddho mārassa, anupādiyamāno mutto pāpimato. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ upādiyamāno baddho mārassa, anupādiyamāno mutto pāpimato. Imassa khvāhaṃ bhante Bhagavatā saṅkhittena bhāsitassa evaṃ vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāmīti.

Sādhu sādhu bhikkhu, sādhu kho tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṅkhittena bhāsitassa vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāsi. Rūpaṃ kho bhikkhu upādiyamāno baddho mārassa, anupādiyamāno mutto pāpimato. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ upādiyamāno baddho mārassa, anupādiyamāno mutto pāpimato. Imassa kho bhikkhu mayā saṅkhittena bhāsitassa evaṃ vitthārena attho daṭṭhabboti.

Atha kho so bhikkhu Bhagavato bhāsitaṃ abhinanditvā anumoditvā uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ Bhagavantam abhivādetvā padakkhiṇaṃ katvā pakkāmi. Atha kho so bhikkhu eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto viharanto nacirasseva yassatthāya kulaputtā sammadeva agārasmā anagāriyaṃ pabbajanti, tadanuttaram brahmacariyapariyosānaṃ diṭṭheva dhamme sayam abhiññā sacchikatvā upasampajja viharati, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brāhmacariyaṃ,

kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti abbhaññāsi. Aññataro ca pana so bhikkhu arahataṃ ahoṣīti. . Paṭhamam.

2. Maññamānasutta

64. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “sādhu me bhante Bhagavā saṃkhittena dhammaṃ desetu -pa- ātāpī pahitatto vihareyyan”ti. Maññamāno kho bhikkhu baddho mārassa, amaññamāno mutto pāpimatoti. Aññātaṃ Bhagavā, aññātaṃ Sugatāti.

Yathā kathaṃ pana tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṃkhittena bhāsitassa vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāsīti. Rūpaṃ kho bhante maññamāno baddho mārassa, amaññamāno mutto pāpimato. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ maññamāno baddho mārassa, amaññamāno mutto pāpimato. Imassa khvāhaṃ bhante Bhagavatā saṃkhittena bhāsitassa evaṃ vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāmīti.

Sādhu sādhu bhikkhu, sādhu kho tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṃkhittena bhāsitassa vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāsi, rūpaṃ kho bhikkhu maññamāno baddho mārassa, amaññamāno mutto pāpimato. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ maññamāno baddho mārassa, amaññamāno mutto pāpimatto. Imassa kho bhikkhu mayā saṃkhittena bhāsitassa evaṃ vitthārena attho daṭṭhabboti -pa-. Aññataro ca pana so bhikkhu arahataṃ ahoṣīti. . Dutiyam.

3. Abhinandamānasutta

65. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “sādhu me bhante Bhagavā saṃkhittena -pa- pahitatto vihareyyan”ti. Abhinandamāno kho bhikkhu baddho mārassa, anabhinandamāno mutto pāpimatoti. Aññātaṃ Bhagavā, aññātaṃ Sugatāti.

Yathā kathamā pana tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṅkhittena bhāsitaṃ vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāsīti. Rūpaṃ kho bhante abhinandamāno baddho māraṃsa, anabhinandamāno mutto pāpimato. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ abhinandamāno baddho māraṃsa, anabhinandamāno mutto pāpimato. Imassa khvāhaṃ bhante Bhagavatā saṅkhittena bhāsitaṃ evaṃ vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāmīti.

Sādhu sādhu bhikkhu, sādhu kho tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṅkhittena bhāsitaṃ vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāsi, rūpaṃ kho bhikkhu abhinandamāno baddho māraṃsa, anabhinandamāno mutto pāpimato. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. viññāṇaṃ abhinandamāno baddho māraṃsa, anabhinandamāno mutto pāpimato. Imassa kho bhikkhu mayā saṅkhittena bhāsitaṃ evaṃ vitthārena attho daṭṭhabboti -pa-. Aññataro ca pana so bhikkhu arahataṃ ahoṣīti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Aniccassutta

66. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinna kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “sādhu me bhante Bhagavā saṅkhittena dhammaṃ desetu -pa- ātāpī pahitatto vihareyyaṃ”ti. Yaṃ kho bhikkhu aniccaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabboti. Aññātaṃ Bhagavā, aññātaṃ Sugatāti.

Yathā kathamā pana tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṅkhittena bhāsitaṃ vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāsīti. Rūpaṃ kho bhante aniccaṃ, tatra me chando pahātabbo. Vedanā. Sañña. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, tatra me chando pahātabbo. Imassa khvāhaṃ bhante Bhagavatā saṅkhittena bhāsitaṃ evaṃ vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāmīti.

Sādhu sādhu bhikkhu, sādhu kho tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṅkhittena bhāsitaṃ vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāsi. Rūpaṃ kho bhikkhu aniccaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Vedanā aniccā. Sañña. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, tatra kho te chando pahātabbo. Imassa kho bhikkhu mayā saṅkhittena bhāsitaṃ evaṃ vitthārena attho daṭṭhabboti -pa-. Aññataro ca pana so bhikkhu arahataṃ ahoṣīti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Dukkhasutta

67. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “sādhu me bhante Bhagavā saṃkhittena dhammaṃ desetu -pa- ātāpī pahitatto vihareyyan”ti. Yaṃ kho bhikkhu dukkhaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabboti. Aññātaṃ Bhagavā, aññātaṃ Sugatāti.

Yathā kathaṃ pana tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṃkhittena bhāsitassa vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāsīti. Rūpaṃ kho bhante dukkhaṃ, tatra me chando pahātabbo. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ dukkhaṃ, tatra me chando pahātabbo. Imassa khvāhaṃ bhante Bhagavatā saṃkhittena bhāsitassa evaṃ vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāmīti.

Sādhu sādhu bhikkhu, sādhu kho tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṃkhittena bhāsitassa vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāsi. Rūpaṃ kho bhikkhu dukkhaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ dukkhaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Imassa kho bhikkhu mayā saṃkhittena bhāsitassa evaṃ vitthārena attho daṭṭhabboti -pa-. Aññataro ca pana so bhikkhu arahataṃ ahoṣīti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Anattasutta

68. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “sādhu me bhante Bhagavā saṃkhittena dhammaṃ desetu -pa- tāpī pahitatto vihareyyan”ti. Yo kho bhikkhu anattā, tatra te chando pahātabboti. Aññātaṃ Bhagavā, aññātaṃ Sugatāti. Yathā kathaṃ pana tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṃkhittena bhāsitassa vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāsīti. Rūpaṃ kho bhante anattā, tatra me chando pahātabbo. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ anattā, tatra me chando pahātabbo. Imassa khvāhaṃ bhante Bhagavatā saṃkhittena bhāsitassa evaṃ vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāmīti.

Sādhu sādhu bhikkhu, sādhu kho tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṃkhittena bhāsitassa vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāsi. Rūpaṃ kho bhikkhu anattā, tatra te chando

pahātabbo. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ anattā, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Imassa kho bhikkhu mayā saṅkhittena bhāsitassa evaṃ vitthārena attho daṭṭhabboti -pa-. Aññataro ca pana so bhikkhu arahataṃ ahoṣīti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Anattaniyasutta

69. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinna kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “sādhu me bhante Bhagavā saṅkhittena dhammaṃ desetu -pa- vihareyyan”ti. Yaṃ kho bhikkhu anattaniyaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabboti. Aññātaṃ Bhagavā, aññātaṃ Sugatāti. Yathā kathaṃ pana tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṅkhittena bhāsitassa vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāsīti. Rūpaṃ kho bhante anattaniyaṃ, tatra me chando pahātabbo. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ anattaniyaṃ, tatra me chando pahātabbo. Imassa khvāhaṃ bhante Bhagavatā saṅkhittena bhāsitassa evaṃ vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāmīti.

Sādhu sādhu bhikkhu, sādhu kho tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṅkhittena bhāsitassa vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāsi. Rūpaṃ kho bhikkhu anattaniyaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ anattaniyaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Imassa kho bhikkhu mayā saṅkhittena bhāsitassa evaṃ vitthārena attho daṭṭhabboti -pa-. Aññataro ca pana so bhikkhu arahataṃ ahoṣīti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Rajanīyasaṅghitasutta

70. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinna kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “sādhu me bhante Bhagavā saṅkhittena dhammaṃ desetu, yamaṃ Bhagavato dhammaṃ sutvā -pa- vihareyyan”ti. Yaṃ kho bhikkhu rajanīyasaṅghitaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabboti. Aññātaṃ Bhagavā, aññātaṃ Sugatāti. Yathā kathaṃ pana tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṅkhittena bhāsitassa vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāsīti. Rūpaṃ kho bhante rajanīyasaṅghitaṃ, tatra me chando pahātabbo. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ rajanīyasaṅghitaṃ, tatra me chando pahātabbo. Imassa khvāhaṃ bhante Bhagavatā saṅkhittena bhāsitassa evaṃ vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāmīti.

Sādhu sādhu bhikkhu, sādhu kho tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṃkhittena bhāsitassa vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāsi. Rūpaṃ kho bhikkhu rajanīyasaṅḥitaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ rajanīyasaṅḥitaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Imassa kho bhikkhu mayā saṃkhittena bhāsitassa evaṃ vitthārena attho daṭṭhabboti -pa-. Aññataro ca pana so bhikkhu arahataṃ ahoṣīti. . Aṭṭhamaṃ.

9. Rādhasutta

71. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Atha kho āyasmā Rādho yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “kathaṃ nu kho bhante jānato kathaṃ passato imasmiṃ ca saviññāṇake kāye bahiddhā ca sabbanimittesu ahaṅkāramamaṅkāramānānusayā na hontī”ti. Yaṃ kiñci Rādha rūpaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhattaṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikam vā sukhumaṃ vā hīnaṃ vā paṇītaṃ vā yaṃ dūre santike vā, sabbaṃ rūpaṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya passati, yā kāci vedanā. Yā kāci saññā. Ye keci saṅkhārā. Yaṃ kiñci viññāṇaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ -pa- yaṃ dūre santike vā, sabbaṃ viññāṇaṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya passati. Evaṃ kho Rādha jānato evaṃ passato imasmiṃ ca saviññāṇake kāye bahiddhā ca sabbanimittesu ahaṅkāramamaṅkāramānānusayā na hontīti -pa-. Aññataro ca paṇāyasmā Rādho arahataṃ ahoṣīti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Surādhasutta

72. Atha kho āyasmā Surādho Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “kathaṃ nu kho bhante jānato kathaṃ passato imasmiṃ ca saviññāṇake kāye bahiddhā ca sabbanimittesu ahaṅkāramamaṅkāramānāpagataṃ mānasaṃ hoti vidhā samatikkantaṃ santaṃ suvimuttaṃ”ti. Yaṃ kiñci Surādha rūpaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ -pa- yaṃ dūre santike vā, sabbaṃ rūpaṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya disvā anupādāvimutto hoti. Yā kāci vedanā. Yā kāci saññā. Ye keci saṅkhārā. Yaṃ kiñci viññāṇaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhattaṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikam

vā sukhumāṃ vā hīnaṃ vā paṇītaṃ vā yaṃ dūre santike vā, sabbā vedanā -pa- sabbā saññā. Sabbe saṅkhārā. Sabbaṃ viññāṇaṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmī, na meso attā”ti evametāṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya disvā anupādāvimutto hoti. Evaṃ kho Surādha jānato evaṃ passato imasmiṃ ca saviññāṇake kāye bahiddhā ca sabbanimittesu ahaṅkāramamaṅkāramānāpagataṃ mānaṃ hoti vidhā samatikkantaṃ santaṃ suvimuttanti -pa-. Aññataro ca panāyasmā Surādho arahataṃ ahoṣīti. . Dasamaṃ.

Arahantavaggo dutiyo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Upādiyamaññamānā, athābhinandamāno ca.
Aniccaṃ Dukkhaṃ Anattā ca, Anattanīyaṃ Rajanīyasaṅgḥitaṃ.
Rādhasurādheṇa te dasāti.

(8) 3. Khajjanīyavagga

1. Assādasutta

73. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Assutavā bhikkhave puthujjano rūpassa assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇaṃ yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhārānaṃ. Viññāṇassa assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇaṃ yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Sutavā ca kho bhikkhave ariyasāvako rūpassa assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇaṃ yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhārānaṃ. Viññāṇassa assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇaṃ yathābhūtaṃ pajānātīti. . Paṭhamam.

2. Samudayasutta

74. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Assutavā bhikkhave puthujjano rūpassa samudayañca atthaṅgamañca assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇaṃ yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhārānaṃ. Viññāṇassa samudayañca atthaṅgamañca assādañca

ādīnavaṇca nissaraṇaṇca yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Sutavā ca kho bhikkhave ariyasāvako rūpassa samudayaṇca atthaṅgamaṇca assādaṇca ādīnavaṇca nissaraṇaṇca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhārānaṃ. Viññāṇassa samudayaṇca atthaṅgamaṇca assādaṇca ādīnavaṇca nissaraṇaṇca yathābhūtaṃ pajānātīti. Dutiyaṃ.

3. Dutiyasamudayasutta

75. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Sutavā bhikkhave ariyasāvako rūpassa samudayaṇca atthaṅgamaṇca assādaṇca ādīnavaṇca nissaraṇaṇca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhārānaṃ. Viññāṇassa samudayaṇca atthaṅgamaṇca assādaṇca ādīnavaṇca nissaraṇaṇca yathābhūtaṃ pajānātīti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Arahantasutta

76. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā, taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam.

Evam passam bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako rūpasmimpi nibbindati. Vedanāyapi. Saññāyapi. Saṅkhāresupi. Viññāṇasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti ñāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brāhmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānāti. Yāvataḥbhikkhave sattāvāsā yāvataḥ bhavaggaṃ, etc aggā etc seṭṭhā lokasmiṃ yadidaṃ arahantoti.

Idamavoca Bhagavā, idaṃ vatvāna Sugato athāparaṃ etadavoca Satthā—

“Sukhino vata arahanto, taṇhā tesam na vijjati.
Asmimāno samucchinno, mohajālaṃ padālitaṃ.

Anejaṃ te anuppattā, cittaṃ tesaṃ anāvilaṃ.
 Loke anupalittā te, brahmabhūtā anāsavā.
 Pañcakkhandhe pariññāya, satta saddhammagocarā.
 Pasamsiyā sappurisā, puttā Buddhassa orasā.
 Sattaratanasampannā, tīsu sikkhāsu sikkhitā.
 Anuvicaranti mahāvīrā, pahīnabhayabheravā.
 Dasahaṅgehi sampannā, mahānāgā samāhitā.
 Ete kho seṭṭhā lokasmiṃ, taṇhā tesaṃ na vijjati.
 Asekhaññamuppannaṃ, antimoyaṃ¹ samussayo.
 Yo sāro brahmacariyassa, tasmīṃ aparapaccayā.
 Vidhāsu na vikampanti, vippamuttā punabbhavā.
 Dantabhūmimanuppattā, te loke vijatāvino.
 Uddhaṃ tiriyaṃ apācīnaṃ, nandī tesaṃ na vijjati.
 Nadanti te sīhanādaṃ, Buddhā loke anuttarā”ti.
 Catutthaṃ.

5. Dutiya-arahantasutta

77. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ. Yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti -pa- evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ.

Evam passāṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako rūpasmimpi nibbindati, vedanāyapi. Saññāyapi. Saṅkhāresupi. Viññāṇasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti ñāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānāti. Yāvatā bhikkhave sattāvāsā yāvatā bhavaggaṃ, ete aggā ete seṭṭhā lokasmiṃ yadidaṃ arahantoti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Sīhasutta

78. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Sīho bhikkhave migarājā sāyanhasamayaṃ āsayā nikkhamati, āsayā nikkhamitvā vijambhati, vijambhitvā samantā catuddisā anuviloketi, samantā catuddisā anuviloketvā tikkhattum sīhanādaṃ nadati, tikkhattum sīhanādaṃ naditvā gocarāya pakkamati. Ye hi keci bhikkhave tiracchānagatā pāṇā sīhassa migarañño nadato saddaṃ suṇanti, yebhuyyena bhayaṃ saṃvegaṃ santāsaṃ āpajjanti. Bilaṃ bilāsayā pavisanti, dakaṃ dakāsayā pavisanti, vanaṃ vanāsayā pavisanti, ākāsaṃ pakkhino bhajanti. Yepi te bhikkhave rañño nāgā gāmaṇigamarājadhānīsu daḷhehi varattehi baddhā, tepi tāni bandhanāni sañchinditvā sampadāletvā bhītā muttakarīsaṃ cājamānā¹ yena vā tena vā palāyanti. Evaṃ mahiddhiko kho bhikkhave sīho migarājā tiracchānagatānaṃ pāṇānaṃ evaṃ mahesakkho evaṃ mahānubhāvo.

Evameva kho bhikkhave yadā Tathāgato loke uppajjati Arahaṃ Sammāsambuddho Vijjācaraṇasampanno Sugato Lokavidū Anuttaro purisadammasārathi Satthā devamanussānaṃ Buddho Bhagavā, so dhammaṃ deseti, “iti rūpaṃ, iti rūpassa samudayo, iti rūpassa atthaṅgamo. Iti vedanā. Iti saññā. Iti saṅkhārā. Iti viññāṇaṃ, iti viññāṇassa samudayo, iti viññāṇassa atthaṅgamo”ti. Yepi te bhikkhave devā dīghāyukā vaṇṇavanto sukhabahulā uccesu vimānesu ciratṭhitikā, tepi Tathāgatassa dhammadesanaṃ sutvā yebhuyyena bhayaṃ saṃvegaṃ santāsaṃ āpajjanti aniccāva kira bho mayaṃ samānā “niccamhā”ti amaññimha, addhuvāva kira bho mayaṃ samānā “dhuvamhā”ti amaññimha, asassatāva kira bho mayaṃ samānā “sassatamhā”ti amaññimha, mayampi kira bho aniccā addhuvā asassatā sakkāyapariyāpannāti. Evaṃ mahiddhiko kho bhikkhave Tathāgato sadevakassa lokassa evaṃ mahesakkho evaṃ mahānubhāvoti. Idamavoca Bhagavā -pa- etadavoca Satthā—

“Yadā Buddho abhiññāya, dhammacakkaṃ pavattayi.
Sadevakassa lokassa, Satthā appaṭipuggalo.

1. Mocantā (I, Ka)

Sakkāyañca nirodhañca, sakkāyassa ca sambhavañ.
Ariyañcaṭṭhaṅgikaṃ maggaṃ, dukkhūpasamagāmiñ.

Yepi dīghāyukā devā, vaṇṇavanto yasassino.
Bhītā santāsamāpāduṃ, sīhassevitare migā.

Avītivattā sakkāyaṃ, aniccā kira bho mayaṃ.
Sutvā Arahato vākyāṃ, vippamuttassa tādino”ti.

Chaṭṭhañ.

7. Khajjanīyasutta

79. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Ye hi keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā anekavihitaṃ pubbenivāsaṃ anussaramānā anussaranti, sabbete pañcupādānakkhandhe anussaranti etesaṃ vā aññataraṃ. Katame pañca, “evaṃrūpo ahoṣiṃ atītamaddhānaṃ”ti, Iti vā hi bhikkhave anussaramāno rūpaṃyeva anussarati. “Evaṃvedano ahoṣiṃ atītamaddhānaṃ”ti, iti vā hi bhikkhave anussaramāno vedanaṃyeva anussarati. “Evaṃsañño ahoṣiṃ atītamaddhānaṃ”ti. “Evaṃsaṅkhāro ahoṣiṃ atītamaddhānaṃ”ti. “Evaṃviññāṇo ahoṣiṃ atītamaddhānaṃ”ti, iti vā hi bhikkhave anussaramāno viññāṇameva anussarati.

Kiñca bhikkhave rūpaṃ vadetha, ruppattīti kho bhikkhave tasmā “rūpaṃ”ti vuccati. Kena ruppatti. Sītenapi ruppatti, uṇhenapi ruppatti, jighacchāyapi ruppatti, pipāsāyapi ruppatti, ḍaṃsamakasavātātapasarīsapasamphassenapi¹ ruppatti. Ruppattīti kho bhikkhave tasmā “rūpaṃ”ti vuccati. Kiñca bhikkhave vedanaṃ vadetha, vedayatīti kho bhikkhave tasmā “vedanā”ti vuccati. Kiñca vedayati. Sukhampi vedayati, dukkhampi vedayati, adukkhamasukhampi vedayati, vedayatīti kho bhikkhave tasmā “vedanā”ti vuccati.

Kiñca bhikkhave saññaṃ vadetha, sañjānātīti kho bhikkhave tasmā “saññā”ti vuccati. Kiñca sañjānāti. Nīlampi sañjānāti, pītakampi sañjānāti, lohitakampi sañjānāti, odātampi sañjānāti. Sañjānātīti kho bhikkhave tasmā “saññā”ti vuccati.

1. ...siriṃsapasamphassenapi (Sī, I)

Kiñca bhikkhave saṅkhāre vadetha, saṅkhatamabhisaṅkharontīti kho bhikkhave tasmā “saṅkhārā”ti vuccati. Kiñca saṅkhatamabhisaṅkharonti. Rūpaṃ rūpatāya¹ saṅkhatamabhisaṅkharonti, vedanaṃ vedanattāya saṅkhatamabhisaṅkharonti, saññaṃ saññattāya saṅkhatamabhisaṅkharonti, saṅkhāre saṅkhārattāya saṅkhatamabhisaṅkharonti, viññāṇaṃ viññāṇattāya saṅkhatamabhisaṅkharonti. Saṅkhatamabhisaṅkharontīti kho bhikkhave tasmā “saṅkhārā”ti vuccati.

Kiñca bhikkhave viññāṇaṃ vadetha, vijānātīti kho bhikkhave tasmā “viññāṇaṃ”ti vuccati. Kiñca vijānāti. Ambilampi vijānāti, tittakampi vijānāti, kaṭukampi vijānāti, madhurampi vijānāti, khārikampi vijānāti, akhārikampi vijānāti, loṇikampi vijānāti, aloṇikampi vijānāti, vijānātīti kho bhikkhave tasmā “viññāṇaṃ”ti vuccati.

Tatra bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako iti paṭisañcikkhati “ahaṃ kho etarahi rūpena khajjāmi, atītampāhaṃ addhānaṃ evameva rūpena khajjim, seyyathāpi etarahi paccuppanna rūpena khajjāmi. Ahañceva kho pana anāgataṃ rūpaṃ abhinandeyyaṃ, anāgatampāhaṃ addhānaṃ evameva rūpena khajjeyyaṃ, seyyathāpi etarahi paccuppanna rūpena khajjāmī”ti. So iti paṭisañkhāya atītasmiṃ rūpasmiṃ anapekkho hoti, anāgataṃ rūpaṃ nābhinandati, paccuppanna rūpassa nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti.

“Ahaṃ kho etarahi vedanāya khajjāmi, atītampāhaṃ addhānaṃ evameva vedanāya khajjim, seyyathāpi etarahi paccuppannāya vedanāya khajjāmi. Ahañceva kho pana anāgataṃ vedanaṃ abhinandeyyaṃ, anāgatampāhaṃ addhānaṃ evameva vedanāya khajjeyyaṃ, seyyathāpi etarahi paccuppannāya vedanāya khajjāmī”ti. So iti paṭisañkhāya atītāya vedanāya anapekkho hoti, anāgataṃ vedanaṃ nābhinandati, paccuppannāya vedanāya nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti.

“Ahaṃ kho etarahi saññāya khajjāmi -pa-. “Ahaṃ kho etarahi saṅkhārehi khajjāmi, atītampāhaṃ addhānaṃ evameva saṅkhārehi khajjim, seyyathāpi etarahi paccuppannehi saṅkhārehi khajjāmīti. Ahañceva kho pana anāgate saṅkhāre

1. Rūpatthāya (Ka)

abhinandeyyaṃ, anāgatampāhaṃ addhānaṃ evameva saṅkhārehi khajjeyyaṃ, seyyathāpi etarahi paccuppannehi saṅkhārehi khajjāmi”ti. So iti paṭisaṅkhāya atītesu saṅkhāresu anapekkho hoti, anāgate saṅkhāre nābhinandati, paccuppannānaṃ saṅkhārānaṃ nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti.

“Ahaṃ kho etarahi viññāṇena khajjāmi, atītampi addhānaṃ evameva viññāṇena khijjīmi, seyyathāpi etarahi paccuppanne viññāṇena khajjāmi. Ahañceva kho pana anāgataṃ viññāṇaṃ abhinandeyyaṃ, anāgatampāhaṃ addhānaṃ evameva viññāṇena khajjeyyaṃ, seyyathāpi etarahi paccuppanne viññāṇena khajjāmi”ti. So iti paṭisaṅkhāya atītasmiṃ viññāṇasmiṃ anapekkho hoti, anāgataṃ viññāṇaṃ nābhinandati, paccuppannassa viññāṇassa nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassituṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassituṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante. Tasmātiha bhikkhave yaṃ kiñci rūpaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhataṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikaṃ vā sukhumaṃ vā hīnaṃ vā paṇītaṃ vā yaṃ dūre santike vā, sabbaṃ rūpaṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam. Yā kāci vedanā. Yā kāci saññā. Ye keci saṅkhārā. Yaṃ kiñci viññāṇaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ -pa- yaṃ dūre santike vā sabbaṃ viññāṇaṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam.

Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave ariyasāvako apacināti no ācināti, pajahati na¹ upādiyati, visineti na¹ ussineti, vidhūpeti na¹ sandhūpeti. Kiñca apacināti no ācināti. Rūpaṃ apacināti no ācināti.

Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ apacināti no ācināti. Kiñca pajahati na upādiyati. Rūpaṃ pajahati na upādiyati. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ pajahati na upādiyati. Kiñca visineti na ussineti. Rūpaṃ visineti na ussineti. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ visineti na ussineti. Kiñca vidhūpeti na sandhūpeti. Rūpaṃ vidhūpeti na sandhūpeti. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ vidhūpeti na sandhūpeti.

Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako rūpasmimpi nibbindati. Vedanāyapi. Saññāyapi. Saṅkhāresupi. Viññāṇasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti ñāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānāti.

Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhikkhu nevācināti na apacināti, apacinitvā ṭhito neva pajahati na upādiyati, pajahitvā ṭhito neva visineti na ussineti, visinetvā ṭhito neva vidhūpeti na sandhūpeti. Vidhūpetvā ṭhito kiñca nevācināti na apacināti, apacinitvā ṭhito rūpaṃ nevācināti na apacināti. Apacinitvā ṭhito vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ nevācināti na apacināti, apacinitvā ṭhito kiñca neva pajahati na upādiyati, pajahitvā ṭhito rūpaṃ neva pajahati na upādiyati. Pajahitvā ṭhito vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ neva pajahati na upādiyati, pajahitvā ṭhito kiñca neva visineti na ussineti, visinetvā ṭhito rūpaṃ neva visineti na ussineti. Visinetvā ṭhito vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ neva visineti na ussineti, visinetvā ṭhito kiñca neva vidhūpeti na sandhūpeti. Vidhūpetvā ṭhito rūpaṃ neva vidhūpeti na sandhūpeti. Vidhūpetvā ṭhito vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ neva vidhūpeti na sandhūpeti, vidhūpetvā ṭhito. Evaṃvimuttacittaṃ kho bhikkhave bhikkhuṃ sa-indā devā sabrahmakā sapajāpatikā ārakāva namassanti—

“Namo te purisājañña, namo te purisuttama.

Yassa te nābhijānāma, yampi nissāya jhāyasī”ti.

Sattamaṃ.

8. Piṇḍolyasutta

80. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Sakkesu viharati Kapilavatthusmiṃ Nigrodhārāme. Atha kho Bhagavā kismiñcīdeva pakaraṇe bhikkhusaṃghaṃ paṇāmetvā pubbaṅhasamayaṃ nivāsetvā pattacīvaramādāya Kapilavatthum piṇḍāya pāvīsi, Kapilavatthusmiṃ piṇḍāya caritvā pacchābhattaṃ piṇḍapātaṭṭhikkanto yena Mahāvanaṃ tenupasaṅkami divāvihārāya, Mahāvanaṃ ajjhogāhetvā Beluvalaṭṭhikāya mūle divāvihāraṃ nisīdi.

Atha kho Bhagavato rahogatassa paṭisallīnassa evaṃ cetaso parivitakko udapādi “mayā kho bhikkhusaṃgho pabāḷho, santettha bhikkhū navā acirapabbajitā adhunāgatā imaṃ dhammavinayaṃ, tesāṃ mamaṃ apassantānaṃ siyā aññathattaṃ siyā vipariṇāmo. Seyyathāpi nāma Vacchassa taruṇassa mātaraṃ apassantassa siyā aññathattaṃ siyā vipariṇāmo. Evameva santettha bhikkhū navā acirapabbajitā adhunāgatā imaṃ dhammavinayaṃ, tesāṃ mamaṃ apassantānaṃ siyā aññathattaṃ siyā vipariṇāmo. Seyyathāpi nāma bījānaṃ taruṇānaṃ udakaṃ alabhantānaṃ siyā aññathattaṃ siyā vipariṇāmo. Evameva santettha -pa- tesāṃ mamaṃ alabhantānaṃ dassanāya siyā aññathattaṃ siyā vipariṇāmo. Yaṃnūnāhaṃ yatheva mayā pubbe bhikkhusaṃgho anuggahito, evameva etarahi anuggaṇheyyaṃ bhikkhusaṃghaṃ”ti.

Atha kho brahmā Sahampati Bhagavato cetasā cetoparivitakkamaññāya seyyathāpi nāma balavā puriso samiñjitaṃ¹ vā bālaṃ bāhaṃ pasāreyya, pasāritaṃ vā bāhaṃ samiñjeyya. Evameva brahmaloke antarahito Bhagavato purato pāturahosi. Atha kho brāhmā Sahampati ekaṃsaṃ uttarāsaṅgaṃ karitvā yena Bhagavā tenañjaliṃ paṇāmetvā Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “evametaṃ Bhagavā, evametaṃ Sugata, Bhagavatā bhante bhikkhusaṃgho pabāḷho, santettha bhikkhū navā acirapabbajitā adhunāgatā imaṃ dhammavinayaṃ, tesāṃ Bhagavantaṃ apassantānaṃ siyā aññathattaṃ siyā vipariṇāmo. Seyyathāpi nāma Vacchassa taruṇassa mātaraṃ apassantassa siyā aññathattaṃ siyā vipariṇāmo. Evameva santettha bhikkhū navā

1. Sammiñjitaṃ (Sī, Syā, kaṃ, I)

acirapabbajitā adhunāgatā imaṃ dhammavinayaṃ, tesāṃ Bhagavantaṃ apassantānaṃ siyā aññathattaṃ siyā vipariṇāmo. Seyyathāpi nāma bījānaṃ taruṇānaṃ udakaṃ alabhantānaṃ siyā aññathattaṃ siyā vipariṇāmo. Evameva santettha bhikkhū navā acirapabbajitā adhunāgatā imaṃ dhammavinayaṃ, tesāṃ Bhagavantaṃ alabhantānaṃ dassanāya siyā aññathattaṃ siyā vipariṇāmo. Abhinandatu bhante Bhagavā bhikkhusaṃghaṃ, abhivadatu bhante Bhagavā bhikkhusaṃghaṃ. Yatheva Bhagavatā pubbe bhikkhusaṃgho anuggahito, evameva etarahi anuggaṇhātu bhikkhusaṃghanti.

Adhivāsesi Bhagavā tuṅhībhāvena. Atha kho brahmā Sahampati Bhagavato adhivāsaṃ viditvā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā padakkhiṇaṃ katvā tatthevantaradhāyi.

Atha kho Bhagavā sāyanhasamayaṃ paṭisallānā vuṭṭhito yena Nigrodhārāmo tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā paññatte āsane nisīdi, nisajja kho Bhagavā tathārūpaṃ iddhābhisaṅkhāraṃ abhisaṅkhāsi¹, yathā te bhikkhū (ekadvīhikāya sārājjamānarūpā yenāham² tenupasaṅkameyyuṃ. Tepi bhikkhū)³ ekadvīhikāya sārājjamānarūpā yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamīṃsu, upasaṅkamtivā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdīṃsu, ekamantaṃ nisinne kho te bhikkhū Bhagavā etadavoca—

Antamidaṃ bhikkhave jīvikānaṃ yadidaṃ piṇḍolyaṃ, abhisāpoyaṃ bhikkhave lokasmiṃ “piṇḍolo vicarasi pattapāṇi”ti, tañca kho etaṃ bhikkhave kulaputtā upenti atthavasikā atthavaśaṃ paṭicca, neva rājābhiniṭā na corābhiniṭā na iṇaṭṭā na bhayaṭṭā na ājīvikāpakatā, api ca kho “otiṇṇamha jātiyā jarāya maraṇena sokehi paridevehi dukkhehi domanassehi upāyāsehi dukkhotiṇṇā dukkhaparetā, appeva nāma imassa kevalassa dukkhakkhandhassa antakiriyaṃ paññāyethā”ti.

Evam pabbajito cāyaṃ bhikkhave kulaputto, so ca hoti abhijjhālu kāmesu tibbasārāgo byāpannacitto paduṭṭhamanasāṅkappo muṭṭhassati asampajāno asamāhito vibbhantacitto pākatindriyo. Seyyathāpi

1. Abhisaṅkhāresi (Syā, Kam), abhisaṅkhāyi (I), abhisaṅkharoti (Ka)

2. Yena Bhagavā (?)

3. () Sī-Syā-Kam-potthakesu natthi.

bhikkhave chavālātaṃ ubhatopadittaṃ majjhe gūthagataṃ neva gāme kaṭṭhatthaṃ pharati, nāraññe kaṭṭhatthaṃ pharati. Tathūpamāhaṃ bhikkhave imaṃ puggalaṃ vadāmi gihibhogā ca parihīno, sāmaññatthañca na paripūreti.

Tayome bhikkhave akusalavitakkā. Kāmavitakko byāpādavitakko vihiṃsāvitakko, ime ca bhikkhave tayo akusalavitakkā kva aparisesā nirujjhanti, catūsu vā satipaṭṭhānesu suppatiṭṭhitacittassa viharato animittaṃ vā samādhiṃ bhāvayato. Yāvañcidaṃ bhikkhave alameva animitto samādhi bhāvetum. Animitto bhikkhave samādhi bhāvito bahulīkato mahapphalo hoti mahānisaṃso.

Dvemā bhikkhave diṭṭhiyo. Bhavadiṭṭhi ca vibhavadiṭṭhi ca. Tatra kho bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako iti paṭisañcikkhati “atthi nu kho taṃ kiñci lokasmim, yamahaṃ upādiyamāno na vajjavā assan”ti. So evaṃ pajānāti “natthi nu kho taṃ kiñci lokasmim, yamahaṃ upādiyamāno na vajjavā assaṃ, ahaṃ hi rūpaññeva upādiyamāno upādiyeyyaṃ. Vedanaññeva. Saññaññeva. Saṅkhāreyeva. Viññāṇaṇñeva upādiyamāno upādiyeyyaṃ. Tassa me assa¹ upādānapaccayā bhavo, bhavapaccayā jāti, jātipaccayā jārāmaṇaṃ sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā sambhaveyyum, evametassa kevalassa dukkhakkhandhassa samudayo assa”ti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassitum “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetāṃ bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ -pa-. Tasmātiha bhikkhave evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Aṭṭhamāṃ.

9. Pālileyyasutta

81. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Kosambiyaṃ viharati Ghositārāme. Atha kho Bhagavā pubbaṅhasamayaṃ nivāsetvā pattacīvaramādāya Kosambim piṇḍāya pāvīsi, Kosambiyaṃ piṇḍāya caritvā pacchābhattaṃ piṇḍapātaṭṭikkanto sāmaṃ senāsanaṃ saṃsāmetvā pattacīvaramādāya

anāmantetvā upaṭṭhāke anapaloketvā bhikkhusaṅghaṃ eko adutiyo cārikaṃ pakkāmi.

Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu acirapakkantassa Bhagavato yenāyasmā Ānando tenupasaṅkhami, upasaṅkhamitvā āyasmantaṃ Ānandaṃ etadavoca “esāvuso Ānanda Bhagavā sāmaṃ senāsaṅgaṃ saṃsāmetvā pattacīvaramādāya anāmantetvā upaṭṭhāke anapaloketvā bhikkhusaṅghaṃ eko adutiyo cārikaṃ pakkanto”ti. Yasmiṃ āvuso samaye Bhagavā sāmaṃ senāsaṅgaṃ saṃsāmetvā pattacīvaramādāya anāmantetvā upaṭṭhāke anapaloketvā bhikkhusaṅghaṃ eko adutiyo cārikaṃ pakkamati, ekova Bhagavā tasmīṃ samaye viharitukāmo hoti, na Bhagavā tasmīṃ samaye kenaci anubandhitabbo hotīti.

Atha kho Bhagavā anupubbena cārikaṃ caramāno yena Pālileyyakaṃ¹ tadavasari, tatra sudaṃ Bhagavā Pālileyyake viharati Bhaddasālamūle. Atha kho sambahulā bhikkhū yenāyasmā Ānando tenupasaṅkhamiṃsu, upasaṅkhamitvā āyasmatā Ānandena saddhiṃ sammodiṃsu, sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ saraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdiṃsu, ekamantaṃ nisinnā kho te bhikkhū āyasmantaṃ Ānandaṃ etadavocunṃ “cīrassutā kho no āvuso Ānanda Bhagavato sammukhā dhammī kathā, icchāma mayaṃ āvuso Ānanda Bhagavato sammukhā dhammiṃ kathaṃ sotunṃ”ti.

Atha kho āyasmā Ānando tehi bhikkhūhi saddhiṃ yena Pālileyyakaṃ Bhaddasālamūlaṃ yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkhami, upasaṅkhamitvā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinne kho te bhikkhū Bhagavā dhammiyā kathāya sandassesī samādapesī samuttejesī sampahaṃsesī. Tena kho pana samayena aññatarassa bhikkhuno evaṃ cetaso parivitakko udapādi “kathaṃ nu kho jānato kathaṃ passato anantarā āsavānaṃ khayō hotī”ti. Atha kho Bhagavā tassa bhikkhuno cetasā cetoparivitakkamaññāya bhikkhū āmantesī “vicayaso desito bhikkhave mayā dhammo, vicayaso desitā cattāro satipaṭṭhānā, vicayaso desitā cattāro sammappadhānā,

1. Pālileyyakaṃ (Sī, I)

vicayaso desitā cattāro iddhipādā, vicayaso desitāni pañcindriyāni, vicayaso desitāni pañca balāni, vicayaso desitā satta bojjhaṅgā, vicayaso desito ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo, evaṃ vicayaso desito bhikkhave mayā dhammo. Evaṃ vicayaso desite kho bhikkhave mayā dhamme atha ca panidhekaccassa bhikkhuno evaṃ cetaso parivitaṅko udapādi “kathaṃ nu kho jānato kathaṃ passato anantarā āsavānaṃ khayoti”ti.

Kathaṅca bhikkhave jānato kathaṃ passato anantarā āsavānaṃ khayoti, idha bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano ariyānaṃ adassāvī ariyadhammassa akovido ariyadhamme avinīto, sappurisānaṃ adassāvī sappurisdhammassa akovido sappurisdhamme avinīto rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, yā kho pana sā bhikkhave samanupassanā, saṅkhāro so. So pana saṅkhāro kimnidāno kimsamudayo kimjātiko kimṃpabhavo. Avijjāsamphassajena bhikkhave vedayitena phuṭṭhassa assutavato puthujjanassa uppannā taṇhā, tatojo so saṅkhāro. Iti kho bhikkhave sopi saṅkhāro anicco saṅkhato paṭiccasamuppanno, sāpi taṇhā aniccā saṅkhatā paṭiccasamuppannā. Sāpi vedanā, sopi phasso anicco saṅkhato paṭiccasamuppanno, sāpi avijjā aniccā saṅkhatā paṭiccasamuppannā. Evampi kho bhikkhave jānato evaṃ passato anantarā āsavānaṃ khayoti.

Na heva kho rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, api ca kho rūpavantaṃ attānaṃ samanupassati. Yā kho pana sā bhikkhave samanupassanā, saṅkhāro so. So pana saṅkhāro kimnidāno kimsamudayo kimjātiko kimṃpabhavo. Avijjāsamphassajena bhikkhave vedayitena phuṭṭhassa assutavato puthujjanassa uppannā taṇhā, tatojo so saṅkhāro. Iti kho bhikkhave sopi saṅkhāro anicco saṅkhato paṭiccasamuppanno, sāpi taṇhā, sāpi vedanā, sopi phasso, sāpi avijjā aniccā saṅkhatā paṭiccasamuppannā. Evampi kho bhikkhave jānato evaṃ passato anantarā āsavānaṃ khayoti.

Na heva kho rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, na rūpavantaṃ attānaṃ samanupassati, api ca kho attani rūpaṃ samanupassati. Yā kho pana sā

bhikkhave samanupassanā, saṅkhāro so. So pana saṅkhāro kimnidāno kimsamudayo kimjātiko kimpabhavo. Avijjāsamphassajena bhikkhave vedayitena phuṭṭhassa assutavato puthujjanassa uppannā taṇhā, tatojo so saṅkhāro. Iti kho bhikkhave sopi saṅkhāro anicco saṅkhato paṭiccasamuppanno. Sāpi taṇhā, sāpi vedanā, sopi phasso, sāpi avijjā aniccā saṅkhatā paṭiccasamuppannā. Evampi kho bhikkhave jānato evaṃ passato anantarā āsavānaṃ khayō hoti.

Na heva kho rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, na rūpavantaṃ attānaṃ samanupassati, na attani rūpaṃ samanupassati, api ca kho rūpasmiṃ attānaṃ samanupassati. Yā kho pana sā bhikkhave samanupassanā, saṅkhāro so. So pana saṅkhāro kimnidāno kimsamudayo kimjātiko kimpabhavo, avijjāsamphassajena bhikkhave vedayitena phuṭṭhassa assutavato puthujjanassa uppannā taṇhā, tatojo so saṅkhāro. Iti kho bhikkhave sopi saṅkhāro anicco saṅkhato paṭiccasamuppanno. Sāpi taṇhā, sāpi vedanā, sopi phasso, sāpi avijjā aniccā saṅkhatā paṭiccasamuppannā. Evampi kho bhikkhave jānato -pa- āsavānaṃ khayō hoti.

Na heva kho rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, na rūpavantaṃ attānaṃ, na attani rūpaṃ, na rūpasmiṃ attānaṃ samanupassati, api ca kho vedanaṃ attato samanupassati, api ca kho vedanāvantaṃ attānaṃ samanupassati, api ca kho attani vedanaṃ samanupassati, api ca kho vedanāya attānaṃ samanupassati. Api ca kho saññaṃ. Api ca kho saṅkhāre attato samanupassati, api ca kho saṅkhāravantaṃ attānaṃ samanupassati, api ca kho attani saṅkhāre samanupassati, api ca kho saṅkhāresu attānaṃ samanupassati. Api ca kho viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, api ca kho viññāṇavantaṃ attānaṃ, api ca kho attani viññāṇaṃ, api ca kho viññāṇasmiṃ attānaṃ samanupassati. Yā kho pana sā bhikkhave samanupassanā, saṅkhāro so. So pana saṅkhāro kimnidāno -pa- kimpabhavo. Avijjāsamphassajena bhikkhave vedayitena phuṭṭhassa assutavato puthujjanassa uppannā taṇhā, tatojo so saṅkhāro. Iti kho bhikkhave sopi saṅkhāro anicco saṅkhato paṭiccasamuppanno. Sāpi taṇhā, sāpi vedanā, sopi

phasso, sāpi avijjā aniccā saṅkhatā paṭiccasamuppannā. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave jānato evaṃ passato anantarā āsavānaṃ khayō hoti.

Na heva kho rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, na vedanaṃ attato samanupassati, na saññaṃ. Na saṅkhāre. Na viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, api ca kho evaṃdiṭṭhi hoti “so attā, so loko, so pecca bhavissāmi nicco dhuvo sassato avipariṇāmadhammo”ti. Yā kho pana sā bhikkhave sassatadiṭṭhi, saṅkhāro so. So pana saṅkhāro kiṃnidāno -pa-. Evampi kho bhikkhave jānato evaṃ passato anantarā āsavānaṃ khayō hoti.

Na heva kho rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, na vedanaṃ. Na saññaṃ. Na saṅkhāre. Na viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, nāpi evaṃdiṭṭhi hoti “so attā, so loko, so pecca bhavissāmi nicco dhuvo sassato avipariṇāmadhammo”ti, api ca kho evaṃdiṭṭhi hoti “no cassaṃ, no ca me siyā, nābhavissaṃ, na me bhavissatī”ti. Yā kho pana sā bhikkhave ucchedadiṭṭhi, saṅkhāro so. So pana saṅkhāro kiṃnidāno kiṃsamudayo kiṃjātiko kiṃpabhavo.

Avijjāsamphassajena bhikkhave vedayitena phuṭṭhassa assutavato puthujjanassa uppannā taṇhā, tatojo so saṅkhāro. Iti kho bhikkhave sopi saṅkhāro anicco -pa-. Evampi kho bhikkhave jānato evaṃ passato anantarā āsavānaṃ khayō hoti.

Na heva kho rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, na vedanaṃ. Na saññaṃ. Na saṅkhāre. Na viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati -pa-. Na viññāṇasmim attato samanupassati, nāpi evaṃdiṭṭhi hoti “so attā, so loko, so pecca bhavissāmi nicco dhuvo sassato avipariṇāmadhammo”ti. Nāpi evaṃdiṭṭhi hoti “no cassaṃ, no ca me siyā, nābhavissaṃ, na me bhavissatī”ti, api ca kho kaṅkhī hoti vicikicchī aniṭṭhaṅgato saddhamme. Yā kho pana sā bhikkhave kaṅkhitā vicikicchitā aniṭṭhaṅgatatā saddhamme, saṅkhāro so. So pana saṅkhāro kiṃnidāno kiṃsamudayo kiṃjātiko kiṃpabhavo. Avijjāsamphassajena bhikkhave vedayitena phuṭṭhassa assutavato puthujjanassa uppannā taṇhā, tatojo so saṅkhāro. Iti kho bhikkhave sopi saṅkhāro anicco

saṅkhato paṭiccasamuppanno. Sāpi taṅhā aniccā saṅkhatā paṭiccasamuppannā. Sāpi vedanā aniccā saṅkhatā paṭiccasamuppannā. Sopi phasso anicco saṅkhato paṭiccasamuppanno. Sāpi avijjā aniccā saṅkhatā paṭiccasamuppannā. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave jānato evaṃ passato anantarā āsavānaṃ khayō hotīti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Puṇṇamasutta

82. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Sāvattīyaṃ viharati Pubbarāme Migāramātipāsāde mahatā bhikkhusaṅghena saddhiṃ. Tena kho pana samayena Bhagavā tadahuposathe pannarase puṇṇāya puṇṇamāya rattiyā bhikkhusaṅghaparivuto ajjhokāse nisinno hoti.

Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ ekamsaṃ uttarāsaṅgaṃ karitvā yena Bhagavā tenaṅjalīṃ paṇāmetvā Bhagavantam etadavoca “puccheyyāhaṃ bhante Bhagavantam kiñcīdeva¹ desaṃ, sace me Bhagavā okāsaṃ karoti pañhassa veyyākaraṇāyā”ti. Tena hi tvaṃ bhikkhu sake āsane nisīditvā puccha yadākaṅkhasīti. “Evaṃ bhante”ti kho so bhikkhu Bhagavato paṭissutvā sake āsane nisīditvā Bhagavantam etadavoca “ime nu kho bhante pañcupādānakkhandhā. Seyyathidaṃ, rūpupādānakkhandho vedanupādānakkhandho saññupādānakkhandho saṅkhārūpādānakkhandho viññāṇupādānakkhandhoti. Ime kho bhikkhu pañcupādānakkhandhā. Seyyathidaṃ, rūpupādānakkhandho -pa- viññāṇupādānakkhandhoti. “Sādhu bhante”ti kho bhikkhu Bhagavato bhāsitaṃ abhinanditvā anumoditvā Bhagavantam uttariṃ pañhaṃ apucchi—

Ime kho pana bhante pañcupādānakkhandhā kimūlakāti. Ime kho bhikkhu pañcupādānakkhandhā chandamūlakāti -pa-. Taññeva nu kho bhante upādānaṃ te pañcupādānakkhandhā, udāhu aññatra pañcahi upādānakkhandhehi upādānanti. Na kho bhikkhu taññeva upādānaṃ te pañcupādānakkhandhā, nāpi aññatra pañcahi upādānakkhandhehi upādānaṃ, api ca yo tatha chandarāgo, taṃ tatha upādānanti. “Sādhu bhante”ti kho so bhikkhu -pa- uttariṃ pañhaṃ apucchi—

1. Kañcīdeva (?)

Siyā pana bhante pañcupādānakkhandhesu chandarāgavemattatāti. “Siyā bhikkhū”ti Bhagavā avoca, idha bhikkhu ekaccassa evaṃ hoti “evaṃrūpo siyaṃ anāgamaddhānaṃ, evaṃvedano siyaṃ anāgamaddhānaṃ, evaṃsañño siyaṃ anāgamaddhānaṃ, evaṃsaṅkhāro siyaṃ anāgamaddhānaṃ, evaṃviññāṇo siyaṃ anāgamaddhānaṃ”ti. Evaṃ kho bhikkhu siyā pañcupādānakkhandhesu chandarāgavemattatāti. “Sādhu bhante”ti kho so bhikkhu -pa- uttarim pañham apucchi—

Kittāvatā nu kho bhante khandhānaṃ khandhādhivacananti. Yaṃ kiñci bhikkhu rūpaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhattaṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikaṃ vā sukhumāṃ vā hīnaṃ vā paṇītaṃ vā yaṃ dūre santike vā, ayaṃ vuccati rūpakkhando. Yā kāci vedanā. Yā kāci saññā. Ye keci saṅkhārā. Yaṃ kiñci viññāṇaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhattaṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikaṃ vā sukhumāṃ vā hīnaṃ vā paṇītaṃ vā yaṃ dūre santike vā, ayaṃ vuccati viññāṇakkhando. Ettāvatā kho bhikkhu khandhānaṃ khandhādhivacananti. “Sādhu bhante”ti kho so bhikkhu -pa- apucchi—

Ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo rūpakkhandhassa paññāpanāya, ko hetu ko paccayo vedanākkhandhassa paññāpanāya, ko hetu ko paccayo saññākkhandhassa paññāpanāya, ko hetu ko paccayo saṅkhārakkhandhassa paññāpanāya, ko hetu ko paccayo viññāṇakkhandhassa paññāpanāyāti. Cattāro kho bhikkhu mahābhūtā hetu cattāro mahābhūtā paccayo rūpakkhandhassa paññāpanāya, phasso hetu phasso paccayo vedanākkhandhassa paññāpanāya, phasso hetu phasso paccayo saññākkhandhassa paññāpanāya, phasso hetu phasso paccayo saṅkhārakkhandhassa paññāpanāya, nāmarūpaṃ hetu nāmarūpaṃ paccayo viññāṇakkhandhassa paññāpanāyāti. “Sādhu bhante”ti kho so bhikkhu -pa- apucchi—

Kathaṃ nu kho bhante sakkāyadiṭṭhi hotīti. Idha bhikkhu assutavā puthujjano ariyānaṃ adassāvī ariyadhammassa akovido ariyadhamme avinīto sappurisānaṃ adassāvī sappurisadhammassa akovido sappurisadhamme avinīto rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, rūpavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā rūpaṃ, rūpasmiṃ vā attānaṃ. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, viññāṇavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā viññāṇaṃ,

viññāṇasmim̐ vā attānaṃ. Evaṃ kho bhikkhu sakkāyadiṭṭhi hotīti. “Sādhu bhante”ti kho so bhikkhu -pa- apucchi—

Kathaṃ pana bhante sakkāyadiṭṭhi na hotīti. Idha bhikkhu sutavā ariyasāvako ariyānaṃ dassāvī ariyadhammassa kovido ariyadhamme suvinīto sappurisānaṃ dassāvī sappurisadhammassa kovido sappurisadhamme suvinīto na rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, na rūpavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, na attani vā rūpaṃ, na rūpasim̐ vā attānaṃ. Na vedanaṃ. Na saññaṃ. Na saṅkhāre. Na viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, na viññāṇavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, na attani vā viññāṇaṃ, na viññāṇasmim̐ vā attānaṃ. Evaṃ kho bhikkhu sakkāyadiṭṭhi na hotīti. “Sādhu bhante”ti kho so bhikkhu -pa- apucchi—

Ko nu kho bhante rūpassa assādo, ko ādīnavo, kiṃ nissaraṇaṃ, ko vedanāya. Ko saññāya. Ko saṅkhārānaṃ. Ko viññāṇassa assādo, ko ādīnavo, kiṃ nissaraṇanti. Yaṃ kho bhikkhu rūpaṃ paṭicca uppajjati sukhaṃ somanassaṃ, ayaṃ rūpassa assādo. Yaṃ rūpaṃ aniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, ayaṃ rūpassa ādīnavo. Yo rūpasim̐ chandarāgavinayo chandarāgappahānaṃ, idaṃ rūpassa nissaraṇaṃ. Yaṃ vedanaṃ paṭicca. Yaṃ saññaṃ paṭicca. Ye saṅkhāre paṭicca. Yaṃ viññāṇaṃ paṭicca uppajjati sukhaṃ somanassaṃ, ayaṃ viññāṇassa assādo. Yaṃ viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, ayaṃ viññāṇassa ādīnavo. Yo viññāṇasmim̐ chandarāgavinayo chandarāgappahānaṃ, idaṃ viññāṇassa nissaraṇanti. “Sādhu bhante”ti kho so bhikkhu Bhagavato bhāsitaṃ abhinanditvā anumoditvā Bhagavantaṃ uttariṃ pañhaṃ apucchi—

Kathaṃ nu kho bhante jānato kathaṃ passato imasmim̐ ca saviññāṇake kāye bahiddhā ca sabbanimittesu ahaṅkāra mamaṅkāra mānānusaṃyā na hotīti. Yaṃ kiñci bhikkhu rūpaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhataṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikaṃ vā sukhamāṃ vā hīnaṃ vā paṇītaṃ vā yaṃ dūre santike vā, sabbaṃ rūpaṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametāṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya passati.

Yā kāci vedanā. Yā kāci saññā. Ye keci saṅkhārā. Yaṃ kiñci viññāṇaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhattaṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikaṃ vā sukhumāṃ vā hīnaṃ vā paṇītaṃ vā yaṃ dūre santike vā, sabbaṃ viññāṇaṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametam yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya passati. Evaṃ kho bhikkhu jānato evaṃ passato imasmiṃ ca saviññāṇake kāye bahiddhā ca sabbanimittesu ahaṅkāra mamaṅkāra mānānusayā na hontīti.

Tena kho pana samayena aññatarassa bhikkhuno evaṃ cetaso parivitakko udapādi “iti kira bho rūpaṃ anattā. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ anattā, anattakatāni kammāni kathamattānaṃ¹ phusissantī”ti. Atha kho Bhagavā tassa bhikkhuno cetasā cetoparivitakkamaññāya bhikkhū āmantesi—

Ṭhānaṃ kho panetaṃ bhikkhave vijjati, yaṃ idhekacco moghapuriso avidvā avijjāgato taṇhādhipateyyena cetasā satthusāsaṇaṃ atidhāvitabbaṃ maññeyya “iti kira bho rūpaṃ anattā, vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ anattā, anattakatāni kammāni kathamattānaṃ phusissantī”ti, paṭipucchāvīnītā kho me tumhe bhikkhave tatra tatra tesu tesu dhammesu.

Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassituṃ “etaṃ mama, esohasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante. Tasmā tiha -pa-. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

Dve khandhā taññeva siyaṃ, adhivacanañca hetunā.

Sakkāyena duve vuttā, assādaviññāṇakena ca.

Ete dasavidhā vuttā, hoti bhikkhu pucchāyāti.

Dasamaṃ.

Khajjanīyavaggo tatiyo.

1. Katamattānaṃ (I), kammattānaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)

Tassuddānaṃ

Assādo dve Samudayā, Arahantehi apare dve.
Sīho Khajjanī Piṇḍolyaṃ, Pālileyyena Puṇṇamāti.

(9) 4. Theravagga

1. Ānandasutta

83. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Tatra kho āyasmā Ānando bhikkhū āmantesi “āvuso bhikkhave”ti. “Āvuso”ti kho te bhikkhū āyasmato Ānandassa paccassosum̐. Āyasmā Ānando etadavoca—

Puṇṇo nāma āvuso āyasmā Mantāṇiputto¹ amhākaṃ navakānaṃ sataṃ bahūpakāro hoti, so amhe iminā ovādena ovadati “upādāya āvuso Ānanda ‘asmī’ti hoti no anupādāya. Kiñca upādāya ‘asmī’ti hoti no anupādāya. Rūpaṃ upādāya ‘asmī’ti hoti no anupādāya. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ upādāya ‘asmī’ti hoti no anupādāya.

Seyyathāpi āvuso Ānanda itthī vā puriso vā daharo yuvā maṇḍanakajātiko ādāse vā parisuddhe pariyodāte acche vā udakapatte sakaṃ mukhanimittaṃ paccavekkhamāno upādāya passeyya no anupādāya. Evameva kho āvuso Ānanda rūpaṃ upādāya ‘asmī’ti hoti no anupādāya. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ upādāya ‘asmī’ti hoti no anupādāya.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi āvuso Ānanda, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ āvuso. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ āvuso. Tasmātiha -pa-. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānāti”ti. Puṇṇo nāma āvuso āyasmā Mantāṇiputto amhākaṃ navakānaṃ sataṃ bahūpakāro hoti, so amhe iminā

1. Mantāṇiputto (Ka-Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka)

ovādena ovadati. Idañca pana me āyasmato Puṇṇassa Mantāṇiputtassa dhammadesanaṃ sutvā dhammo abhisamitoti. . Paṭhamam.

2. Tissasutta

84. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Tena kho pana samayena āyasmā Tisso Bhagavato pitucchāputto sambahulānaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ evamāroceti “api me āvuso madhurakajāto viya kāyo, disāpi me na pakkhāyanti, dhammāpi maṃ na paṭibhanti, thinamiddhañca¹ me cittaṃ pariyādāya tiṭṭhati, anabhirato ca brahmacariyaṃ carāmi, hoti ca me dhammesu vicikicchā”ti.

Atha kho sambahulā bhikkhū yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamīsu, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdīsu, ekamantaṃ nisinnā kho te bhikkhū Bhagavantaṃ etadavocum “āyasmā bhante Tisso Bhagavato pitucchāputto sambahulānaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ evamāroceti ‘api me āvuso madhurakajāto viya kāyo, disāpi me na pakkhāyanti, dhammāpi maṃ na paṭibhanti, thinamiddhañca me cittaṃ pariyādāya tiṭṭhati, anabhirato ca brahmacariyaṃ carāmi, hoti ca me dhammesu vicikicchā’ti”.

Atha kho Bhagavā aññataraṃ bhikkhuṃ āmantesi “ehi tvaṃ bhikkhu mama vacanena Tissaṃ bhikkhuṃ āmantehī”ti. “Evam bhante”ti kho so bhikkhu Bhagavato paṭissutvā yenāyasmā Tisso tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmantaṃ Tissaṃ etadavoca “Sathā taṃ āvuso Tissa āmanteti”ti. “Evamāvuso”ti kho āyasmā Tisso tassa bhikkhuno paṭissutvā yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdī, ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho āyasmantaṃ Tissaṃ Bhagavā etadavoca “saccaṃ kira tvaṃ Tissa sambahulānaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ evamārocesi ‘api me āvuso madhurakajāto viya kāyo -pa- hoti ca me dhammesu vicikicchā’ti”. Evam bhante. Taṃ kiṃ maññasi Tissa, rūpe avigatarāgassa avigatacchandassa avigatapemassa avigatapipāsassa avigataparīlāhassa avigatataṇhassa tassa rūpassa vipariṇāmaññathābhāvā uppajjanti sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsāti. Evam bhante.

1. Thīnamiddhañca (Sī, Syā, Kam, I)

Sādhu sādhu Tissa, evaṃ hetam Tissa hoti, yathā taṃ rūpe avigatarāgassa. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu avigatarāgassa -pa- tesam saṅkhārānam vipariṇāmaññathābhāvā uppajjanti sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsāti. Evaṃ bhante.

Sādhu sādhu Tissa, evaṃ hetam Tissa hoti, yathā taṃ saṅkhāresu avigatarāgassa. Viññāṇe avigatarāgassa avigatacchandassa avigatapemassa avigatapipāsassa avigataparilāhassa avigataṇhassa, tassa viññāṇassa vipariṇāmaññathābhāvā uppajjanti sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsāti. Evaṃ bhante.

Sādhu sādhu Tissa, evaṃ hetam Tissa hoti, yathā taṃ viññāṇe avigatarāgassa. Taṃ kiṃ maññasi Tissa, rūpe vigatarāgassa vigatacchandassa vigatapemassa vigatapipāsassa vigataparilāhassa vigatataṇhassa tassa rūpassa vipariṇāmaññathābhāvā uppajjanti sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsāti. No hetam bhante.

Sādhu sādhu Tissa, evaṃ hetam Tissa hoti, yathā taṃ rūpe vigatarāgassa. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu vigatarāgassa. Viññāṇe vigatarāgassa vigatacchandassa vigatapemassa vigatapipāsassa vigataparilāhassa vigatataṇhassa, tassa viññāṇassa vipariṇāmaññathābhāvā uppajjanti sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsāti. No hetam bhante.

Sādhu sādhu Tissa, evaṃ hetam Tissa hoti, yathā taṃ viññāṇe vigatarāgassa. Taṃ kiṃ maññasi Tissa, rūpam niccam vā aniccam vāti. Aniccam bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇam niccam vā aniccam vāti. Aniccam bhante. Tasmātiha -pa-. Evaṃ passam -pa- nāparam itthattāyāti pajānāti.

Seyyathāpi Tissa dve purisā eko puriso amaggakusalo eko puriso maggakusalo, tamenam so amaggakusalo puriso amum maggakusalam purisam maggam puccheyya. So evam vadeyya “ehi bho purisa ayam maggo, tena muhuttam gaccha, tena muhuttam gantvā dakkhissasi dvedhāpatham. Tattha vāmam muñcitvā dakkhiṇam gaṇhāhi, tena muhuttam gaccha tena muhuttam gantvā dakkhissasi tibbam vanasaṇḍam, tena muhuttam gaccha, tena muhuttam gantvā dakkhissasimahantam ninnam pallalam, tena muhuttam gaccha, tena

muhuttaṃ gantvā dakkhissasi sobbhaṃ papātaṃ, tena muhuttaṃ gaccha, tena muhuttaṃ gantvā dakkhissasi samaṃ bhūmibhāgaṃ ramaṇīyaṃ”ti.

Upamā kho myāyaṃ Tissa katā atthassa viññāpanāya. Ayaṃ cevetha attho—“puriso amaggakusalo”ti kho Tissa puthujjanassetam adhivacanaṃ. “Puriso maggakusalo”ti kho Tissa Tathāgatassetam adhivacanaṃ Arahatō Sammāsambuddhassa. “Dvedhāpatho”ti kho Tissa vicikicchāyetaṃ adhivacanaṃ. “Vāmo maggo”ti kho Tissa aṭṭhaṅgikassetam micchāmaggassa adhivacanaṃ. Seyyathidaṃ, micchādiṭṭhiyā -pa-micchāsamaḍhissa. “Dakkiṇo maggo”ti kho Tissa ariyassetam aṭṭhaṅgikassa maggassa adhivacanaṃ. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhiyā -pa-sammāsamaḍhissa. “Tibbo vanasaṅḍo”ti kho Tissa avijjāyetaṃ adhivacanaṃ. “Mahantaṃ ninnam pallalan”ti kho Tissa kāmānametaṃ adhivacanaṃ. “Sobbho papāto”ti kho Tissa kodhūpāyāsassetam adhivacanaṃ. “Samo bhūmibhāgo ramaṇīyo”ti kho Tissa nibbānassetam adhivacanaṃ. Abhirama Tissa, abhirama Tissa, ahamovādena ahamanuggahena ahamanusāsaniyāti¹.

Idamavoca Bhagavā. Atthamano āyasmā Tisso Bhagavato bhāsitaṃ abhinandīti. . Dutiyam.

3. Yamakasutta

85. Ekaṃ samayaṃ āyasmā Sāriputto Sāvatthiyaṃ viharati Jetavane Anāthapiṇḍikassa ārāme. Tena kho pana samayena Yamakassa nāma bhikkhuno evarūpaṃ pāpakaṃ diṭṭhigataṃ uppannaṃ hoti “tathāhaṃ Bhagavatā dhammaṃ desitaṃ ājānāmi, yathā khīṇāsavo bhikkhu kāyassa bhedaṃ ucchijjati vinassati, na hoti paraṃ maraṇā”ti.

Assosum kho sambahulā bhikkhū “Yamakassa kira nāma bhikkhuno evarūpaṃ pāpakaṃ diṭṭhigataṃ uppannaṃ hoti ‘tathāhaṃ Bhagavatā dhammaṃ desitaṃ ājānāmi, yathā khīṇāsavo bhikkhu kāyassa bhedaṃ ucchijjati vinassati, na hoti paraṃ maraṇā’ti”. Atha kho te bhikkhū yenāyasmā

1. Ahamāmisadhammānuggahena mamovādena mamānusāsaniyāti (Ka)

Yamako tenupasaṅkamim̐su, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmatā Yamakena saddhim̐ sammodim̐su, sammodanīyaṃ katham̐ sāraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdim̐su, ekamantaṃ nisinnā kho te bhikkhū āyasmantaṃ Yamakaṃ etadavocum̐—

“Saccam̐ kira te āvuso Yamaka evarūpaṃ pāpakaṃ diṭṭhigataṃ uppannam̐ ‘tathāham̐ Bhagavatā dhammaṃ desitaṃ ājānāmi, yathā khīṇāsavo bhikkhu kāyassa bheda ucchijjati vinassati, na hoti param̐ maraṇā’ti”. Evam̐ khvāham̐ āvuso Bhagavatā dhammaṃ desitaṃ ājānāmi, khīṇāsavo bhikkhu kāyassa bheda ucchijjati vinassati, na hoti param̐ maraṇāti.

Mā āvuso Yamaka evam̐ avaca, mā Bhagavantaṃ abbhācikkhi, na hi sādhu Bhagavato abbhācikkhanaṃ, na hi Bhagavā evam̐ vadeyya “khīṇāsavo bhikkhu kāyassa bheda ucchijjati vinassati, na hoti param̐ maraṇā’ti. Evampi kho āyasmā Yamako tehi bhikkhūhi vuccamāno tatheva taṃ pāpakaṃ diṭṭhigataṃ thāmasā parāmāsā abhinivissa voharati “tathāham̐ Bhagavatā dhammaṃ desitaṃ ājānāmi, yathā khīṇāsavo bhikkhu kāyassa bheda ucchijjati vinassati, na hoti param̐ maraṇā’ti.

Yathā kho te bhikkhū nāsakkhim̐su āyasmantaṃ Yamakaṃ etasmā pāpakaṃ diṭṭhigatā vivecetum̐. Atha kho te bhikkhū uṭṭhāyāsanā yenāyasmā Sāriputto tenupasaṅkamim̐su, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmantaṃ Sāriputtaṃ etadavocum̐ “Yamakassa nāma āvuso Sāriputta bhikkhuno evarūpaṃ pāpakaṃ diṭṭhigataṃ uppannam̐ ‘tathāham̐ Bhagavatā dhammaṃ desitaṃ ājānāmi, yathā khīṇāsavo bhikkhu kāyassa bheda ucchijjati vinassati, na hoti param̐ maraṇā’ti, sādhyāyasmā Sāriputto yena Yamako bhikkhu tenupasaṅkamatu anukampaṃ upādāyā’ti. Adhivāsesi kho āyasmā Sāriputto tuṅhībhāvena. Atha kho āyasmā Sāriputto sāyanhasamayaṃ paṭisallānā vuṭṭhito yenāyasmā Yamako tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmatā Yamakena saddhim̐ sammodi -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Sāriputto āyasmantaṃ Yamakaṃ etadavoca—

“Saccam̐ kira te āvuso Yamaka evarūpaṃ pāpakaṃ diṭṭhigataṃ uppannam̐ ‘tathāham̐ Bhagavatā dhammaṃ desitaṃ ājānāmi, yathā khīṇāsavo bhikkhu kāyassa bheda ucchijjati vinassati, na hoti param̐ maraṇā’ti”.

Evam khvāhaṃ āvuso Bhagavatā dhammaṃ desitaṃ ājānāmi, yathā khīṇāsavo bhikkhu kāyassa bheda ucchijjati vinassati, na hoti paraṃ maraṇāti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi āvuso Yamaka, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ āvuso. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ āvuso. Tasmātiha -pa-. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānāti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi āvuso Yamaka, rūpaṃ “tathāgato”ti samanupassasīti. No hetam āvuso. Vedanaṃ “tathāgato”ti samanupassasīti. No hetam āvuso. Saññam. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇam “tathāgato”ti samanupassasīti. No hetam āvuso.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi āvuso Yamaka, rūpasmiṃ “tathāgato”ti samanupassasīti. No hetam āvuso. Aññatra rūpā “tathāgato”ti samanupassasīti. No hetam āvuso. Vedanāya. Aññatra vedanāya -pa-saññāya. Aññatra saññāya. Saṅkhāresu. Aññatra saṅkhārehi. Viññāṇasmim “tathāgato”ti samanupassasīti. No hetam āvuso. Aññatra viññāṇā “tathāgato”ti samanupassasīti. No hetam āvuso.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi āvuso Yamaka, rūpaṃ. Vedanaṃ. Saññam. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇam “tathāgato”ti samanupassasīti. No hetam āvuso.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi āvuso Yamaka, ayaṃ so arūpī. Avedano. Asaññī. Asaṅkhāro. Aviññāṇo “tathāgato”ti samanupassasīti. No hetam āvuso. Ettha ca te āvuso Yamaka diṭṭheva dhamme saccato thetato¹ tathāgate anupalabbhiyamāne² kallaṃ nu te taṃ veyyākaraṇam “tathāhaṃ Bhagavatā dhammaṃ desitaṃ ājānāmi, yathā khīṇāsavo bhikkhu kāyassa bheda ucchijjati vinassati, na hoti paraṃ maraṇā”ti.

Ahu kho me taṃ āvuso Sāriputta pubbe aviddasuno pāpakaṃ diṭṭhigataṃ, idaṅca paṇāyasmato Sāriputtassa dhammadesanaṃ sutvā tañceva pāpakaṃ diṭṭhigataṃ pahīnaṃ, dhammo ca me abhisamitoti.

1. Tathato (Syā, Kam)

2. Tathāgate anupalabbhamāne (?)

Sace taṃ āvuso Yamaka evaṃ puccheyyūṃ “yo so āvuso Yamaka bhikkhu araham khīṇāsavo, so kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā kiṃ hotī”ti, evaṃ puṭṭho tvam āvuso Yamaka kinti byākareyyāsīti. Sace maṃ āvuso evaṃ puccheyyūṃ “yo so āvuso Yamaka bhikkhu araham khīṇāsavo, so kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā kiṃ hotī”ti, evaṃ puṭṭhoham āvuso evaṃ byākareyyam “rūpaṃ kho āvuso aniccaṃ, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ taṃ niruddham, tadatthaṅgataṃ, vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇam aniccaṃ, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ taṃ niruddham, tadatthaṅgatan”ti. Evaṃ puṭṭhoham āvuso evaṃ byākareyyanti.

Sādhu sādhu āvuso Yamaka, tena hāvuso Yamaka upamaṃ te karissāmi etasseva atthassa bhīyosomattāya ñāṇāya. Seyyathāpi āvuso Yamaka gahapati vā gahapatiputto vā aḍḍho mahaddhano mahābhogo, so ca ārakkhasampanno. Tassa kocideva puriso uppajjeyya anattakāmo ahitakāmo ayogakkhemakāmo jīvitā voropetukāmo. Tassa evamassa “ayaṃ kho gahapati vā gahapatiputto vā aḍḍho mahaddhano mahābhogo, so ca ārakkhasampanno, nāyaṃ¹ sukaro pasayha jīvitā voropetuṃ. Yaṃnūnaṃ anupakhajja jīvitā voropeyyan”ti. So taṃ gahapatim vā gahapatiputtam vā upasaṅkamitvā evaṃ vadeyya “upaṭṭhaheyyam taṃ bhante”ti. Tamenam so gahapati vā gahapatiputto vā upaṭṭhāpeyya. So upaṭṭhaheyya pubbuṭṭhāyī pacchānipātī kimkārapaṭissāvī manāpacārī piyavādī, tassa so gahapati vā gahapatiputto vā mittatopi naṃ saddaheyya², suhajjatopi naṃ saddaheyya, tasmīṃca vissāsam āpajjeyya. Yadā kho āvuso tassa purisassa evamassa “saṃvissattho kho myāyam gahapati vā gahapatiputto vā”ti. Atha naṃ rahogataṃ viditvā tiṇhena satthena jīvitā voropeyya.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi āvuso Yamaka, yadā hi so puriso amuṃ gahapatim vā gahapatiputtam vā upasaṅkamitvā evaṃ āha “upaṭṭhaheyyam taṃ bhante”ti. Tadāpi so vadhakova, vadhakaṅca pana santam na aññasi “vadhako me”ti. Yadāpi so upaṭṭhahati pubbuṭṭhāyī pacchānipātī kimkārapaṭissāvī manāpacārī piyavādī, tadāpi so vadhakova, vadhakaṅca pana

1. Na hāyam (Syā, Kam)

2. Daheyya (Syā, Kam, I, Ka)

santaṃ na aññāsi “vadhako me”ti. Yadāpi naṃ rahogataṃ viditvā tiṅhena satthena jīvitā voropeti, tadāpi so vadhakova, vadhakañca pana santaṃ na aññāsi “vadhako me”ti. Evamāvusoti. Evameva kho āvuso assutavā puthujjano ariyānaṃ adassāvī ariyadhammassa akovido ariyadhamme avinīto, sappurisānaṃ adassāvī sappurisdhammassa akovido sappurisdhamme avinīto rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, rūpavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā rūpaṃ, rūpasmim vā attāni. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, viññāṇavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā viññāṇaṃ, viññāṇasmim vā attānaṃ.

So aniccaṃ rūpaṃ “aniccaṃ rūpan”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Aniccaṃ vedanaṃ “aniccā vedanā”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Aniccaṃ saññaṃ “aniccā saññā”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Anicce saṅkhāre “aniccā saṅkhārā”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Aniccaṃ viññāṇaṃ “aniccaṃ viññāṇan”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti.

Dukkhaṃ rūpaṃ “dukkhaṃ rūpan”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Dukkhaṃ vedanaṃ. Dukkhaṃ saññaṃ. Dukkhe saṅkhāre. Dukkhaṃ viññāṇaṃ “dukkhaṃ viññāṇan”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti.

Anattaṃ rūpaṃ “anattā rūpan”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Anattaṃ vedanaṃ. Anattaṃ saññaṃ. Anatte saṅkhāre. Anattaṃ viññāṇaṃ “anattā viññāṇan”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti.

Saṅkhataṃ rūpaṃ “saṅkhataṃ rūpan”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, saṅkhataṃ vedanaṃ. Saṅkhataṃ saññaṃ. Saṅkhate saṅkhāre. Saṅkhataṃ viññāṇaṃ “saṅkhataṃ viññāṇan”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti.

Vadhakaṃ rūpaṃ “vadhakaṃ rūpan”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Vadhakaṃ vedanaṃ “vadhakā vedanā”ti. Vadhakaṃ saññaṃ “vadhakā saññā”ti. Vadhake saṅkhāre “vadhakā saṅkhārā”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Vadhakaṃ viññāṇaṃ “vadhakaṃ viññāṇan”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti.

So rūpaṃ upeti upādiyati adhiṭṭhāti “attā me”ti. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ upeti upādiyati adhiṭṭhāti “attā me”ti. Tassime pañcupādānakkhandhā upetā upādinnā dīgharattaṃ ahitāya dukkhāya samvattanti.

Sutavā ca kho āvuso ariyasāvako ariyānaṃ dassāvī -pa-sappurisadhamme suvinīto na rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, na rūpavantaṃ attānaṃ na attani rūpaṃ, na rūpasmiṃ attānaṃ. Na vedanaṃ. Na saññaṃ. Na saṅkhāre. Na viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, na viññāṇavantaṃ attānaṃ, na attani viññāṇaṃ na viññāṇasmiṃ attānaṃ.

So aniccaṃ rūpaṃ “aniccaṃ rūpaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Aniccaṃ vedanaṃ. Aniccaṃ saññaṃ. Anicce saṅkhāre. Aniccaṃ viññāṇaṃ “aniccaṃ viññāṇaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti.

Dukkhaṃ rūpaṃ “dukkhaṃ rūpaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Dukkhaṃ vedanaṃ. Dukkhaṃ saññaṃ. Dukkhe saṅkhāre. Dukkhaṃ viññāṇaṃ “dukkhaṃ viññāṇaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti.

Anattaṃ rūpaṃ “anattā rūpaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Anattaṃ vedanaṃ. Anattaṃ saññaṃ. Anatte saṅkhāre. Anattaṃ viññāṇaṃ “anattā viññāṇaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti.

Saṅkhataṃ rūpaṃ “saṅkhataṃ rūpaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Saṅkhataṃ vedanaṃ. Saṅkhataṃ saññaṃ. Saṅkhate saṅkhāre. Saṅkhataṃ viññāṇaṃ “saṅkhataṃ viññāṇaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti.

Vadhakaṃ rūpaṃ “vadhakaṃ rūpaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Vadhakaṃ vedanaṃ. Vadhakaṃ saññaṃ. Vadhake saṅkhāre “vadhakā saṅkhārā”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Vadhakaṃ viññāṇaṃ “vadhakaṃ viññāṇaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti.

So rūpaṃ na upeti na upādiyati nādhiṭṭhāti “attā me”ti. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ na upeti na upādiyati nādhiṭṭhāti “attā me”ti. Tassime pañcupādānakkhandhā anupetā anupādinā dīgharattaṃ hitāya sukhāya saṃvattantīti. Evametaṃ āvuso Sāriputta hoti, yesaṃ āyasmantānaṃ tādisā sabrahmacārino anukampakā atthakāmā ovādakā anusāsakā. Idañca pana me āyasmato Sāriputtassa dhammadesanaṃ sutvā anupādāya āsavehi cittaṃ vimuttanti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Anurādhasutta

86. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Vesāliyaṃ viharati Mahāvane Kūṭāgārasālāyaṃ. Tena kho pana samayena āyasmā Anurādho Bhagavato

avidūre araṇṇakuṭīkāyaṃ viharatī. Atha kho sambahulā aññatitthiyā paribbājakā yenāyasmā Anurādho tenupasaṅkamim̐su, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmatā Anurādhena saddhim̐ sammodim̐su, sammodanīyaṃ katham̐ sāraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdim̐su, ekamantaṃ nisinnā kho te aññatitthiyā paribbājakā āyasmantaṃ Anurādham̐ etadavocum̐ “yo so āvuso Anurādha Tathāgato uttamapuriso paramapuriso paramapattipatto taṃ Tathāgato imesu catūsu ṭhānesu paññāpayamāno paññāpeti ‘hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā, ‘na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā, hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā”ti.

Evam̐ vutte āyasmā Anurādho te aññatitthiye paribbājake etadavoca “yo so āvuso Tathāgato uttamapuriso paramapuriso paramapattipatto taṃ Tathāgato aññatra imehi catūhi ṭhānehi paññāpayamāno paññāpeti ‘hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā, ‘na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā, ‘hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā, ‘neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā”ti. Evam̐ vutte aññatitthiyā paribbājakā āyasmantaṃ Anurādham̐ etadavocum̐ “so cāyaṃ bhikkhu navo bhavissati acirapabbajito, thero vā pana bālo abyatto”ti. Atha kho aññatitthiyā paribbājakā āyasmantaṃ Anurādham̐ navavādena ca bālavādena ca apasādetvā uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ pakkamim̐su.

Atha kho āyasmato Anurādhassa acirapakkantesu tesu aññatitthiyesu paribbājakesu etadahosi “sace kho maṃ aññatitthiyā paribbājakā uttarim̐ pañham̐ puccheyyum̐, katham̐ byākaramāno nu khvāham̐ tesam̐ aññatitthiyānam̐ paribbājakānam̐ vuttavādī ceva Bhagavato assam̐, na ca Bhagavantaṃ abhūtena abbhācikkheyyaṃ, dhammassa cānudhammaṃ byākareyyaṃ, na ca koci sahadhammiko vādānuvādo gārayham̐ ṭhānam̐ āgaccheyyā”ti.

Atha kho āyasmā Anurādho yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Anurādho Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “idhāham̐ bhante Bhagavato avidūre araṇṇakuṭīkāyaṃ viharāmi. Atha kho bhante sambahulā aññatitthiyā paribbājakā yenāham̐

tenupasaṅkamimsu -pa- maṃ etadavocum ‘yo so āvuso Anurādha Tathāgato uttamapuriso paramapuriso paramapattipatto, taṃ Tathāgato imesu catūsu ṭhānesu paññāpayamāno paññāpeti ‘hoti tathāgato param marañā’ti vā, na hoti. Hoti ca na ca hoti. ‘Neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato param marañā’ti vā’ti.

Evam vuttāham bhante te aññatitthiye paribbājake etadavocam ‘yo so āvuso Tathāgato uttamapuriso paramapuriso paramapattipatto, taṃ Tathāgato aññatra imehi catūhi ṭhānehi paññāpayamāno paññāpeti ‘hoti tathāgato param marañā’ti vā -pa- ‘neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato param marañā’ti vā’ti. Evam vutte bhante te aññatitthiyā paribbājakā maṃ etadavocum ‘so cāyam bhikkhu navo bhavissati acirapabbajito, thero vā pana bālo abyatto’ti. Atha kho maṃ bhante te aññatitthiyā paribbājakā navavādena ca bālavādena ca apasādetvā uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ pakkamimsu.

Tassa mayham bhante acirapakkantesu tesu aññatitthiyesu paribbājakesu etadahosi ‘sace kho maṃ te aññatitthiyā paribbājakā uttarim pañham puccheyyum, katham byākaramāno nu khvāham tesam aññatitthiyānam paribbājakānam vuttavādī ceva Bhagavato assam, na ca Bhagavantam abhūtena abbhācikkheyyam, dhammassa cānudhammam byākareyyam, na ca koci sahadhammiko vādānuvādo gārayham ṭhānam āgaccheyyā’ti”.

Tam kim maññasi Anurādha, rūpam niccam vā aniccam vāti. Aniccam bhante. Yam panāniccam, dukkham vā tam sukham vāti. Dukkham bhante. Yam panāniccam dukkham vipariṇāmadhammam, kallaṃ nu tam samanupassitum “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇam niccam vā aniccam vāti. Aniccam bhante -pa-. Tasmātiha -pa-. Evam passam -pa- nāparam itthattāyāti pajānāti.

Tam kim maññasi Anurādha, rūpam “tathāgato”ti samanupassasīti. No hetam bhante. Vedanam. Saññam. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇam “tathāgato”ti samanupassasīti. No hetam bhante.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi Anurādha, rūpasmiṃ “tathāgato”ti samanupassasīti. No hetam bhante. Aññatra rūpā “tathāgato”ti samanupassasīti. No hetam bhante. Vedanāya -pa-. Aññatra vedanāya -pa- saññāya. Aññatra saññāya. Saṅkhāresu. Aññatra saṅkhārehi. Viññāṇasmim. Aññatra viññāṇā “tathāgato”ti samanupassasīti. No hetam bhante.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi Anurādha, rūpaṃ. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇam “tathāgato”ti samanupassasīti. No hetam bhante.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi Anurādha, ayaṃ so arūpī. Avedano. Asaññī. Asaṅkhāro. Aviññāṇo “tathāgato”ti samanupassasīti. No hetam bhante.

Ettha ca te Anurādha diṭṭheva dhamme saccato thetato tathāgate anupalabbhiyamāne kallaṃ nu te taṃ veyyākaraṇam “yo so āvuso Tathāgato uttamapuriso paramapuriso paramapattipatto, taṃ Tathāgato aññatra imehi catūhi ṭhānehi paññāpayamāno paññāpeti ‘hoti tathāgato param maraṇā’ti vā. Na hoti. Hoti ca na ca hoti. ‘Neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato param maraṇāti vā’ti”. No hetam bhante.

Sādhu sādhu Anurādha, pubbe cāham Anurādha etarahi ca dukkhañceva paññāpemi, dukkhassa ca nirodhanti. . Catuttham.

5. Vakkalisutta

87. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Rājagahe viharati Veḷuvane Kalandakanivāpe. Tena kho pana samayena āyasmā Vakkali kumbhakāranivesane viharati ābādhiko dukkhito bāḷhagilāno. Atha kho āyasmā Vakkali upaṭṭhāke āmantesi “etha tumhe āvuso yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamatha, upasaṅkamitvā mama vacanena Bhagavato pāde sirasā vandatha ‘Vakkali bhante bhikkhu ābādhiko dukkhito bāḷhagilāno, so Bhagavato pāde sirasā vandatī’ti, evañca vadetha ‘sādhu kira bhante Bhagavā yena Vakkali bhikkhu tenupasaṅkamatu anukampaṃ upādāyā’ti”. “Evamāvuso”ti kho te bhikkhū āyasmato Vakkalissa paṭissutvā

yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamiṃsu, upasaṅkamtivā Bhagavantam abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdiṃsu, ekamantaṃ nisinnā kho te bhikkhū Bhagavantam etadavocum “Vakkali bhante bhikkhu ābādhiko dukkhito bālḥagilāno, so Bhagavato pāde sirasā vandati, evañca pana vadeti ‘sādhu kira bhante Bhagavā yena Vakkali bhikkhu tenupasaṅkamatu anukampaṃ upādāyā’ti”. Adhivāsesi Bhagavā tuṅhībhāvena.

Atha kho Bhagavā nivāsetvā pattacīvaramādāya yenāyasmā Vakkali tenupasaṅkami. Addasā kho āyasmā Vakkali Bhagavantam dūratova āgacchantam, disvāna mañcake samadhosi¹. Atha kho Bhagavā āyasmantaṃ Vakkaliṃ etadavoca “alam Vakkali mā tvam mañcake samadhosi, santimāni āsanāni paññattāni, tatthāham nisīdissāmī”ti. Nisīdi Bhagavā paññatte āsane, nisajja kho Bhagavā āyasmantaṃ Vakkaliṃ etadavoca “kacci te Vakkali khamanīyam, kacci yāpanīyam, kacci dukkhā vedanā paṭikkamanti no abhikkamanti, paṭikkamosānam paññāyati no abhikkamo”ti. Na me bhantekhamanīyam, na yāpanīyam, bālḥā me dukkhā vedanā abhikkamanti no paṭikkamanti, abhikkamosānam paññāyati no paṭikkamoti. Kacci te Vakkali na kiñci kukkucam na koci vippaṭisāroti. Taggha me bhante anappakam kukkucam anappako vippaṭisāroti. Kacci pana tam Vakkali attā sīlato na upavadatīti. Na kho mam bhante attā sīlato upavadatīti. No ce kira tam Vakkali attā sīlato upavadati, atha kiñca te kukkucam ko ca vippaṭisāroti. Cirapaṭikāham bhante Bhagavantam dassanāya upasaṅkamtukāmo, natthi ca me kāyasmim tāvatikā balamattā, yāvataham² Bhagavantam dassanāya upasaṅkameyyanti.

Alam Vakkali, kim te iminā pūtikāyena diṭṭhena, yo kho Vakkali dhammam passati, so mam passati. Yo mam passati, so dhammam passati. Dhammam hi Vakkali passanto mam passati, mam passanto dhammam passati.

Tam kim maññasi Vakkali, rūpam niccam vā aniccām vāti. Aniccām bhante. Yam panāniccam, dukkham vā tam sukham vāti. Dukkham bhante. Yam panāniccam dukkham vipariṇāmadhammam,

1. Samañcosi (Sī), samañcopi (Syā, Kam) sam + dhū + ī = samadhosi.

2. Yāham (Sī), yāvāham (I)

kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassituṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetarṃ bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa-. Eso me attāti. No hetarṃ bhante. Tasmātiha -pa-. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

Atha kho Bhagavā āyasmantaṃ Vakkaliṃ iminā ovādena ovaditvā uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ yena Gijjhakūṭo pabbato tena pakkāmi. Atha kho āyasmā Vakkali acirapakkantassa Bhagavato upaṭṭhāke āmantesi “etha maṃ āvuso mañcakaṃ āropetvā yena Isigilipassaṃ kāḷasilā tenupasaṅkamatha ‘kathaṃ hi nāma mādiso antaraghare kālaṃ kattabbaṃ maññeyyā’ti”. “Evaṃāvuso”ti kho te bhikkhū āyasmato Vakkalissa paṭissutvā āyasmantaṃ Vakkaliṃ mañcakaṃ āropetvā yena Isigilipassaṃ kāḷasilā tenupasaṅkamimsu. Atha kho Bhagavā tañca rattim tañca divāvasesaṃ Gijjhakūṭe pabbate vihāsi. Atha kho dve devatāyo abhikkantāya rattiyā abhikkantavaṇṇā kevalakappaṃ Gijjhakūṭaṃ obhāsetvā yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamimsu -pa- ekamantaṃ aṭṭhaṃsu, ekamantaṃ ṭhitā kho ekā devatā Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “Vakkali bhante bhikkhu vimokkhāya cetetī”ti. Aparā devatā Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “so hi nūna bhante suvimutto vimuccissatī”ti. Idamavocuṃ tā devatāyo, idaṃ vatvā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā padakkhiṇaṃ katvā tatthevantaradhāyimsu.

Atha kho Bhagavā tassā rattiyā accayena bhikkhū āmantesi “etha tumhe bhikkhave yena Vakkali bhikkhu tenupasaṅkamatha, upasaṅkamitvā Vakkaliṃ bhikkhuṃ evaṃ vadetha—

Suṇāvuso tvaṃ Vakkali Bhagavato vacanaṃ dvinnāṇca devatānaṃ, imaṃ āvuso rattim dve devatāyo abhikkantāya rattiyā abhikkantavaṇṇā kevalakappaṃ Gijjhakūṭaṃ obhāsetvā yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamimsu, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ aṭṭhaṃsu, ekamantaṃ ṭhitā kho āvuso ekā devatā Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca ‘Vakkali bhante bhikkhu vimokkhāya cetetī’ti. Aparā devatā Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca ‘so hi nūna bhante suvimutto vimuccissatī’ti. Bhagavā ca taṃ āvuso Vakkali evamāha ‘mā bhāyi Vakkali, mā bhāyi Vakkali, apāpakaṃ te maraṇaṃ bhavissati, apāpikā kālakiriyā’ti”. “Evaṃ bhante”ti kho

te bhikkhū Bhagavato paṭissutvā yenāyasmā Vakkali tenupasaṅkamim̐su, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmantaṃ Vakkaliṃ etadavocum̐ “suṇāvuso Vakkali Bhagavato vacanaṃ dvinnaṅca devatānaṃ”ti.

Atha kho āyasmā Vakkali upaṭṭhāke āmantesi “etha maṃ āvuso mañcakā oropetha ‘kathaṃ hi nāma mādiso ucce āsane nisīditvā tassa Bhagavato sāsanaṃ sotabbaṃ maññeyyā’ti”. “Evamāvuso”ti kho te bhikkhū āyasmato Vakkalissa paṭissutvā āyasmantaṃ Vakkaliṃ mañcakā oropesum̐. Imaṃ āvuso rattim̐ dve devatāyo abhikkantāya rattiyā -pa- ekamantaṃ aṭṭhaṃsu, ekamantaṃ ṭhitā kho āvuso ekā devatā Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “Vakkali bhante bhikkhu vimokkhāya cetetī”ti. Aparā devatā Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “so hi nūna bhante suvimutto vimuccissatī”ti. Bhagavā ca taṃ āvuso Vakkali evamāha “mā bhāyi Vakkali, mā bhāyi Vakkali, apāpakaṃ te maraṇaṃ bhavissati, apāpikā kālakiriyā”ti. Tenahāvuso mama vacanena Bhagavato pāde sirasā vandatha “Vakkali bhante bhikkhu ābādhiko dukkhito bāḷhagilāno, so Bhagavato pāde sirasā vandatī”ti, evaṅca vadetha “rūpaṃ aniccaṃ, tāhaṃ bhante na kaṅkhāmi, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhanti na vicikicchāmi, yadaniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, natthi me tattha chando vā rāgo vā pemaṃ vāti na vicikicchāmi. Vedanā aniccā, tāhaṃ bhante na kaṅkhāmi, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhanti vicikicchāmi, yadaniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, natthi me tattha chando vā rāgo vā pemaṃ vāti na vicikicchāmi. Saññā. Saṅkhārā aniccā, tāhaṃ bhante na kaṅkhāmi, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhanti na vicikicchāmi, yadaniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, natthi me tattha chando vā rāgo vā pemaṃ vāti na vicikicchāmi. Viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, tāhaṃ bhante na kaṅkhāmi, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhanti na vicikicchāmi, yadaniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, natthi me tattha chando vā rāgo vā pemaṃ vāti na vicikicchāmi”ti. “Evamāvuso”ti kho te bhikkhū āyasmato Vakkalissa paṭissutvā pakkamim̐su. Atha kho āyasmā Vakkali acirapakkantesu tesu bhikkhūsu satthaṃ āhasesi.

Atha kho te bhikkhū yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamim̐su, upasaṅkamitvā ekamantaṃ nisīdim̐su, ekamantaṃ nisinnā kho te bhikkhū Bhagavantaṃ etadavocum̐ “Vakkali bhante bhikkhu ābādhiko dukkhito bāḷhagilāno, so

Bhagavato pāde sirasā vandati, evañca vadeti ‘rūpaṃ aniccaṃ, tāhaṃ bhante na kaṅkhāmi, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhanti na vicikicchāmi, yadaniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, natthi me tattha chando vā rāgo vā pemaṃ vāti na vicikicchāmi. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, tāhaṃ bhante na kaṅkhāmi, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhanti na vicikicchāmi, yadaniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, natthi me tattha chando vā rāgo vā pemaṃ vāti na vicikicchāmi’^{ti}”.

Atha kho Bhagavā bhikkhū āmantesi “āyāma bhikkhave yena Isigilipassaṃ kāḷasilā tenupasaṅkamissāma, yattha Vakkalinā kulaputtena satthamāharitaṃ”^{ti}. “Evaṃ bhante”^{ti} kho te bhikkhū Bhagavato paccassosum. Atha kho Bhagavā sambahulehi bhikkhūhi saddhiṃ yena Isigilipassaṃ kāḷasilā tenupasaṅkami. Addasā kho Bhagavā āyasmantaṃ Vakkaliṃ dūratova mañcake vivattakkhandhaṃ semānaṃ.

Tena kho pana samayena dhūmāyitattaṃ timirāyitattaṃ gacchateva purimaṃ disaṃ, gacchati pacchimaṃ disaṃ, gacchati uttaraṃ disaṃ, gacchati dakkhiṇaṃ disaṃ, gacchati uddhaṃ disaṃ, gacchati adho disaṃ, gacchati anudisaṃ. Atha kho Bhagavā bhikkhū āmantesi “passatha no tumhe bhikkhave etaṃ dhūmāyitattaṃ timirāyitattaṃ gacchateva purimaṃ disaṃ -pa- gacchati anudisaṃ”^{ti}. Evaṃ bhante. Eso kho bhikkhave māro pāpimā Vakkalissa kulaputtassa viññāṇaṃ samanvesati¹ “kattha Vakkalissa kulaputtassa viññāṇaṃ patiṭṭhitaṃ”^{ti}, appatiṭṭhitena ca bhikkhave viññāṇena Vakkali kulaputto parinibbutosi. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Assajisutta

88. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Rājagahe viharati Veḷuvane Kalandakanivāpe. Tena kho pana samayena āyasmā Assaji Kassapakārāme viharati ābādhiko dukkhito bāḷhagilāno. Atha kho āyasmā Assaji upaṭṭhāke āmantesi “etha tumhe āvuso yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamatha, upasaṅkamitvā mama vacanena Bhagavato pāde sirasā vandatha ‘Assaji bhante bhikkhu ābādhiko dukkhito bāḷhagilāno, so Bhagavato pāde sirasā vandati’^{ti}, evañca vadetha ‘sādhu kira bhante’

Bhagavā yena Assaji bhikkhu tenupasaṅkamatū anukampaṃ upādāyā'ti".
 "Evamāvuso"ti kho te bhikkhū āyasmato Assajissa paṭissutvā yena Bhagavā
 tenupasaṅkamimsu, upasaṅkamtivā Bhagavantam abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ
 nisīdim̐su, ekamantaṃ nisinnā kho te bhikkhū Bhagavantam etadavocum̐
 "Assaji bhante bhikkhu ābādhiko -pa- "sādhu kira bhante Bhagavā yena
 Assaji bhikkhu tenupasaṅkamatū anukampaṃ upādāyā"ti. Adhivāsesi
 Bhagavā tuṅhībhāvena.

Atha kho Bhagavā sāyanhasamayam̐ paṭisallānā vuṭṭhito yenāyasmā
 Assaji tenupasaṅkami. Addasā kho āyasmā Assaji Bhagavantam̐ dūratova
 āgacchantam̐, disvāna mañcake samadhosi. Atha kho Bhagavā āyasmantaṃ
 Assajim̐¹ etadavoca "alam̐ Assaji mā tvaṃ mañcake samadhosi, santimāni
 āsanāni paññattāni, tatthāham̐ nisīdissāmī"ti. Nisīdi Bhagavā paññatte āsane,
 nisajja kho Bhagavā āyasmantaṃ Assajim̐ etadavoca "kacci te āssaji
 khamanīyam̐, kacci yāpanīyam̐ -pa- paṭikkamosānam̐ paññāyati no
 abhikkamo"ti.

Na me bhante khamanīyam̐ -pa- abhikkamosānam̐ paññāyati no
 paṭikkamoti. Kacci te Assaji na kiñci kukkucam̐ na koci vippaṭisāroti.
 Taggha me bhante anappakam̐ kukkucam̐ anappako vippaṭisāroti. Kacci
 pana tam̐ Assaji attā sīlato na upavadatīti. Na kho maṃ bhante attā sīlato
 upavadatīti. No ce kira tam̐ Assaji attā sīlato upavadati, atha kiñca te
 kukkucam̐ ko ca vippaṭisāroti. Pubbe khvāham̐ bhante gelaññe
 passambhetvā passambhetvā kāyasaṅkhāre viharāmi, soham̐ samādhim̐
 nappaṭilabhāmi. Tassa mayham̐ bhante tam̐ samādhim̐ appaṭilabhato evam̐
 hoti "no cassāham̐ parihāyāmī"ti. Ye te Assaji samaṇabrāhmaṇā
 samādhisārakā samādhisāmaññā, tesam̐ tam̐ samādhim̐ appaṭilabhataṃ evam̐
 hoti "no cassu mayam̐ parihāyāmā"ti.

Tam̐ kim̐ maññasi Assaji, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ
 bhante -pa-. Viññāṇam̐ -pa-. Tasmātiha -pa-. Evam̐ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ
 itthattāyāti pajānāti. So sukham̐ ce vedanam̐ vedayati², sā "aniccā"ti
 pajānāti,

1. Āyasmato Assajissa (I, Ka)

2. Vediyati (Sī, I)

“anajjhositā”ti pajānāti, “anibhinanditā”ti pajānāti. Dukkhaṃ ce vedanaṃ vedayati, sā “aniccā”ti pajānāti, “anajjhositā”ti pajānāti, “anabhinanditā”ti pajānāti. Adukkhamasukhaṃ ce vedanaṃ vedayati, sā “aniccā”ti pajānāti -pa- “anabhinanditā”ti pajānāti. So sukhaṃ ce vedanaṃ vedayati, visamyutto naṃ vedayati, dukkhaṃ ce vedanaṃ vedayati, visamyutto naṃ vedayati. Adukkhamasukhaṃ ce vedanaṃ vedayati, visamyutto naṃ vedayati. So kāyapariyantikaṃ ce vedanaṃ vedayamāno “kāyapariyantikaṃ vedanaṃ vedayāmi”ti pajānāti, jīvitapariyantikaṃ ce vedanaṃ vedayamāno “jīvitapariyantikaṃ vedanaṃ vedayāmi”ti pajānāti, “kāyassa bheda uddhaṃ jīvitapariyādānā idheva sabbavedayitāni anabhinanditāni sītībhavissantī”ti pajānāti.

Seyyathāpi Assaji telañca paṭicca vaṭṭiñca paṭicca telappadīpo jhāyeyya, tasseva telassa ca vaṭṭiyā ca pariyādānā anāhāro nibbāyeyya. Evameva kho Assaji bhikkhu kāyapariyantikaṃ vedanaṃ vedayamāno “kāyapariyantikaṃ vedanaṃ vedayāmi”ti pajānāti, jīvitapariyantikaṃ vedanaṃ vedayamāno “jīvitapariyantikaṃ vedanaṃ vedayāmi”ti pajānāti, “kāyassa bheda uddhaṃ jīvitapariyādānā idheva sabbavedayitāni anabhinanditāni sītībhavissantī”ti pajānātīti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Khemakasutta

89. Ekaṃ samayaṃ sambahulā therā bhikkhū Kosambiyāṃ viharanti Ghositārāme. Tena kho pana samayena āyasmā Khemako Badarikārāme viharati ābādhiko dukkhito bālḥagilāno. Atha kho therā bhikkhū sāyanhasamayaṃ paṭisallānā vuṭṭhitā āyasmantaṃ Dāsakaṃ āmantesuṃ “ehi tvaṃ āvuso Dāsaka yena Khemako bhikkhu tenupasaṅkama, upasaṅkamtivā Khemakaṃ bhikkhuṃ evaṃ vadehi ‘therā taṃ āvuso Khemaka evamāhaṃsu ‘kacci te āvuso khamanīyaṃ, kacci yāpanīyaṃ, kacci dukkhā vedanā paṭikkamanti no abhikkamanti, paṭikkamosānaṃ paññāyati no abhikkamo’ti’. “Evamāvuso”ti kho āyasmā dāsako therānaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ paṭissutvā yenāyasmā Khemako tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmantaṃ Khemakaṃ etadvoca “therā taṃ

āvuso Khemaka evamāhaṃsu ‘kacci te āvuso khamanīyaṃ -pa- no abhikkamo’ti’. Na me āvuso khamanīyaṃ, na yāpanīyaṃ -pa- abhikkamosānaṃ paññāyati no paṭikkamoti.

Atha kho āyasmā dāsako yena therā bhikkhū tenupasaṅkhami, upasaṅkhamitvā there bhikkhū etadavoca “Khemako āvuso bhikkhu evamāha ‘na me āvuso khamanīyaṃ -pa- Abhikkamosānaṃ paññāyati no paṭikkamo’ti’. Ehi tvaṃ āvuso Dāsaka yena Khemako bhikkhu tenupasaṅkhami, upasaṅkhamitvā Khemakaṃ bhikkhuṃ evaṃ vadehi “therā taṃ āvuso Khemaka evamāhaṃsu ‘pañcime āvuso upādānakkhandhā vuttā Bhagavatā. Seyyathidaṃ, rūpupādānakkhandho vedanupādānakkhandho saññupādānakkhandho saṅkhārūpādānakkhandho viññāṇupādānakkhandho, imesu āyasmā Khemako pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu kiñci attamā vā attaniyamā vā samanupassati’ti’”.

“Evamāvuso”ti kho āyasmā dāsako therānaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ paṭissutvā yenāyasmā Khemako tenupasaṅkhami, upasaṅkhamitvā -pa-. Therā taṃ āvuso Khemaka evamāhaṃsu “pañcime āvuso upādānakkhandhā vuttā Bhagavatā. Seyyathidaṃ, rūpupādānakkhandho -pa- viññāṇupādānakkhandho, imesu āyasmā Khemako pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu kiñci attamā vā attaniyamā vā samanupassati’ti. Pañcime āvuso upādānakkhandhā vuttā Bhagavatā. Seyyathidaṃ, rūpupādānakkhandho -pa- viññāṇupādānakkhandho, imesu khvāhaṃ āvuso pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu na kiñci attamā vā attaniyamā vā samanupassāmīti.

Atha kho āyasmā dāsako yena therā bhikkhū tenupasaṅkhami, upasaṅkhamitvā there bhikkhū etadavoca “Khemako āvuso bhikkhu evamāha ‘pañcime āvuso upādānakkhandhā vuttā Bhagavatā. Seyyathidaṃ, rūpupādānakkhandho -pa- viññāṇupādānakkhandho, imesu khvāhaṃ āvuso pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu na kiñci attamā vā attaniyamā vā samanupassāmīti’. Ehi tvaṃ āvuso Dāsaka yena Khemako bhikkhu tenupasaṅkhami, upasaṅkhamitvā Khemakaṃ bhikkhuṃ evaṃ vadehi “therā taṃ āvuso Khemaka evamāhaṃsu ‘pañcime āvuso upādānakkhandhā vuttā Bhagavatā. Seyyathidaṃ, rūpupādānakkhandho -pa- viññāṇupādānakkhandho, no ce kirāyasmā Khemako

imesu pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu kiñci attaññā vā attaniyaññā vā samanupassati, tenahāyasmā Khemako arahaññā khīṇāsavo'ti".

“Evamāvuso”ti kho āyasmā dāsako therānaññā bhikkhūnaññā paṭissutvā yenāyasmā Khemako -pa-. therā taññā āvuso Khemaka evamaññāsu “pañcime āvuso upādānakkhandhā vuttā Bhagavatā. Seyyathidaññā, rūpupādānakkhandho -pa- viññāṇupādānakkhandho, no ce kirāyasmā Khemako imesu pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu kiñci attaññā vā attaniyaññā vā samanupassati, tenahāyasmā Khemako arahaññā khīṇāsavo'ti". Pañcime āvuso upādānakkhandhā vuttā Bhagavatā. Seyyathidaññā, rūpupādānakkhandho -pa- viññāṇupādānakkhandho, imesu khvāhaññā āvuso pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu na kiñci attaññā vā attaniyaññā vā samanupassāmi, na camhi arahaññā khīṇāsavo, api ca me āvuso pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu “asmī”ti adhigataññā, “ayamahasmī”ti na ca samanupassāmi.

Atha kho āyasmā dāsako yena therā bhikkhū -pa- there bhikkhū etadavoca—Khemako āvuso bhikkhu evamaññā “pañcime āvuso upādānakkhandhā vuttā Bhagavatā. Seyyathidaññā, rūpupādānakkhandho -pa- viññāṇupādānakkhandho, imesu khvāhaññā āvuso pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu na kiñci attaññā vā attaniyaññā vā samanupassāmi, na camhi arahaññā khīṇāsavo, api ca me āvuso pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu ‘asmī’ti adhigataññā, ‘ayamahasmī’ti na ca samanupassāmi”ti.

Ehi tvaññā āvuso Dāsaka yena Khemako bhikkhu tenupasaññāka, upasaññākitvā Khemakaññā bhikkhuññā evaññā vadehi—therā taññā āvuso Khemaka evamaññāsu “yametaññā āvuso Khemaka ‘asmī’ti vadesi, kimetaññā ‘asmī’ti vadesi, rūpaññā ‘asmī’ti vadesi, aññātra rūpā ‘asmī’ti vadesi. Vedanaññā. Saññāññā. Saññhāre. Viññāṇaññā ‘asmī’ti vadesi, aññātra viññāṇā ‘asmī’ti vadesi. Yametaññā āvuso Khemaka ‘asmī’ti vadesi, kimetaññā ‘asmī’ti vadesi”ti.

“Evamāvuso”ti kho āyasmā dāsako therānaññā bhikkhūnaññā paṭissutvā yenāyasmā Khemako tenupasaññāka, upasaññākitvā āyasmantaññā Khemakaññā etadavoca—therā taññā āvuso Khemaka evamaññāsu “yametaññā

āvuso Khemaka ‘asmī’ti vadesi, kimetaṃ ‘asmī’ti vadesi, rūpaṃ ‘asmī’ti vadesi, aññatra rūpā ‘asmī’ti vadesi. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ ‘asmī’ti vadesi, aññatra viññāṇā ‘asmī’ti vadesi. Yametaṃ āvuso Khemaka ‘asmī’ti vadesi, kimetaṃ ‘asmī’ti vadesī”ti. Alaṃ āvuso Dāsaka kiṃ imāya sandhāvanikāya, āharāvuso daṇḍaṃ, ahameva yena therā bhikkhū tenupasaṅkamissāmīti.

Atha kho āyasmā Khemako daṇḍamolubbha yena therā bhikkhu tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā therehi bhikkhūhi saddhiṃ sammodi, sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ sāraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdī, ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho āyasmantaṃ Khemakaṃ therā bhikkhū etadavocum “yametaṃ āvuso Khemaka ‘asmī’ti vadesi, kimetaṃ ‘asmī’ti vadesi, rūpaṃ ‘asmī’ti vadesi, aññatra rūpā ‘asmī’ti vadesi. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ ‘asmī’ti vadesi, aññatra viññāṇā ‘asmī’ti vadesi. Yametaṃ āvuso Khemaka ‘asmī’ti vadesi, kimetaṃ ‘asmī’ti vadesī”ti. Na khvāhaṃ āvuso rūpaṃ “asmī”ti vadāmi, napi aññatra rūpā “asmī”ti vadāmi. Na vedanaṃ. Na saññaṃ. Na saṅkhāre. Na viññāṇaṃ “asmī”ti vadāmi, napi aññatra viññāṇā “asmī”ti vadāmi, api ca me āvuso pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu “asmī”ti adhigataṃ, “ayamahamasmi”ti na ca samanupassāmi.

Seyyathāpi āvuso uppalassa vā padumassa vā puṇḍarīkassa vā gandho, yo nu kho evaṃ vadeyya “pattassa gandho”ti vā “vaṇṇassa¹ gandho”ti vā “kiñjakkhassa gandho”ti vā, sammā nu kho so vadamāno vadeyyāti. No hetāṃ āvuso. Yathā kathaṃ pañāvuso sammā byākaramāno byākareyyāti. “Pupphassa gandho”ti kho āvuso sammā byākaramāno byākareyyāti. Evameva khvāhaṃ āvuso na rūpaṃ “asmī”ti vadāmi, napi aññatra rūpā “asmī”ti vadāmi. Na vedanaṃ. Na saññaṃ. Na saṅkhāre. Na viññāṇaṃ “asmī”ti vadāmi, napi aññatra viññāṇā “asmī”ti vadāmi, api ca me āvuso pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu “asmī”ti adhigataṃ, “ayamahamasmi”ti na ca samanupassāmi.

Kiñcāpi āvuso ariyasāvakaṃ pañcorambhāgiyāni saṃyojanāni pahīnāni bhavanti, atha khvassa hoti yo ca pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu

1. Vaṇṇassa (katthaci)

anusahagato “asmī”ti māno “asmī”ti chando “asmī”ti anusayo asamūhato, so aparena samayena pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu udayabbayānupassī viharati “iti rūpaṃ, iti rūpassa samudayo, iti rūpassa atthaṅgamo. Iti vedanā. Iti saññā. Iti saṅkhārā. Iti viññāṇaṃ, iti viññāṇassa samudayo, iti viññāṇassa atthaṅgamo”ti. Tassimesu pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu udayabbayānupassino viharato yopissa hoti pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu anusahagato “asmī”ti māno “asmī”ti chando “asmī”ti anusayo asamūhato, sopi samugghātaṃ gacchati.

Seyyathāpi āvuso vatthaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ malaggahitaṃ, tamenāṃ sāmikā rajakassa anupadajjuṃ, tamenāṃ rajako ūse vā khāre vā gomaye vā sammadditvā acche udake vikkhāleti, kiñcāpi taṃ hoti vatthaṃ parisuddhaṃ pariyoḍātaṃ, atha khvassa hoti yeva anusahagato ūsagandho vā khāragandho vā gomayagandho vā asamūhato, tamenāṃ rajako sāmikānaṃ deti, tamenāṃ sāmikā gandhaparibhāvite karaṇḍake nikkhipanti, yopissa hoti anusahagato ūsagandho vā khāragandho vā gomayagandho vā asamūhato, sopi samugghātaṃ gacchati. Evameva kho āvuso kiñcāpi ariyasāvakaṃ pañcorambhāgiyāni saṃyojanāni pahīnāni bhavanti, atha khvassa hoti yeva pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu anusahagato “asmī”ti māno “asmī”ti chando “asmī”ti anusayo asamūhato, so aparena samayena pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu udayabbayānupassī viharati “iti rūpaṃ, iti rūpassa samudayo, iti rūpassa atthaṅgamo. Iti vedanā. Iti saññā. Iti saṅkhārā. Iti viññāṇaṃ, iti viññāṇassa samudayo, iti viññāṇassa atthaṅgamo”ti, tassa imesu pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu udayabbayānupassino viharato yopissa hoti pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu anusahagato “asmī”ti māno “asmī”ti chando “asmī”ti anusayo asamūhato, sopi samugghātaṃ gacchatīti.

Evam vutte therā bhikkhū āyasmantaṃ Khemakaṃ etadavocum “na kho¹ mayaṃ āyasmantaṃ Khemakaṃ vihesāpekhā pucchimha, api cāyasmā Khemako pahosi tassa Bhagavato sāsanaṃ vitthārena ācikkhitum desetum

1. Na kho pana (Ka)

paññāpetum paṭṭhapetum vivaritum vibhajitum uttānīkātum, tayidaṃ āyasmatā Khemakena tassa Bhagavato sāsanaṃ vitthārena ācikkhitaṃ desitaṃ paññāpitaṃ paṭṭhapitaṃ vivaritaṃ vibhajitaṃ uttānīkatan”ti.

Idamavoca āyasmā Khemako. Attamanā therā bhikkhū āyasmato Khemakassa bhāsitaṃ abhinandum. Imasmiṃ ca pana veyyākaraṇasmim̐ bhaññamāne saṭṭhimattānaṃ therānaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ anupādāya āsavehi cittāni vimuccimsu āyasmato Khemakassa cāti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Channasutta

90. Ekaṃ samayaṃ sambahulā therā bhikkhū Bārāṇasiyaṃ viharanti Isipatane migadāye. Atha kho āyasmā Channo sāyanhasamayaṃ paṭisallānā vuṭṭhito avāpuraṇaṃ¹ ādāya vihārena vihāraṃ upasaṅkamtivā there bhikkhū etadavoca “ovadantu maṃ āyasmanto therā, anusāsantu maṃ āyasmanto therā, karontu me āyasmanto therā dhammiṃ kathaṃ, yathāhaṃ dhammaṃ passeyyan”ti.

Evam̐ vutte therā bhikkhū āyasmantaṃ Channaṃ etadavocum̐ “rūpaṃ kho āvuso Channa aniccaṃ, vedanā aniccā, saññā aniccā, saṅkhārā aniccā, viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ. Rūpaṃ anattā. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ anattā. Sabbe saṅkhārā aniccā, sabbe dhammā anattā”ti.

Atha kho āyasmato Channassa etadahosi—“mayhampi kho etaṃ evaṃ² hoti ‘rūpaṃ aniccaṃ. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ. Rūpaṃ anattā. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ anattā. Sabbe saṅkhārā aniccā, sabbe dhammā anattā’ti. Atha ca pana me sabbasaṅkhārasamathe sabbūpadhipaṭinissagge taṇhākkhaye virāge nirodhe nibbāne cittaṃ na pakkhandati nappasīdati na santiṭṭhati nādhimuccati, paritassanā upādānaṃ uppajjati, paccudāvattati mānaṃ, ‘atha ko carahi me attā’ti. Na kho panevaṃ dhammaṃ passato hoti. Ko nu kho me tathā dhammaṃ deseyya, yathāhaṃ dhammaṃ passeyyan”ti.

Atha kho āyasmato Channassa etadahosi “ayaṃ kho āyasmā Ānando Kosambiyaṃ viharati Ghositārāme, Satthu ceva saṃvaṇṇito,

1. Apāpuraṇaṃ (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ)

2. Mayhampi kho evaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ)

sambhāvito ca viññūnaṃ sabrahmacārīnaṃ, pahoti ca me āyasmā Ānando tathā dhammaṃ desetuṃ, yathāhaṃ dhammaṃ passeyyaṃ. Atthi ca me āyasmante Ānande tāvatikā vissatthi¹. Yaṃnūnāhaṃ yenāyasmā Ānando tenupasaṅkameyyaṃ”ti. Atha kho āyasmā Channo senāsanaṃ saṃsāmetvā pattacīvaramādāya yena Kosambī Ghositārāmo, yenāyasmā Ānando tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmataṃ Ānandesu saddhiṃ sammodi -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Channo āyasmantaṃ Ānandaṃ etadavoca—

Ekamidāhaṃ āvuso Ānanda samayaṃ Bārāṇasiyaṃ viharāmi Isipatane migadāye, atha khvāhaṃ āvuso sāyanhasamayaṃ paṭisallānā vuṭṭhito avāpuraṇaṃ ādāya vihārena vihāraṃ upasaṅkamiṃ, upasaṅkamtivā there bhikkhū etadavocaṃ “ovadantu maṃ āyasmanto therā, anusāsantu maṃ āyasmanto therā, karontu me āyasmanto therā dhammiṃ kathaṃ, yathāhaṃ dhammaṃ passeyyaṃ”ti. Evaṃ vutte maṃ āvuso therā bhikkhū etadavocaṃ “rūpaṃ kho āvuso Channa aniccaṃ. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ. Rūpaṃ anattā -pa-. Viññāṇaṃ anattā. Sabbe saṅkhārā aniccā, sabbe dhammā anattā”ti.

Tassa mayhaṃ āvuso etadahosi “mayhampi kho etaṃ evaṃ hoti ‘rūpaṃ aniccaṃ -pa- viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ. Rūpaṃ anattā. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ anattā. Sabbe saṅkhārā aniccā, sabbe dhammā anattā’ti. Atha ca pana me sabbasaṅkhārasamathe sabbūpadhipaṭinissagge taṇhākkhaye virāge nirodhe nibbāne cittaṃ na pakkhandati nappasīdati na santiṭṭhati nādhimuccati, paritassanā upādānaṃ uppajjati, paccudāvattati mānaṃ, ‘atha ko carahi me attā’ti. Na kho panevaṃ dhammaṃ passato hoti. Ko nu kho me tathā dhammaṃ deseyya, yathāhaṃ dhammaṃ passeyyaṃ”ti.

Tassa mayhaṃ āvuso etadahosi “ayaṃ kho āyasmā Ānando Kosambiyaṃ viharati Ghositārāme, Satthu ceva saṃvaṇṇito, sambhāvito ca viññūnaṃ sabrahmacārīnaṃ, pahoti ca me āyasmā Ānando tathā dhammaṃ desetuṃ, yathāhaṃ dhammaṃ passeyyaṃ, atthi ca me āyasmante

Ānande tāvatikā vissaṭṭhi. Yaṃnūnāhaṃ yenāyasmā Ānando tenupasaṅkameyyaṃ”ti. Ovadatu maṃ āyasmā Ānando, anusāsatu maṃ āyasmā Ānando, karotu me āyasmā Ānando dhammiṃ kathāṃ, yathāhaṃ dhammaṃ passeyyanti.

Ettakenapi mayaṃ āyasmato Channassa attamaṇā, api nāma taṃ¹ āyasmā Channo āvi akāsi, khīlaṃ chindi². Odahāvuso Channa sotaṃ, bhabbosi³ dhammaṃ viññātunti. Atha kho āyasmato Channassa tāvatakenaeva⁴ uḷāraṃ pītipāmojjaṃ uppajji “bhabbo kirasmi dhammaṃ viññātun”ti.

Sammukhā metaṃ āvuso Channa Bhagavato sutāṃ, sammukhā paṭiggahitaṃ Kaccānagottaṃ bhikkhuṃ ovadantassa, dvayanissito khvāyaṃ Kaccāna loko yebhuyyena atthitañceva natthitañca, lokasamudayaṃ kho Kaccāna yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya passato yā loke natthitā, sā na hoti. Lokanirodhaṃ kho Kaccāna yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya passato yā loke atthitā, sā na hoti. Upayupādānābhinivesavinibandho khvāyaṃ Kaccāna loko yebhuyyena, tañcāyaṃ upayupādānaṃ cetaso adhiṭṭhānābhinivesānusayaṃ na upeti na upādiyati, nādhiṭṭhāti “attā me”ti. “Dukkameva uppajjamānaṃ uppajjati, dukkhaṃ nirujjhamānaṃ nirujjhati”ti na kaṅkhati na vicikicchati aparappaccayā ñāṇamevassa ettha hoti. Ettāvatā kho Kaccāna sammādiṭṭhi hoti. “Sabbamatthī”ti kho Kaccāna ayameko anto, “sabbaṃ natthī”ti ayaṃ dutiyo anto, ete te Kaccāna ubho ante anupagamma majjhena Tathāgato dhammaṃ deseti—avijjāpaccayā saṅkhārā, saṅkhārapaccayā viññāṇaṃ -pa- evametassa kevalassa dukkhakkhandhassa samudayo hoti. Avijjāya tveva asesavirāganirodhā saṅkhāranirodho -pa- evametassa kevalassa dukkhakkhandhassa nirodho hotīti.

Evametaṃ āvuso Ānanda hoti, yesaṃ āyasmantānaṃ tādīsā sabrahmacārayo anukampakā atthakāmā ovādakā anusāsakā, idaṅca pana me āyasmato Ānandassa dhammadesanaṃ sutvā dhammo abhisamitoti. .
Aṭṭhamaṃ.

1. Attamaṇā abhiraddhā, taṃ (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ)

2. Pabhindi (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)

3. Bhabbo tvaṃ (Ka) 4. Tāvadeva (Sī)

9. Rāhulasutta

91. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Atha kho āyasmā Rāhulo yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Rāhulo Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “kathaṃ nu kho bhante jānato kathaṃ passato imasmiṃ ca saviññāṇake kāye bahiddhā ca sabbanimittesu ahaṅkāramamaṅkāramānānusayā na hontī”ti.

Yaṃ kiñci Rāhula rūpaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhattaṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikaṃ vā sukhumāṃ vā hīnaṃ vā paṇītaṃ vā yaṃ dūre santike vā, sabbaṃ rūpaṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya passati. Yā kāci vedanā. Yā kāci saññā. Ye keci saṅkhārā -pa-. Yaṃ kiñci viññāṇaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhattaṃ vā bahiddhā vā -pa- sabbaṃ viññāṇaṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya passati. Evaṃ kho Rāhula jānato evaṃ passato imasmiṃ ca saviññāṇake kāye bahiddhā ca sabbanimittesu ahaṅkāramamaṅkāramānānusayā na hontīti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Dutiyarāhulasutta

92. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Rāhulo Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “kathaṃ nu kho bhante jānato kathaṃ passato imasmiṃ ca saviññāṇake kāye bahiddhā ca sabbanimittesu ahaṅkāramamaṅkāramānāpagataṃ māsaṃ hoti vidhāsamatikkantaṃ santaṃ suvimuttaṃ”ti. Yaṃkiñci Rāhula rūpaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhattaṃ vā bahiddhā vā -pa- yaṃ dūre santike vā, sabbaṃ rūpaṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya disvā anupādāvimutto hoti. Yā kāci vedanā. Yā kāci saññā. Ye keci saṅkhārā. Yaṃ kiñci viññāṇaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhattaṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikaṃ vā sukhumāṃ vā hīnaṃ vā paṇītaṃ vā yaṃ dūre santike vā, sabbaṃ viññāṇaṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya disvā anupādāvimutto hoti. Evaṃ kho

Rāhula jānato evaṃ passato imasmiṃ ca saviññāṇake kāye bahiddhā ca sabbanimittesu ahaṅkāramamaṅkāramānāpagataṃ mānasam hoti vidhā samatikkantaṃ santaṃ suvimuttanti. . Dasamaṃ.

Theravaggo catuttho.

Tassuddānaṃ

Ānando Tisso Yamako, Anurādho ca Vakkali.
Assaji Khemako Channo, Rāhulā apare duve.

(10) 5. Pupphavagga

1. Nadīsutta

93. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave nadī pabbateyyā ohārinī dūraṅgamā sīghasotā, tassā ubhosu tīresu¹ kāsā cepi jātā assu, te naṃ ajjholambeyyūṃ, kusā cepi jātā assu, te naṃ ajjholambeyyūṃ, pabbajā² cepi jātā assu, te naṃ ajjholambeyyūṃ, bīraṇā cepi jātā assu, te naṃ ajjholambeyyūṃ, rukkhā cepi jātā assu, te naṃ ajjholambeyyūṃ. Tassā puriso sotena vuyhamāno kāse cepi gaṇheyya, te palujjeyyūṃ, so tatonidānaṃ anayabyasanaṃ āpajjeyya, kuse cepi gaṇheyya, pabbaje cepi gaṇheyya, bīraṇe cepi gaṇheyya, rukkhe cepi gaṇheyya, te palujjeyyūṃ, so tatonidānaṃ anayabyasanaṃ āpajjeyya. Evameva kho bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano ariyānaṃ adassāvī ariyadhammassa akovido ariyadhamme avinīto, sappurisānaṃ adassāvī sappurisdhammassa akovido sappurisdhamme avinīto rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, rūpavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā rūpaṃ, rūpasmiṃ vā attānaṃ, tassa taṃ rūpaṃ palujjati, so tatonidānaṃ anayabyasanaṃ āpajjati. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, viññāṇavantaṃ vā

1. Ubhato tīre (Sī), ubhato tīresu (Syā, Kaṃ)

2. Babbajā (Sī, I)

attānaṃ, attani vā viññāṇaṃ, viññāṇasmim vā attānaṃ, tassa taṃ viññāṇaṃ palujjati. So tatonidānaṃ anayabyasanaṃ āpajjati. Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Tasmātiha -pa-. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Paṭhamam.

2. Pupphasutta

94. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Nāhaṃ bhikkhave lokena vivadāmi, lokova mayā vivadati. Na bhikkhave dhammavādī kenaci lokasmim vivadati. Yaṃ bhikkhave natthisammataṃ loke paṇḍitānaṃ, ahampi taṃ “natthī”ti vadāmi. Yaṃ bhikkhave atthisammataṃ loke paṇḍitānaṃ, ahampi taṃ “atthī”ti vadāmi.

Kiñca bhikkhave natthisammataṃ loke paṇḍitānaṃ, yamahaṃ “natthī”ti vadāmi. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave niccaṃ dhuvaṃ sassataṃ avipariṇāmadhammaṃ natthisammataṃ loke paṇḍitānaṃ, ahampi taṃ “natthī”ti vadāmi. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ dhuvaṃ sassataṃ avipariṇāmadhammaṃ natthisammataṃ loke paṇḍitānaṃ, ahampi taṃ “natthī”ti vadāmi. Idaṃ kho bhikkhave natthisammataṃ loke paṇḍitānaṃ, ahampi taṃ “natthī”ti vadāmi.

Kiñca bhikkhave atthisammataṃ loke paṇḍitānaṃ, yamahaṃ “atthī”ti vadāmi. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ atthisammataṃ loke paṇḍitānaṃ, ahampi taṃ “atthī”ti vadāmi. Vedanā aniccā -pa-. Viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ atthisammataṃ loke paṇḍitānaṃ, ahampi taṃ “atthī”ti vadāmi. Idaṃ kho bhikkhave atthisammataṃ loke paṇḍitānaṃ, ahampi taṃ “atthī”ti vadāmi.

Atthi bhikkhave loke lokadhammo, taṃ Tathāgato abhisambujjhati abhisameti, abhisambujjhitvā abhisamtvā taṃ ācikkhati deseti paññāpeti paṭṭhapeti vivarati vibhajati uttānikaroti.

Kiñca bhikkhave loke lokadhammo, taṃ Tathāgato abhisambujjhati abhisameti, abhisambujjhitvā abhisamtvā ācikkhati deseti paññāpeti paṭṭhapeti vivarati vibhajati uttānikaroti. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave loke lokadhammo, taṃ Tathāgato abhisambujjhati abhisameti,

abhisambujjhivā abhisametvā ācikkhati deseti paññapeti paṭṭhapeti vivarati vibhajati uttānīkaroti.

Yo bhikkhave Tathāgatena evaṃ ācikkhiyamāne desiyamāne paññapiyamāne paṭṭhapiyamāne vivariyamāne vibhajiyaṃ uttānīkariyamāne na jānāti na passati, tamahaṃ bhikkhave bālaṃ puthujjanaṃ andhaṃ acakkhukaṃ ajānantaṃ apassantaṃ kinti karomi. Vedanā bhikkhave loke lokadhammo -pa-. Saññā bhikkhave. Saṅkhārā bhikkhave. Viññāṇaṃ bhikkhave loke lokadhammo, taṃ Tathāgato abhisambujjhati abhisameti, abhisambujjhivā abhisametvā ācikkhati deseti paññapeti paṭṭhapeti vivarati vibhajati uttānīkaroti.

Yo bhikkhave Tathāgatena evaṃ ācikkhiyamāne desiyamāne paññapiyamāne paṭṭhapiyamāne vivariyamāne vibhajiyaṃ uttānīkariyamāne na jānāti na passati, tamahaṃ bhikkhave bālaṃ puthujjanaṃ andhaṃ acakkhukaṃ ajānantaṃ apassantaṃ kinti karomi.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave uppalaṃ vā padumaṃ vā puṇḍarīkaṃ vā uduke jātaṃ uduke saṃvaḍḍhaṃ udakā accuggamma ṭhāti¹ anupalittaṃ udakena. Evameva kho bhikkhave Tathāgato loke jāto loke saṃvaḍḍho lokāṃ abhibhuyya viharati anupalitto lokenāti. . Dutiyaṃ.

3. Pheṇapiṇḍūpamasutta

95. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Ayujjhāyaṃ² viharati Gaṅgāya nadiyā tīre. Tatra kho Bhagavā bhikkhū āmantesi “seyyathāpi bhikkhave ayaṃ Gaṅgā nadī mahantaṃ pheṇapiṇḍaṃ āvaheyya, tamenāṃ cakkhumā puriso passeyya nijjhāyeyya yoniso upaparikkheyya, tassa taṃ passato nijjhāyato yoniso upaparikkhato rittakaññeva khāyeyya, tucchakaññeva khāyeyya, asārakaññeva khāyeyya, kiṃ hi siyā bhikkhave pheṇapiṇḍe sāro. Evameva kho bhikkhave yaṃ kiñci rūpaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ -pa- yaṃ dūre santike vā, taṃ bhikkhu passati nijjhāyati yoniso upaparikkhati, tassa taṃ passato nijjhāyato yoniso upaparikkhato rittakaññeva

1. Tittāntaṃ (Ka)

2. Ayojjhāyaṃ (Sī, I)

khāyati, tucchakaññeva khāyati, asārakaññeva khāyati, kiṃ hi siyā bhikkhave rūpe sāro.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave saradasamaye thullaphusitake deve vassante udake udakapubbulaṃ¹ uppajjati ceva nirujjhati ca, tamenam cakkhumā puriso passeyya nijjhāyeyya yoniso upaparikkheyya, tassa taṃ passato nijjhāyato yoniso upaparikkhato rittakaññeva khāyeyya, tucchakaññeva khāyeyya, asārakaññeva khāyeyya, kiṃ hi siyā bhikkhave udakapubbuḷe sāro. Evameva kho bhikkhave yā kāci vedanā atītānāgatapaccuppanā -pa- yā dūre santike vā, taṃ bhikkhu passati nijjhāyati yoniso upaparikkhati, tassa taṃ passato nijjhāyato yoniso upaparikkhato rittakaññeva khāyati, tucchakaññeva khāyati, asārakaññeva khāyati, kiṃ hi siyā bhikkhave vedanāya sāro.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave gimhānam pacchime māse ṭhite majjhanhike kāle marīcikā phandati, tamenam cakkhumā puriso passeyya nijjhāyeyya yoniso upaparikkheyya, tassa taṃ passato nijjhāyato yoniso upaparikkhato rittakaññeva khāyeyya, tucchakaññeva khāyeyya -pa- Kiṃ hi siyā bhikkhave marīcikāya sāro. Evameva kho bhikkhave yā kāci saññā -pa-

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave puriso sārattiko sāragavesī sārariyesanam caramāno tiṇham kuṭhārim² ādāya vanam paviseyya. So tatha passeyya mahantam kadalikkhandham ujum navam akukkukajātam³, tamenam mūle chindeyya, mūle chetvā agge chindeyya, agge chetvā pattavaṭṭim vinibbhujeyya, so tassa pattavaṭṭim vinibbhujanto pheggumpi nādhigaccheyya, kuto saram, tamenam cakkhumā puriso passeyya nijjhāyeyya yoniso upaparikkheyya, tassa taṃ passato nijjhāyato yoniso upaparikkhato rittakaññeva khāyeyya, tucchakaññeva khāyeyya, asārakaññeva khāyeyya, kiṃ hi siyā bhikkhave kadalikkhandhe sāro. Evameva kho bhikkhave ye keci saṅkhārā atītānāgatapaccuppanā -pa-

1. Udakabubbulaṃ (Sī, I)

2. Kudhārim (Syā, Kam, Ka)

3. Akukkajātam (Ka-Sī, I), akusajātam (Ka-Sī), akukkujakajātam (Ka)

ye dūre santike vā, taṃ bhikkhu passati nijjhāyati yoniso upaparikkhati,
tassa taṃ passato nijjhāyato yoniso upaparikkhato rittakaññeva khāyati,
tucchakaññeva khāyati, asārakaññeva khāyati, kiṃ hi siyā bhikkhave
saṅkhāresu sāro.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave māyākāro vā māyākārantevāsī vā cātumahāpathe¹
māyaṃ vidamseyya, tamenam cakkhumā puriso passeyya nijjhāyeyya
yoniso upaparikkheyya, tassa taṃ passato nijjhāyato yoniso upaparikkhato
rittakaññeva khāyeyya, tucchakaññeva khāyeyya, asārakaññeva khāyeyya,
kiṃ hi siyā bhikkhave māyāya sāro. Evameva kho bhikkhave yaṃ kiñci
viññāṇaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ -pa- yaṃ dūre santike vā, taṃ bhikkhu
passati nijjhāyati yoniso upaparikkhati, tassa taṃ passato nijjhāyato yoniso
upaparikkhato rittakaññeva khāyati, tucchakaññeva khāyati, asārakaññeva
khāyati, kiṃ hi siyā bhikkhave viññāṇe sāro.

Evam passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako rūpasmimpi nibbindati.
Vedanāyapi. Saññāyapi. Saṅkhāresupi. Viññāṇasmimpi nibbindati,
nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti ñāṇaṃ
hoti -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānāti.

Idamavoca Bhagavā, idaṃ vatvāna Sugato athāparaṃ etadavoca
Satthā—

Pheṇapiṇḍūpamaṃ rūpaṃ, vedanā pubbuḷūpamā².

Marīcikūpamā saññā, saṅkhārā kadalūpamā.

Māyūpamañca viññāṇaṃ, desitādiccabandhunā.

Yathā yathā nijjhāyati, yoniso upaparikkhati.

Rittakaṃ tucchakaṃ hoti, yo naṃ passati yoniso.

Imañca kāyaṃ ārabha, bhūripaññena desitaṃ.

Pahānaṃ tiṇṇaṃ dhammānaṃ, rūpaṃ passatha³ chaḍḍitaṃ.

1. Cātumahāpathe (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)

2. Bubbulūpamā (Sī), pubbuḷopamā (Ka)

3. Passetha (Sī)

Āyu usmā ca viññāṇaṃ, yadā kāyaṃ jahantimaṃ.

Apaviddho¹ tadā seti, parabhattaṃ acetanaṃ.

Etādisāyaṃ santāno, māyāyaṃ bālalāpinī.

Vadhako esa akkhāto, sāro ettha na vijjati.

Evaṃ khandhe avekkheyya, bhikkhu āraddhavīriyo.

Divā vā yadi vā rattim, sampajāno paṭissato.

Jaheyya sabbasamyogaṃ, kareyya saraṇattano.

Careyyādittasīsova, patthayaṃ accutaṃ padanti.

Tatiyaṃ.

4. Gomayapiṇḍasutta

96. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “atthi nu kho bhante kiñci rūpaṃ, yaṃ rūpaṃ niccaṃ dhuvaṃ sassataṃ avipariṇāmadhammaṃ sassatisamaṃ tatheva ṭhassati. Atthi nu kho bhante kāci vedanā, yā vedanā niccā dhuvā sassatā avipariṇāmadhammā sassatisamaṃ tatheva ṭhassati. Atthi nu kho bhante kāci saññā, yā saññā -pa-. Atthi nu kho bhante keci saṅkhārā, ye saṅkhārā niccā dhuvā sassatā avipariṇāmadhammā sassatisamaṃ tatheva ṭhassanti. Atthi nu kho bhante kiñci viññāṇaṃ, yaṃ viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ dhuvaṃ sassataṃ avipariṇāmadhammaṃ sassatisamaṃ tatheva ṭhassati”^{ti}. Natthi kho bhikkhu kiñci rūpaṃ, yaṃ rūpaṃ niccaṃ dhuvaṃ sassataṃ avipariṇāmadhammaṃ sassatisamaṃ tatheva ṭhassati. Natthi kho bhikkhu kāci vedanā. Kāci saññā. Keci saṅkhārā. Kiñci viññāṇaṃ, yaṃ viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ dhuvaṃ sassataṃ avipariṇāmadhammaṃ sassatisamaṃ tatheva ṭhassatīti.

Atha kho Bhagavā parittaṃ gomayapiṇḍaṃ pāṇinā gahetvā taṃ bhikkhuṃ etadavoca—ettakopi kho bhikkhu attabhāvapaṭilābho natthi nicco dhuvo sassato avipariṇāmadhammo sassatisamaṃ tatheva ṭhassati. Ettako cepi bhikkhu attabhāvapaṭilābho abhavissa nicco dhuvo

1. Apaviṭṭho (Syā, Kam)

sassato avipariṇāmadhammo, na yidaṃ brahmacariyavāso paññāyetha sammā dukkhakkhayāya. Yasmā ca kho bhikkhu ettakopi attabhāvapaṭilābho natthi nicco dhuvo sassato avipariṇāmadhammo, tasmā brahmacariyavāso paññāyati sammā dukkhakkhayāya.

Bhūtapubbāhaṃ bhikkhu rājā ahoṣiṃ khattiyō muddhāvasitto, tassa mayhaṃ bhikkhu rañño sato khattiyassa muddhāvasittassa caturāsītinagarasahassāni ahesuṃ Kusāvātīrājadhānippamukhāni. Tassa mayhaṃ bhikkhu rañño sato khattiyassa muddhāvasittassa caturāsītipāsādasahassāni ahesuṃ Dhammapāsādappamukhāni. Tassa mayhaṃ bhikkhu rañño sato khattiyassa muddhāvasittassa caturāsītikūṭāgārasahassāni ahesuṃ Mahābyūhakūṭāgārappamukhāni¹. Tassa mayhaṃ bhikkhu rañño sato khattiyassa muddhāvasittassa caturāsītipallaṅkasahassāni ahesuṃ dantamayāni sāramayāni sovaṇṇamayāni goṇakatthatāni paṭikatthatāni paṭalikatthatāni kadalimigapavarapaccattharaṇāni² sa-uttaracchadāni ubhatolohitakūpadhānāni. Tassa mayhaṃ bhikkhu rañño sato khattiyassa muddhāvasittassa caturāsītināgasahassāni ahesuṃ sovaṇṇalaṅkāraṇi sovaṇṇaddhajāni hemajālapaṭicchannāni Uposathanāgarājappamukhāni. Tassa mayhaṃ bhikkhu rañño sato khattiyassa muddhāvasittassa caturāsītassasahassāni ahesuṃ sovaṇṇalaṅkāraṇi sovaṇṇaddhajāni hemajālapaṭicchannāni Valāhaka-assarājappamukhāni. Tassa mayhaṃ bhikkhu rañño sato khattiyassa muddhāvasittassa caturāsītirathasahassāni ahesuṃ sovaṇṇalaṅkāraṇi sovaṇṇaddhajāni hemajālapaṭicchannāni Vejayantarathappamukhāni. Tassa mayhaṃ bhikkhu rañño sato khattiyassa muddhāvasittassa caturāsītimaṇisahasassāni ahesuṃ maṇiratanappamukhāni. Tassa mayhaṃ bhikkhu -pa- caturāsīti-itthisahasassāni ahesuṃ Subhaddādevippamukhāni. Tassa mayhaṃ bhikkhu -pa- caturāsītikhattiyasahasassāni ahesuṃ anuyantāni pariṇāyakaratanappamukhāni. Tassa mayhaṃ bhikkhu -pa- caturāsītidhenusahasassāni ahesuṃ dukūlasandānāni kaṃsūpadhāraṇāni. Tassa mayhaṃ bhikkhu -pa- caturāsītivatthakoṭisahasassāni ahesuṃ khomasukhumāni koseyyasukhumāni

1. Mahāvīyūhakūṭāgārappamukhāni (Dī 2. 153 piṭṭhe)

2. Kādālimigapavarapaccattharaṇāni (Sī)

kambalasukhumāni kappāsikasukhumāni. Tassa mayhaṃ bhikkhu -pacaturāsītithālīpākasahassāni ahesuṃ, sāyaṃ pātaṃ bhattābhīhāro abhīhariyittha.

Tesaṃ kho pana bhikkhu caturāsītiyā nagarasahassānaṃ ekaññeva taṃ nagaraṃ hoti, yamaṃ tena samayena ajjhāvasāmi Kusāvātī rājadhānī. Tesaṃ kho pana bhikkhu caturāsītiyā pāsādasahassānaṃ ekoyeva so pāsādo hoti, yamaṃ tena samayena ajjhāvasāmi dhammo pāsādo. Tesaṃ kho pana bhikkhu caturāsītiyā kūṭāgārasahassānaṃ ekaññeva taṃ kūṭāgāraṃ hoti, yamaṃ tena samayena ajjhāvasāmi mahābyūhaṃ kūṭāgāraṃ. Tesaṃ kho pana bhikkhu caturāsītiyā pallaṅkasahassānaṃ ekoyeva so pallaṅko hoti, yamaṃ tena samayena paribhuñjāmi dantamayo vā sāramayo vā sovaṇṇamayo vā rūpiyamayo vā. Tesaṃ kho pana bhikkhu caturāsītiyā nāgasahassānaṃ ekoyeva so nāgo hoti, yamaṃ tena samayena abhiruhāmi Uposatho nāgarājā. Tesaṃ kho pana bhikkhu caturāsītiyā assasahassānaṃ ekoyeva so asso hoti, yamaṃ tena samayena abhiruhāmi Valāhako assarājā. Tesaṃ kho pana bhikkhu caturāsītiyā rathasahassānaṃ ekoyeva so ratho hoti, yamaṃ tena samayena abhiruhāmi vejayanto ratho. Tesaṃ kho pana bhikkhu caturāsītiyā itthisahassānaṃ ekāyeva sā itthi hoti, yā maṃ tena samayena paccupaṭṭhāti khattiyānī vā velāmikā vā. Tesaṃ kho pana bhikkhu caturāsītiyā vatthakoṭīśahassānaṃ ekaññeva taṃ vatthayugaṃ hoti, yamaṃ tena samayena paridahāmi khomasukhumaṃ vā koseyyasukhumaṃ vā kambalasukhumaṃ vā kappāsikasukhumaṃ vā. Tesaṃ kho pana bhikkhu caturāsītiyā thālīpākasahassānaṃ ekoyeva so thālīpāko hoti, yato nālīkodanaparamaṃ bhuñjāmi, tadupiyaṅca sūpeyyaṃ¹. Iti kho bhikkhu sabbete saṅkhārā atītā niruddhā vipariṇatā. Evaṃ aniccā kho bhikkhu saṅkhārā, evaṃ addhuvā kho bhikkhu saṅkhārā, evaṃ anassāsikā kho bhikkhu saṅkhārā. Yāvañcidaṃ bhikkhu alameva sabbasaṅkhāresu nibbindituṃ, alaṃ virajjituṃ, alaṃ vimuccitunti. . Catuttham.

1. Sūpabyañjanaṃ (Syā, Kam)

5. Nakhasikhāsutta

97. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantam etadavoca “atthi nu kho bhante kiñci rūpaṃ, yaṃ rūpaṃ niccaṃ dhuvaṃ sassataṃ avipariṇāmadhammaṃ sassatisamaṃ tatheva ṭhassati. Atthi nu kho bhante kāci vedanā, yā vedanā niccā dhuvā sassatā avipariṇāmadhammā sassatisamaṃ tatheva ṭhassati. Atthi nu kho bhante kāci saññā -pa- keci saṅkhārā, ye saṅkhārā niccā dhuvā sassatā avipariṇāmadhammā sassatisamaṃ tatheva ṭhassanti. Atthi nu kho bhante kiñci viññāṇaṃ, yaṃ viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ dhuvaṃ sassataṃ avipariṇāmadhammaṃ sassatisamaṃ tatheva ṭhassatī”ti. Natthi kho bhikkhu kiñci rūpaṃ, yaṃ rūpaṃ niccaṃ dhuvaṃ sassataṃ avipariṇāmadhammaṃ sassatisamaṃ tatheva ṭhassati. Natthi kho bhikkhu kāci vedanā. Kāci saññā. Keci saṅkhārā -pa- kiñci viññāṇaṃ, yaṃ viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ dhuvaṃ sassataṃ avipariṇāmadhammaṃ sassatisamaṃ tatheva ṭhassatīti.

Atha kho Bhagavā parittaṃ nakhasikhāyaṃ paṃsum āropetvā taṃ bhikkhuṃ etadavoca—ettakampi kho bhikkhu rūpaṃ natthi niccaṃ dhuvaṃ sassataṃ avipariṇāmadhammaṃ sassatisamaṃ tatheva ṭhassati. Ettakaṃ cepi bhikkhu rūpaṃ abhavissa niccaṃ dhuvaṃ sassataṃ avipariṇāmadhammaṃ, na yidaṃ brahmacariyavāso paññāyetha sammā dukkhakkhayāya. Yasmā ca kho bhikkhu ettakampi rūpaṃ natthi niccaṃ dhuvaṃ sassataṃ avipariṇāmadhammaṃ, tasmā brahmacariyavāso paññāyati sammā dukkhakkhayāya.

Ettakāpi kho bhikkhu vedanā natthi niccā dhuvā sassatā avipariṇāmadhammā sassatisamaṃ tatheva ṭhassati. Ettakā cepi bhikkhu vedanā abhavissa niccā dhuvā sassatā avipariṇāmadhammā, na yidaṃ brahmacariyavāso paññāyetha sammā dukkhakkhayāya. Yasmā ca kho bhikkhu ettakāpi vedanā natthi niccā dhuvā sassatā avipariṇāmadhammā, tasmā brahmacariyavāso paññāyati sammā dukkhakkhayāya.

Ettakāpi kho bhikkhu saññā natthi -pa-. Ettakāpi kho bhikkhu saṅkhārā natthi niccā dhuvā sassatā avipariṇāmadhammā sassatisamaṃ tatheva ṭhassanti. Ettakā cepi bhikkhu saṅkhārā abhavissaṃsu niccā dhuvā sassatā avipariṇāmadhammā, na yidaṃ brahmacariyavāso paññāyetha sammā dukkhakkhayāya. Yasmā ca kho bhikkhu ettakāpi saṅkhārā natthi niccā dhuvā

sassatā avipariṇāmadhammā, tasmā brahmacariyavāso paññāyati sammā dukkhakkhayāya.

Ettakampi kho bhikkhu viññāṇaṃ natthi niccaṃ dhuvaṃ sassataṃ avipariṇāmadhammaṃ sassatisamaṃ tatheva ṭhassati. Ettakampi kho bhikkhu viññāṇaṃ abhaviṣsa niccaṃ dhuvaṃ sassataṃ avipariṇāmadhammaṃ, na yidaṃ brahmacariyavāso paññāyetha sammā dukkhakkhayāya. Yasmā ca kho bhikkhu ettakampi viññāṇaṃ natthi niccaṃ dhuvaṃ sassataṃ avipariṇāmadhammaṃ, tasmā brahmacariyavāso paññāyati sammā dukkhakkhayāya.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi bhikkhu, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa-. Tasmātiha. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Suddhikasutta

98. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “atthi nu kho bhante kiñci rūpaṃ, yaṃ rūpaṃ niccaṃ dhuvaṃ sassataṃ avipariṇāmadhammaṃ sassatisamaṃ tatheva ṭhassati. Atthi nu kho bhante kāci vedanā -pa- kāci saññā. Keci saṅkhārā. Kiñci viññāṇaṃ, yaṃ viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ dhuvaṃ sassataṃ avipariṇāmadhammaṃ sassatisamaṃ tatheva ṭhassati”ti. Natthi kho bhikkhu kiñci rūpaṃ, yaṃ rūpaṃ niccaṃ dhuvaṃ sassataṃ avipariṇāmadhammaṃ sassatisamaṃ tatheva ṭhassati. Natthi kho bhikkhu kāci vedanā -pa- kāci saññā. Keci saṅkhārā. Kiñci viññāṇaṃ, yaṃ viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ dhuvaṃ sassataṃ avipariṇāmadhammaṃ sassatisamaṃ tatheva ṭhassatīti. . Chatṭhaṃ.

7. Gaddulabaddhasutta

99. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Anamataggoyaṃ bhikkhave saṃsāro, pubbā koṭi na paññāyati avijjānīvaraṇānaṃ sattānaṃ taṇhāsaṃyojanānaṃ sandhāvataṃ saṃsarataṃ. Hoti so bhikkhave samayo yaṃ mahāsamuddo ussussati visussati na bhavati, na tvevāhaṃ bhikkhave avijjānīvaraṇānaṃ sattānaṃ taṇhāsaṃyojanānaṃ sandhāvataṃ saṃsarataṃ dukkhassa antakiriyaṃ vadāmi. Hoti so bhikkhave samayo yaṃ Sineru pabbatarājā ḍayhati vinassati

na bhavati, na tvevāhaṃ bhikkhave avijjānīvaraṇānaṃ sattānaṃ taṇhāsaṃyojanānaṃ sandhāvataṃ saṃsarataṃ dukkhassa antakiriyaṃ vadāmi. Hoti so bhikkhave samayo yaṃ mahāpathavī ḍayhati vinassati na bhavati, na tvevāhaṃ bhikkhave avijjānīvaraṇānaṃ sattānaṃ taṇhāsaṃyojanānaṃ sandhāvataṃ saṃsarataṃ dukkhassa antakiriyaṃ vadāmi.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave sā gaddulabaddho¹ dalhe khīle vā thambhe vā upanibaddho, tameva khīlaṃ vā thambhaṃ vā anuparidhāvati anuparivattati. Evameva kho bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano ariyānaṃ adassāvī -pa-sappurisadhamme avinīto rūpaṃ attato samanupassati -pa-. Vedanaṃ attato samanupassati. Saññaṃ attato samanupassati. Saṅkhāre attato samanupassati. Viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, viññāṇavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā viññāṇaṃ, viññāṇasmim vā attānaṃ. So rūpaññeva anuparidhāvati anuparivattati. Vedanaññeva -pa-. Saññaññeva. Saṅkhāreyeva. Viññāṇaññeva anuparidhāvati anuparivattati. So rūpaṃ anuparidhāvaṃ anuparivattaṃ. Vedanaṃ -pa-. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ anuparidhāvaṃ anuparivattaṃ na parimuccati rūpamhā, na parimuccati vedanāya, na parimuccati saññāya, na parimuccati saṅkhārehi, na parimuccati viññāṇamhā, na parimuccati jātiyā jarāmaṇena sokehi paridevehi dukkhehi domanassehi upāyāsehi, na parimuccati dukkhasmāti vadāmi.

Sutavā ca kho bhikkhave ariyasāvako ariyānaṃ dassāvī -pa-sappurisadhamme suvinīto na rūpaṃ attato samanupassati -pa- na vedanaṃ. Na saññaṃ. Na saṅkhāre. Na viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, na viññāṇavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, na attani vā viññāṇaṃ, na viññāṇasmim vā attānaṃ. So rūpaṃ nānuparidhāvati nānuparivattati. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ nānuparidhāvati nānuparivattati. So rūpaṃ ananuparidhāvaṃ ananuparivattaṃ. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ ananuparidhāvaṃ ananuparivattaṃ parimuccati rūpamhā, parimuccati vedanāya, parimuccati saññāya, parimuccati saṅkhārehi, parimuccati viññāṇamhā, parimuccati jātiyā jarāmaṇena sokehi paridevehi dukkhehi domanassehi upāyāsehi, parimuccati dukkhasmāti vadāmīti. . Sattamaṃ.

1. Gaddūlabandho (Syā, Kaṃ)

8. Dutiyagaddulabaddhasutta

100. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Anamataggoyaṃ bhikkhave saṃsāro, pubbā koṭi na paññāyati avijjānīvaraṇānaṃ sattānaṃ taṇhāsamyojanānaṃ sandhāvataṃ saṃsarataṃ. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave sā gaddulabaddho daḷhe khīle vā thambhe vā upanibaddho. So gacchati cepi, tameva khīlaṃ vā thambhaṃ vā upagacchati. Tiṭṭhati cepi, tameva khīlaṃ vā thambhaṃ vā upatiṭṭhati. Nisīdati cepi, tameva khīlaṃ vā thambhaṃ vā upanisīdati. Nipajjati cepi, tameva khīlaṃ vā thambhaṃ vā upanipajjati. Evameva kho bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano rūpaṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti samanupassati. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti samanupassati. So gacchati cepi, ime pañcupādānakkhandhe upagacchati. Tiṭṭhati cepi, ime pañcupādānakkhandhe upatiṭṭhati. Nisīdati cepi, ime pañcupādānakkhandhe upanisīdati. Nipajjati cepi, ime pañcupādānakkhandhe upanipajjati. Tasmātiha bhikkhave abhikkhaṇaṃ sakaṃ cittaṃ paccavekkhitabbaṃ “dīgharattamidaṃ cittaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ rāgena dosena mohenā”ti. Cittasaṃkilesā bhikkhave sattā saṃkilissanti, cittavodānā sattā visujjhanti.

Diṭṭhaṃ vo bhikkhave caraṇaṃ nāma cittaṃ. Evaṃ bhante. Tampi kho bhikkhave caraṇaṃ nāma cittaṃ citteneva cittaṃ, tenapi kho bhikkhave caraṇena cittaṃ cittaṃ nāma cittaṃ. Tasmātiha bhikkhave abhikkhaṇaṃ sakaṃ cittaṃ paccavekkhitabbaṃ “dīgharattamidaṃ cittaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ rāgena dosena mohenā”ti. Cittasaṃkilesā bhikkhave sattā saṃkilissanti, cittavodānā sattā visujjhanti.

Nāhaṃ bhikkhave aññaṃ ekanikāyampi samanupassāmi evaṃ cittaṃ yathayidaṃ bhikkhave tiracchānagatā paṇā, tepi kho bhikkhave tiracchānagatā paṇā citteneva cittaṃ. Tehipi kho bhikkhave tiracchānagatehi paṇehi cittaṃ nāma cittaṃ. Tasmātiha bhikkhave abhikkhaṇaṃ sakaṃ cittaṃ paccavekkhitabbaṃ “dīgharattamidaṃ cittaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ rāgena dosena mohenā”ti. Cittasaṃkilesā bhikkhave sattā saṃkilissanti, cittavodānā sattā visujjhanti.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave rajako vā cittakārako vā rajanāya vā lākhāya vā haliddiyā vā nīliya vā mañjīṭṭhāya¹ vā suparimaṭṭhe phalake vā bhittiyā vā dussapaṭṭe vā itthirūpaṃ vā purisarūpaṃ vā abhinimmineyya sabbaṅgapaccaṅgiṃ. Evameva kho bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano rūpaññeva abhinibbattento abhinibbatteti. Vedanaññeva -pa-. Saññaññeva. Saṅkhāreyeva. Viññāṇaṇñeva abhinibbattento abhinibbatteti. Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ -pa-. Tasmātiha bhikkhave -pa-. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Aṭṭhamāṃ.

9. Vāsijaṭṭasutta

101. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Jānato ahaṃ bhikkhave passato āsavānaṃ khayāṃ vadāmi no ajānato no apassato. Kiñci bhikkhave jānato kiṃ passato āsavānaṃ khayō hoti. “Iti rūpaṃ, iti rūpassa samudayo, iti rūpassa atthaṅgamo. Iti vedanā -pa- iti saññā. Iti saṅkhārā. Iti viññāṇaṃ, iti viññāṇassa samudayo, iti viññāṇassa atthaṅgamo”ti, evaṃ kho bhikkhave jānato evaṃ passato āsavānaṃ khayō hoti.

Bhāvanānuyogaṃ ananuyuttassa bhikkhave bhikkhuno viharato kiñcāpi evaṃ icchā uppajjeyya “aho vata me anupādāya āsavehi cittaṃ vimucceyyā”ti, atha khvassa neva anupādāya āsavehi cittaṃ vimuccati. Taṃ kissa hetu, “abhāvitattā”tissa vacanīyaṃ. Kissa abhāvitattā, abhāvitattā catunnaṃ satipaṭṭhānānaṃ, abhāvitattā catunnaṃ sammappadhānaṃ, abhāvitattā catunnaṃ iddhipādānaṃ, abhāvitattā pañcannaṃ indriyānaṃ, abhāvitattā pañcannaṃ balānaṃ, abhāvitattā sattannaṃ bojjhaṅgānaṃ, abhāvitattā ariyassa aṭṭhaṅgikassa maggassa.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave kukkuṭiyā aṇḍāni aṭṭha vā dasa vā dvādasa vā, tānassu kukkuṭiyā na sammā adhisayitāni, na sammā pariseditāni, na sammā paribhāvitāni. Kiñcāpi tassā kukkuṭiyā evaṃ icchā uppajjeyya “aho vata

1. Mañjēṭṭhāya (Sī, Syā, Kam), mañjēṭṭhiyā (I)

me kukkuṭapotakā pādanakhasikhāya vā mukhatuṇḍakena vā aṇḍakosaṃ padāletvā sotthinā abhinibbhijjeyun”ti. Atha kho abhabbāva te kukkuṭapotakā pādanakhasikhāya vā mukhatuṇḍakena vā aṇḍakosaṃ padāletvā sotthinā abhinibbhijjituṃ. Taṃ kissa hetu, tathā hi pana bhikkhave kukkuṭiyā aṇḍāni aṭṭha vā dasa vā dvādasa vā, tāni kukkuṭiyā na sammā adhisayitāni, na sammā pariseditāni, na sammā paribhāvitāni. Evameva kho bhikkhave bhāvanānuyogaṃ ananuyuttassa bhikkhuno viharato kiñcāpi evaṃ icchā uppajjeyya “aho vata me anupādāya āsavehi cittaṃ vimucceyyā”ti, atha khvassa neva anupādāya āsavehi cittaṃ vimuccati. Taṃ kissa hetu, “abhāvitattā”tissa vacanīyaṃ. Kissa abhāvitattā, abhāvitattā catunnaṃ satipaṭṭhānānaṃ -pa- aṭṭhaṅgikassa maggassa

Bhāvanānuyogaṃ anuyuttassa bhikkhave bhikkhuno viharato kiñcāpi na evaṃ icchā uppajjeyya “aho vata me anupādāya āsavehi cittaṃ vimucceyyā”ti, atha khvassa anupādāya āsavehi cittaṃ vimuccati. Taṃ kissa hetu, “bhāvitattā”tissa vacanīyaṃ. Kissa bhāvitattā, bhāvitattā catunnaṃ satipaṭṭhānānaṃ, bhāvitattā catunnaṃ sammappadhānānaṃ, bhāvitattā catunnaṃ iddhipādānaṃ, bhāvitattā pañcannaṃ indriyānaṃ, bhāvitattā pañcannaṃ balānaṃ, bhāvitattā sattannaṃ bojjhaṅgānaṃ, bhāvitattā ariyassa aṭṭhaṅgikassa maggassa.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave kukkuṭiyā aṇḍāni aṭṭha vā dasa vā dvādasa vā, tānassu kukkuṭiyā sammā adhisayitāni, sammā pariseditāni, sammā paribhāvitāni, kiñcāpi tassā kukkuṭiyā na evaṃ icchā uppajjeyya “aho vata me kukkuṭapotakā pādanakhasikhāya vā mukhatuṇḍakena vā aṇḍakosaṃ padāletvā sotthinā abhinibbhijjeyun”ti. Atha kho bhabbāva te kukkuṭapotakā pādanakhasikhāya vā mukhatuṇḍakena vā aṇḍakosaṃ padāletvā sotthinā abhinibbhijjituṃ. Taṃ kissa hetu, tathā hi pana bhikkhave kukkuṭiyā aṇḍāni aṭṭha vā dasa vā dvādasa vā, tānassu kukkuṭiyā sammā adhisayitāni, sammā pariseditāni, sammā paribhāvitāni. Evameva kho bhikkhave bhāvanānuyogaṃ anuyuttassa bhikkhuno viharato kiñcāpi na evaṃ icchā uppajjeyya “aho vata me anupādāya āsavehi cittaṃ vimucceyyā”ti, atha khvassa anupādāya āsavehi cittaṃ vimuccati. Taṃ kissa hetu, “bhāvitattā”tissa vacanīyaṃ.

Kissa bhāvitattā, bhāvitattā catunnaṃ satipaṭṭhānānaṃ -pa- bhāvitattā ariyassa aṭṭhaṅgikassa maggassa.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave palagaṇḍassa vā palagaṇḍantevāsissa vā vāsijaṭe dissanteva aṅgulipadāni, dissati aṅguṭṭhapadaṃ. No ca khvassa evaṃ ñāṇaṃ hoti “ettakaṃ vata me ajja vāsijaṭassa khīṇaṃ, ettakaṃ hiyyo, ettakaṃ pare”ti. Atha khvassa khīṇe khīṇantveva ñāṇaṃ hoti. Evameva kho bhikkhave bhāvanānuyogaṃ anuyuttassa bhikkhuno viharato kiñcāpi na evaṃ ñāṇaṃ hoti “ettakaṃ vata me ajja āsavānaṃ khīṇaṃ, ettakaṃ hiyyo, ettakaṃ pare”ti. Atha khvassa khīṇe khīṇantveva ñāṇaṃ hoti. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave sāmuddikāya nāvāya vettabandhanabaddhāya vassamāsāni udae pariādāya hemantikena thalaṃ ukkhittāya vātātapaparetāni vettabandhanāni, tāni pāvusakena meghena abhippavuṭṭhāni appakasireneva paṭippassambhanti, pūtikāni bhavanti. Evameva kho bhikkhave bhāvanānuyogaṃ anuyuttassa bhikkhuno viharato appakasireneva saṃyojanāni paṭippassambhanti, pūtikāni bhavantīti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Aniccasaññāsutta

102. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Aniccasaññā bhikkhave bhāvitā bahulikatā sabbaṃ kāmarāgaṃ pariyādiyati, sabbaṃ rūparāgaṃ pariyādiyati, sabbaṃ bhavarāgaṃ pariyādiyati, sabbaṃ avijjaṃ pariyādiyati, sabbaṃ asmimānaṃ samūhanati.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave saradasamaye kassako mahānaṅgalena kasanto sabbāni mūlasantānakāni sampadāento kasati. Evameva kho bhikkhave aniccasaññā bhāvitā bahulikatā sabbaṃ kāmarāgaṃ pariyādiyati, sabbaṃ rūparāgaṃ pariyādiyati, sabbaṃ bhavarāgaṃ pariyādiyati, sabbaṃ avijjaṃ pariyādiyati, sabbaṃ asmimānaṃ samūhanati.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave pabbajalāyako pabbajaṃ lāyitvā agge gahetvā odhunāti niddhunāti nicchoṭeti. Evameva kho bhikkhave aniccasaññā bhāvitā bahulikatā sabbaṃ kāmarāgaṃ pariyādiyati -pa- sabbaṃ asmimānaṃ samūhanati.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave ambapiṇḍiyā vaṇṭacchinnāya yāni tattha ambāni vaṇṭapaṭibandhāni, sabbāni tāni tadanvayāni bhavanti. Evameva kho bhikkhave aniccasaññā bhāvitā -pa- sabbaṃ asmimānaṃ samūhanati.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave kūṭāgārassa yā kāci gopānasiyo sabbā tā kūṭaṅgamā kūṭaninnā kūṭasamosaraṇā, kūṭaṃ tāsāṃ aggamakkhāyati. Evameva kho bhikkhave aniccasaññā bhāvitā -pa- sabbaṃ asmimānaṃ samūhanati.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave ye keci mūlagandhā, kāḷānusārigandho tesāṃ aggamakkhāyati. Evameva kho bhikkhave aniccasaññā -pa- sabbaṃ asmimānaṃ samūhanati.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave ye keci sārāgandhā, lohitaṇḍanaṃ tesāṃ aggamakkhāyati. Evameva kho bhikkhave aniccasaññā -pa- sabbaṃ asmimānaṃ samūhanati.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave ye keci pupphagandhā, vassikaṃ tesāṃ aggamakkhāyati. Evameva kho bhikkhave aniccasaññā -pa- sabbaṃ asmimānaṃ samūhanati.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave ye keci kuṭṭarājāno¹, sabbete rañño cakkavattissa anuyantā bhavanti, rājā tesāṃ cakkavatti aggamakkhāyati. Evameva kho bhikkhave aniccasaññā -pa- sabbaṃ asmimānaṃ samūhanati.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave yā kāci tārakarūpānaṃ pabhā, sabbā tā candimappabhāya kalamā nāgghanti soḷasim, candappabhā tāsāṃ aggamakkhāyati. Evameva kho bhikkhave aniccasaññā -pa- sabbaṃ asmimānaṃ samūhanati.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave saradasamaye viddhe vigatavalāhake deve ādicco nataṃ abbhussakkamāno sabbaṃ ākāśagataṃ tamagataṃ abhivihacca bhāsate ca tapate ca virocate ca. Evameva kho bhikkhave aniccasaññā bhāvitā bahulikatā sabbaṃ kāmarāgaṃ pariyādiyati, sabbaṃ rūparāgaṃ pariyādiyati, sabbaṃ bhavarāgaṃ pariyādiyati, sabbaṃ avijjaṃ pariyādiyati, sabbaṃ asmimānaṃ samūhanati.

Kathaṃ bhāvitā ca bhikkhave aniccasaññā kathaṃ bahulikatā sabbaṃ kāmarāgaṃ pariyādiyati -pa- sabbaṃ asmimānaṃ samūhanati. Iti rūpaṃ, iti

1. Kuṭṭarājāno (Si)

rūpassa samudayo, iti rūpassa atthaṅgamo. Iti vedanā. Iti saññā. Iti saṅkhārā. Iti viññāṇaṃ, iti viññāṇassa samudayo, iti viññāṇassa atthaṅgamoti. Evaṃ bhāvitā kho bhikkhave aniccasaññā evaṃ bahulikatā sabbaṃ kāmarāgaṃ pariyādiyati, sabbaṃ rūparāgaṃ pariyādiyati, sabbaṃ bhavarāgaṃ pariyādiyati, sabbaṃ avijjaṃ pariyādiyati, sabbaṃ asmimānaṃ samūhanaṭṭi. . Dasamaṃ.

Pupphavaggo pañcama.

Tassuddānaṃ

Nadī Pupphañca Pheṇaṇca, Gomayañca Nakhāsikhaṃ.
Suddhikaṃ dve ca Gaddulā, Vāsījaṭṭaṃ aniccatāti.

Majjhimapapaṇṇāsako samatto.

Tassa majjhimapapaṇṇāsakassa vagguddānaṃ

Upayo Arahanto ca, Khajjanī Therasavhayaṃ.
Pupphavaggena paṇṇāsa, dutiyo tena vuccatīti.

(11) 1. Antavagga

1. Antasutta

103. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave antā. Katame cattāro, sakkāyanto sakkāyasamudayanto sakkāyanirodhanto sakkāyanirodhagāminippaṭipadanto. Katamo ca bhikkhave sakkāyanto, pañcupādānakkhāndhātissa vacanīyaṃ. Katame pañca, seyyathidaṃ, rūpupādānakkhandho vedanupādānakkhandho saññupādānakkhandho saṅkhārupādānakkhandho viññāṇupādānakkhandho. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave sakkāyanto. Katamo ca bhikkhave sakkāyasamudayanto, yāyaṃ taṇhā ponobhavikā nandirāgasahagatā tatratatrābhinandinī. Seyyathidaṃ, kāmataṇhā bhavataṇhā vibhavataṇhā.

Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave sakkāyasamudayanto. Katamo ca bhikkhave sakkāyanirodhanto, yo tassāyeva taṇhāya asesavirāganirodho cāgo paṭinissaggo mutti anālayo. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave sakkāyanirodhanto. Katamo ca bhikkhave sakkāyanirodhagāminippaṭipadanto, ayameva ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhī. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave sakkāyanirodhagāminippaṭipadanto. Ime kho bhikkhave cattāro antāti. . Paṭhamāṃ.

2. Dukkhasutta

104. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Dukkhañca vo bhikkhave desessāmi dukkhasamudayañca dukkhanirodhañca dukkhanirodhagāminiñca paṭipadaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamañca bhikkhave dukkhaṃ, pañcupādānakkhandhātissa vacanīyaṃ. Katame pañca, seyyathidaṃ, rūpupādānakkhandho -pa- viññāṇupādānakkhandho. Idaṃ vuccati bhikkhave dukkhaṃ. Katamo ca bhikkhave dukkhasamudayo yāyaṃ taṇhā ponobhavikā -pa- vibhavataṇhā. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave dukkhasamudayo. Katamo ca bhikkhave dukkhanirodho, yo tassāyeva taṇhāya asesavirāganirodho cāgo paṭinissaggo mutti anālayo. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave dukkhanirodho. Katamā ca bhikkhave dukkhanirodhagāminī paṭipadā, ayameva ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhī. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave dukkhanirodhagāminī paṭipadāti. . Dutiyāṃ.

3. Sakkāyasutta

105. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Sakkāyañca vo bhikkhave desessāmi sakkāyasamudayañca sakkāyanirodhañca sakkāyanirodhagāminiñca paṭipadaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamo ca bhikkhave sakkāyo, pañcupādānakkhandhātissa vacanīyaṃ. Katame pañca, seyyathidaṃ, rūpupādānakkhandho vedanupādānakkhandho saññupādānakkhandho sañkhārupādānakkhandho viññāṇupādānakkhandho. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave sakkāyo. Katamo ca bhikkhave sakkāyasamudayo, yāyaṃ taṇhā ponobhavikā -pa-. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave sakkāyasamudayo. Katamo ca bhikkhave sakkāyanirodho, yo tassāyeva taṇhāya -pa-. Ayaṃ

vuccati bhikkhave sakkāyanirodho. Kathamā ca bhikkhave sakkāyanirodhagāminī paṭipadā, ayameva ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo. Seyyathidaṃ sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhi. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave sakkāyanirodhagāminī paṭipadāti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Pariññeyyasutta

106. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Pariññeyye ca bhikkhave dhamme desessāmi pariññaṅca pariññātāvīṅca puggalaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katame ca bhikkhave pariññeyyā dhammā, rūpaṃ bhikkhave pariññeyyo dhammo, vedanā -pa- saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ pariññeyyo dhammo. Ime vuccanti bhikkhave pariññeyyā dhammā. Katamā ca bhikkhave pariññā, rāgakkhayo dosakkhayo mohakkhayo. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave pariññā. Katamo ca bhikkhave pariññātāvī puggalo, arahātissa vacanīyaṃ, yvāyaṃ āyasmā evaṃnāmo evaṃgotto. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave pariññātāvī puggaloti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Samaṇasutta

107. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Pañcime bhikkhave upādānakkhandhā. Katame pañca, seyyathidaṃ, rūpupādānakkhandho -pa- viññāṇupādānakkhandho. Ye hi keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brahmaṇā vā imesaṃ pañcannaṃ upādānakkhandhānaṃ assādaṅca ādīnavaṅca nissaraṇaṅca yathābhūtaṃ nappajānanti -pa- pajānanti sayāṃ abhiññā sacchikatvā upasampajja viharantīti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Dutiyasamaṇasutta

108. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Pañcime bhikkhave upādānakkhandhā. Katame pañca, seyyathidaṃ, rūpupādānakkhandho vedanupādānakkhandho saññupādānakkhandho saṅkhārupādānakkhandho viññāṇupādānakkhandho. Ye hi keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brahmaṇā vā imesaṃ pañcannaṃ upādānakkhandhānaṃ samudayaṅca atthaṅgamaṅca assādaṅca ādīnavaṅca nissaraṇaṅca yathābhūtaṃ nappajānanti -pa- pajānanti sayāṃ abhiññā sacchikatvā upasampajja viharantīti. . Chatṭhaṃ.

7. Sotāpannasutta

109. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Pañcime bhikkhave upādānakkhandhā. Katame pañca, seyyathidaṃ, rūpupādānakkhandho -pa- viññāṇupādānakkhandho. Yato kho bhikkhave ariyasāvako imesaṃ pañcannaṃ upādānakkhandhānaṃ samudayañca atthaṅgamañca assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇaṃ yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave ariyasāvako sotāpanno avinipātadhammo niyato sambodhiparāyanoti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Arahantasutta

110. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Pañcime bhikkhave upādānakkhandhā. Katame pañca, seyyathidaṃ, rūpupādānakkhandho -pa- viññāṇupādānakkhandho. Yato kho bhikkhave bhikkhu imesaṃ pañcannaṃ upādānakkhandhānaṃ samudayañca atthaṅgamañca assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇaṃ yathābhūtaṃ viditvā anupādāvimutto hoti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhikkhu arahamaṃ khīṇāsavo vusitavā katakaraṇīyo ohitabhāro anuppattasadattho parikkhīṇabhavasamyojano sammadaññāvimuttoti. . Aṭṭhamaṃ.

9. Chandappahānasutta

111. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Rūpe bhikkhave yo chando yo rāgo yā nandī yā taṇhā, taṃ pajahatha. Evaṃ taṃ rūpaṃ pahīnaṃ bhavissati ucchinnamūlaṃ tālāvatthukatamānabhāvaṃkātamaṃ āyatimānuppādadhamaṃ. Vedanāya -pa-. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu. Viññāṇe yo chando yo rāgo yā nandī yā taṇhā, taṃ pajahatha. Evaṃ taṃ viññāṇaṃ pahīnaṃ bhavissati ucchinnamūlaṃ tālāvatthukatamānabhāvaṃkātamaṃ āyatimānuppādadhamaṃ. . Navamaṃ.

10. Dutiyachandappahānasutta

112. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Rūpe bhikkhave yo chando yo rāgo yā nandī yā taṇhā ye upayupādānā cetaso adhiṭṭhānābhinivesānusayā, te pajahatha. Evaṃ taṃ rūpaṃ pahīnaṃ bhavissati ucchinnamūlaṃ -pa-. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu. Yo chando -pa-. Evaṃ te saṅkhārā pahīnā bhavissanti ucchinnamūlā tālāvatthukatā anabhāvaṃkātā

āyatim anuppādadhammā. Viññāṇe yo chando yo rāgo yā nandī yā taṇhā ye upayupādānā cetaso adhiṭṭhānābhinivesānusayā, te pajahatha. Evaṃ taṃ viññāṇaṃ pahīnaṃ bhavissati ucchinnamūlaṃ tālavatthukataṃ anabhāvaṃkataṃ āyatim anuppādadhammanti. . Dasamaṃ.

Antavaggo paṭhamo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Anto Dukkhaṅca Sakkāyo, Pariññeyyā Samaṇā duve.
Sotāpanno Arahā ca, duve ca Chandappahānāti.

(12) 2. Dhammakathikavagga

1. Avijjāsutta

113. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “avijjā avijjāti bhante vuccati, katamā nu kho bhante avijjā, kittāvatā ca avijjāgato hotī”ti. Idha bhikkhu assutavā puthujjano rūpaṃ nappajānāti, rūpasamudayaṃ nappajānāti, rūpanirodhaṃ nappajānāti, rūpanirodhagāminim paṭipadaṃ nappajānāti. Vedanaṃ nappajānāti. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre nappajānāti -pa- viññāṇanirodhagāminim paṭipadaṃ nappajānāti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhu avijjā, ettāvatā ca avijjāgato hotīti. . Paṭhamaṃ.

2. Vijjāsutta

114. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “vijjā vijjāti bhante vuccati, katamā nu kho bhante vijjā, kittāvatā ca vijjāgato hotī”ti. Idha bhikkhu sutavā ariyasāvako rūpaṃ pajānāti, rūpasamudayaṃ. Rūpanirodhaṃ. Rūpanirodhagāminim paṭipadaṃ pajānāti. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre pajānāti -pa- viññāṇanirodhagāminim paṭipadaṃ pajānāti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhu vijjā, ettāvatā ca vijjāgato hotīti. . Dutiyam.

3. Dhammakathikasutta

115. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “dhammakathiko dhammakathikoti bhante vuccati, kittāvatā nu kho bhante dhammakathiko hotī”ti. Rūpassa ce bhikkhu nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya dhammaṃ deseti, “dhammakathiko bhikkhū”ti alaṃ vacanāya. Rūpassa ce bhikkhu nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti, “dhammānudhammappaṭipanno bhikkhū”ti alaṃ vacanāya. Rūpassa ce bhikkhu nibbidā virāgā nirodhā anupādāvimutto hoti, “diṭṭhadhammanibbānappatto bhikkhū”ti alaṃ vacanāya. Vedanāya ce bhikkhu -pa-. Saññāya ce bhikkhu. Saṅkhārānaṃ ce bhikkhu. Viññāṇassa ce bhikkhu nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya dhammaṃ deseti, “dhammakathiko bhikkhū”ti alaṃ vacanāya. Viññāṇassa ce bhikkhu nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti, “dhammānudhammappaṭipanno bhikkhū”ti alaṃ vacanāya. Viññāṇassa ce bhikkhu nibbidā virāgā nirodhā anupādāvimutto hoti, “diṭṭhadhammanibbānappatto bhikkhū”ti alaṃ vacanāyāti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Dutiyadharmakathikasutta

116. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “dhammakathiko dhammakathikoti bhante vuccati, kittāvatā nu kho bhante dhammakathiko hoti, kittāvatā dhammānudhammappaṭipanno hoti, kittāvatā diṭṭhadhammanibbānappatto hotī”ti. Rūpassa ce bhikkhu nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya dhammaṃ deseti, “dhammakathiko bhikkhū”ti alaṃ vacanāya. Rūpassa ce bhikkhu nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti, “dhammānudhammappaṭipanno bhikkhū”ti alaṃ vacanāya. Rūpassa ce bhikkhu nibbidā virāgā nirodhā anupādāvimutto hoti, “diṭṭhadhammanibbānappatto bhikkhū”ti alaṃ vacanāya. Vedanāya ce bhikkhu -pa-. Saññāya ce bhikkhu. Saṅkhārānaṃ ce bhikkhu. Viññāṇassa ce bhikkhu nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya dhammaṃ deseti, “dhammakathiko bhikkhū”ti alaṃ vacanāya. Viññāṇassa ce bhikkhu nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti, “dhammānudhammappaṭipanno bhikkhū”ti alaṃ vacanāya. Viññāṇassa ce bhikkhu nibbidā

virāgā nirodhā anupādāvimutto hoti, “diṭṭhadhammanibbānappatto bhikkhū”ti alaṃ vacanāyāti. . Catuttham.

5. Bandhanasutta

117. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Idha bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano ariyānaṃ adassāvī -pa- sappurisdhamme avinīto rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, rūpavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā rūpaṃ, rūpasmiṃ vā attānaṃ. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano rūpabandhanabaddho santarabāhirabandhanabaddho atīradassī apāradassī baddho jīyati¹ baddho mīyati baddho asmā lokā paraṃ lokaṃ gacchati. Vedanaṃ attato samanupassati -pa-. Vedanāya vā attānaṃ. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano vedanābandhanabaddho santarabāhirabandhanabaddho atīradassī apāradassī baddho jīyati baddho mīyati baddho asmā lokā paraṃ lokaṃ gacchati. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati -pa-. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano viññāṇabandhanabaddho santarabāhirabandhanabaddho atīradassī apāradassī baddho jīyati baddho mīyati baddho asmā lokā paraṃ lokaṃ gacchati.

Sutavā ca kho bhikkhave ariyasāvako ariyānaṃ dassāvī -pa- sappurisdhamme suvinīto na rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, na rūpavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, na attani vā rūpaṃ, na rūpasmiṃ vā attānaṃ. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako na rūpabandhanabaddho na santarabāhirabandhanabaddho tīradassī pāradassī, parimutto so dukkhasmāti vadāmi. Na vedanaṃ attato -pa-. Na saññaṃ attato -pa-. Na saṅkhāre attato -pa-. Na viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati -pa-. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako na viññāṇabandhanabaddho na santarabāhirabandhanabaddho tīradassī pāradassī, parimutto so dukkhasmāti vadāmīti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Paripucchitasutta

118. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti samanupassathāti. No hetam bhante. Sādhu bhikkhave, rūpaṃ bhikkhave “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti

1. Baddho jāyati (Sī, I) baddho jāyati baddho jīyati (Sī-Ṭha, Syā-Ṭha)

evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbariṃ. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti samanupassathāti. No hetariṃ bhante. Sādhu bhikkhave, viññāṇaṃ bhikkhave “netariṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbariṃ -pa-. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Chaṭṭharī.

7. Dutiyaparipucchitasutta

119. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Taṃ kiṃ maññaṭha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ “netariṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti samanupassathāti. Evaṃ bhante. Sādhu bhikkhave, rūpaṃ bhikkhave “netariṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbariṃ. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ “netariṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti samanupassathāti. Evaṃ bhante. Sādhu bhikkhave, viññāṇaṃ bhikkhave “netariṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbariṃ. Evaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Saṃyojanīyasutta

120. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Saṃyojaniye ca bhikkhave dhamme desessāmi saṃyojanaṅca, taṃ suṇātha. Katame ca bhikkhave saṃyojanīyā dhammā, katamaṃ saṃyojanaṃ. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave saṃyojaniyo dhammo. Yo tattha chandarāgo, taṃ tattha saṃyojanaṃ. Vedanā -pa-. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ saṃyojaniyo dhammo. Yo tattha chandarāgo, taṃ tattha saṃyojanaṃ. Ime vuccanti bhikkhave saṃyojanīyā dhammā, idaṃ saṃyojananti. . Aṭṭhamaṃ.

9. Upādānīyasutta

121. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Upādāniye ca bhikkhave dhamme desessāmi upādānaṅca, taṃ suṇātha. katame ca bhikkhave upādānīyā dhammā, katamaṃ upādānaṃ. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave upādāniyo dhammo. Yo tattha chandarāgo, taṃ tattha upādānaṃ. Vedanā -pa-. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ upādāniyo dhammo. Yo tattha chandarāgo, taṃ tattha upādānaṃ. Ime vuccanti bhikkhave upādānīyā dhammā, idaṃ upādānanti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Sīlavantasutta

122. Ekaṃ samayaṃ āyasmā ca Sāriputto āyasmā ca Mahākoṭṭhiko¹ Bārāṇasiyaṃ viharanti Isipatane migadāye. Atha kho āyasmā Mahākoṭṭhiko sāyanhasamayaṃ paṭisallānā vuṭṭhito yenāyasmā Sāriputto tenupasaṅkami -pa- etadavoca “sīlavatāvuso Sāriputta bhikkhunā katame dhammā yoniso manasi kātabbā”ti. Sīlavatāvuso Koṭṭhika bhikkhunā pañcupādānakkhandhā aniccato dukkhato rogato gaṇḍato sallato aghato ābādhato parato palokato suññato anattato yoniso manasi kātabbā. Katame pañca, seyyathidaṃ, rūpupādānakkhandho vedanupādānakkhandho saññupādānakkhandho saṅkhārupādānakkhandho viññāṇupādānakkhandho. Sīlavatāvuso Koṭṭhika bhikkhunā ime pañcupādānakkhandhā aniccato dukkhato rogato gaṇḍato sallato aghato ābādhato parato palokato suññato anattato yoniso manasi kātabbā. Tṭhānaṃ kho panetaṃ āvuso vijjati, yaṃ sīlavā bhikkhu ime pañcupādānakkhandhe aniccato -pa- anattato yoniso manasi karonto sotāpattiphalaṃ sacchikareyyāti.

Sotāpannaṃ pañcupādānakkhandhā aniccato -pa- anattato yoniso manasi kātabbāti. Sotāpannaṃ kho āvuso Koṭṭhika bhikkhunā ime pañcupādānakkhandhā aniccato -pa- anattato yoniso manasi kātabbā. Tṭhānaṃ kho panetaṃ āvuso vijjati, yaṃ sotāpanno bhikkhu ime pañcupādānakkhandhe aniccato -pa- anattato yoniso manasi karonto sakadāgāmi-phalaṃ sacchikareyyāti.

Sakadāgāminā pañcupādānakkhandhā aniccato -pa- anattato yoniso manasi kātabbāti. Sakadāgāmināpi kho āvuso Koṭṭhika bhikkhunā ime pañcupādānakkhandhā aniccato -pa- anattato yoniso manasi kātabbā. Tṭhānaṃ kho panetaṃ āvuso vijjati, yaṃ sakadāgāmī bhikkhu ime pañcupādānakkhandhe aniccato -pa- anattato yoniso manasi karonto anāgāmi-phalaṃ sacchikareyyāti.

1. Mahākoṭṭhito (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)

Anāgāminā panāvuso Sāriputta bhikkhunā katame dhammā yoniso manasi kātabbāti. Anāgāmināpi kho āvuso Koṭṭhika bhikkhunā ime pañcupādānakkhandhā aniccato -pa- anattato yoniso manasi kātabbā. Thānaṃ kho panetaṃ āvuso vijjati, yaṃ anāgāmī bhikkhu ime pañcupādānakkhandhe aniccato -pa- anattato yoniso manasi karonto arahattaṃ sacchikareyyāti.

Arahatā panāvuso Sāriputta katame dhammā yoniso manasi kātabbāti. Arahatāpi kho āvuso Koṭṭhika ime pañcupādānakkhandhe aniccato dukkhato rogato gaṇḍato sallato aghato ābādhatto parato palokato suññato anattato yoniso manasi kātabbā. Natthi khvāvuso arahato uttari karaṇīyaṃ, katassa vā paticayo, api ca ime dhammā bhāvitā bahulikāta diṭṭhadhammasukhavihārāya ceva saṃvattanti satisampajaññāya cāti. . Dasamaṃ.

11. Sutavantasutta

123. Ekaṃ samayaṃ āyasmā ca Sāriputto āyasmā ca Mahākoṭṭhiko Bārāṇasiyaṃ viharanti Isipatane migadāye. Atha kho āyasmā Mahākoṭṭhiko sāyanhasamayaṃ paṭisallānā vuṭṭhito yenāyasmā Sāriputto tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā -pa- etadavoca—

Sutavatāvuso Sāriputta bhikkhunā katame dhammā yoniso manasi kātabbāti. Sutavatāvuso Koṭṭhika bhikkhunā pañcupādānakkhandhā aniccato -pa- anattato yoniso manasi kātabbā. Katame pañca, seyyathidaṃ, rūpupādānakkhandho -pa- viññāṇupādānakkhandho. Sutavatāvuso Koṭṭhika bhikkhunā ime pañcupādānakkhandhā aniccato -pa- anattato yoniso manasi kātabbā. Thānaṃ kho panetaṃ āvuso vijjati, yaṃ sutavā bhikkhu ime pañcupādānakkhandhe aniccato -pa- anattato yoniso manasi karonto sotāpattiphalaṃ sacchikareyyāti.

Sotāpannaṇa panāvuso Sāriputta bhikkhunā katame dhammā yoniso manasi kātabbāti. Sotāpannaṇapi kho āvuso

Koṭṭhika bhikkhunā ime pañcupādānakkhandhā aniccato -pa- anattato yoniso manasi kātabbā. Tḥānaṃ kho panetaṃ āvuso vijjati, yaṃ sotāpanno bhikkhu ime pañcupādānakkhandhe aniccato -pa- anattato yoniso manasi karonto sakadāgāmiphalaṃ -pa- anāgāmiphalaṃ -pa- arahattaphalaṃ sacchikareyyāti.

Arahatā panāvuso Sāriputta katame dhammā yoniso manasi kātabbāti. Arahatāpi khvāvuso Koṭṭhika ime pañcupādānakkhandhā aniccato dukkhato rogato gaṇḍato sallato aghato ābādḥato parato palokato suññato anattato yoniso manasi kātabbā. Natthi khvāvuso arahato uttari karaṇīyaṃ, katassa vā paticayo, api ca kho ime dhammā bhāvitā bahulīkatā diṭṭhadhammasukhavihārāya ceva saṃvattanti satisampajaññāya cāti. . Ekādasamaṃ.

12. Kappasutta

124. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Atha kho āyasmā Kappo yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Kappo Bhagavantaṃ etadvoca “kathaṃ nu kho bhante jānato kathaṃ passato imasmiṃ ca saviññāṇake kāye bahiddhā ca sabbanimittesu ahaṅkāramamaṅkāramānānusayā na hontī”ti.

Yaṃ kiñci Kappa rūpaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhataṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikaṃ vā sukhumāṃ vā hīnaṃ vā paṇītaṃ vā yaṃ dūre santike vā, sabbaṃ rūpaṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya passati. Yā kāci vedanā -pa-. Yā kāci saññā, ye keci saṅkhārā, yaṃ kiñci viññāṇaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhataṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikaṃ vā sukhumāṃ vā hīnaṃ vā paṇītaṃ vā yaṃ dūre santike vā, sabbaṃ viññāṇaṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya passati. Evaṃ kho Kappa jānato evaṃ passato imasmiṃ ca saviññāṇake kāye bahiddhā ca sabbanimittesu ahaṅkāramamaṅkāramānānusayā na hontīti. . Dvādasamaṃ.

13. Dutiyakappasutta

125. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Kappo Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “kathaṃ nu kho bhante jānato kathaṃ passato imasmim̐ ca saviññāṇake kāye bahiddhā ca sabbanimittesu ahaṅkaramamaṅkāramānāpagataṃ mānasam̐ hoti vidhā samatikkantaṃ santaṃ suvimuttaṃ”ti.

Yaṃ kiñci Kappa rūpaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ -pa- Sabbaṃ rūpaṃ “netam̐ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya disvā anupādāvimutto hoti. Yā kāci vedanā. Yā kāci saññā. Ye keci saṅkhārā. Yaṃ kiñci viññāṇam̐ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhataṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikaṃ vā sukhumam̐ vā hīnam̐ vā paṇītam̐ vā yaṃ dūre santike vā, sabbaṃ viññāṇam̐ “netam̐ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya disvā anupādāvimutto hoti. Evaṃ kho Kappa jānato evaṃ passato imasmim̐ ca saviññāṇake kāye bahiddhā ca sabbanimittesu ahaṅkāramamaṅkāramānāpagataṃ mānasam̐ hoti vidhā samatikkantaṃ santaṃ suvimuttanti. . Terasamaṃ.

Dhammakathikavaggo dutiyo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Avijjā Vijjā dve Kathikā, Bandhanā Paripucchitā dve.
Sāmyojanaṃ Upādānaṃ, Silaṃ Sutavā dve ca Kappenāti.

(13) 3. Avijjāvagga

1. Samudayadhammasutta

126. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “avijjā avijjāti bhante vuccati, katamā nu kho bhante avijjā, kittāvatā ca avijjāgato hoti”ti.

Idha bhikkhu assutavā puthujjano samudayadhammaṃ rūpaṃ “samudayadhammaṃ rūpaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, vayadhammaṃ rūpaṃ “vayadhammaṃ rūpaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, samudayavayadhammaṃ rūpaṃ “samudayavayadhammaṃ rūpaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, samudayadhammaṃ vedanaṃ “samudayadhammā vedanā”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, vayadhammaṃ vedanaṃ “vayadhammā vedanā”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, samudayavayadhammaṃ vedanaṃ “samudayavayadhammā vedanā”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, samudayadhammaṃ saññaṃ -pa- samudayadhamme saṅkhāre “samudayadhammā saṅkhārā”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, vayadhamme saṅkhāre “vayadhammā saṅkhārā”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, samudayavayadhamme saṅkhāre “samudayavayadhammā saṅkhārā”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, samudayadhammaṃ viññāṇaṃ “samudayadhammaṃ viññāṇaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, vayadhammaṃ viññāṇaṃ “vayadhammaṃ viññāṇaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, samudayavayadhammaṃ viññāṇaṃ “samudayavayadhammaṃ viññāṇaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhu avijjā, ettāvatā ca avijjāgato hotīti.

Evam vutte so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadvoca “vijjā vijjāti bhante vuccati, katamā nu kho bhante vijjā, kittāvatā ca vijjāgato hoti”ti.

Idha bhikkhu sutavā ariyasāvako samudayadhammaṃ rūpaṃ “samudayadhammaṃ rūpaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, vayadhammaṃ rūpaṃ “vayadhammaṃ rūpaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, samudayavayadhammaṃ rūpaṃ “samudayavayadhammaṃ rūpaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, samudayadhammaṃ vedanaṃ “samudayadhammā vedanā”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, vayadhammaṃ vedanaṃ “vayadhammā vedanā”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, samudayavayadhammaṃ vedanaṃ “samudayavayadhammā vedanā”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, samudayadhammaṃ saññaṃ “samudayadhammā saṅkhārā”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, vayadhamme saṅkhāre “vayadhammā saṅkhārā”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, samudayavayadhamme saṅkhāre “samudayavayadhammā saṅkhārā”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, samudayadhammaṃ viññāṇaṃ “samudayadhammaṃ viññāṇaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, vayadhammaṃ viññāṇaṃ “vayadhammaṃ viññāṇaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, samudayavayadhammaṃ viññāṇaṃ “samudayavayadhammaṃ viññāṇaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhu vijjā, ettāvatā ca vijjāgato hotīti. . Paṭhamam.

2. Dutiyasamudayadhammasutta

127. Ekam samayam āyasmā ca Sāriputto āyasmā ca Mahākoṭṭhiko Bārāṇasiyam viharanti Isipatane migadāye. Atha kho āyasmā Mahākoṭṭhiko sāyanhasamayam paṭisallānā vuṭṭhito -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Mahākoṭṭhiko āyasmantaṃ Sāriputtaṃ etadavoca “avijjā avijjāti āvuso Sāriputta vuccati, katamā nu kho āvuso avijjā, kittāvatā ca avijjāgato hotī”ti.

Idhāvuso assutavā puthujjano samudayadhammaṃ rūpaṃ “samudayadhammaṃ rūpaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, vayadhammaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- “samudayavadhammaṃ rūpaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, samudayadhammaṃ vedanaṃ -pa- vayadhammaṃ vedanaṃ -pa- “samudayavayadhammā vedanā”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, samudayadhammaṃ saññaṃ -pa- samudayadhamme saṅkhāre -pa- vayadhamme saṅkhāre. Samudayavayadhamme saṅkhāre “samudayavayadhammā saṅkhārā”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, samudayadhammaṃ viññāṇaṃ -pa- samudayavayadhammaṃ viññāṇaṃ “samudayavayadhammaṃ viññāṇaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Ayaṃ vuccati āvuso avijjā, ettāvatā ca avijjāgato hotīti. . Dutiyam.

3. Tatiyasamudayadhammasutta

128. Ekam samayam āyasmā ca Sāriputto āyasmā ca Mahākoṭṭhiko Bārāṇasiyam viharanti Isipatane migadāye. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Mahākoṭṭhiko āyasmantaṃ Sāriputtaṃ etadavoca “vijjā vijjāti āvuso Sāriputta vuccati, katamā nu kho āvuso vijjā, kittāvatā ca vijjāgato hotī”ti.

Idhāvuso sutavā ariyasāvako samudayadhammaṃ rūpaṃ “samudayadhammaṃ rūpaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, vayadhammaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- samudayavayadhammaṃ rūpaṃ “samudayavayadhammaṃ rūpaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, samudayadhammaṃ vedanaṃ -pa- samudayavayadhammā vedanā. Samudayadhammaṃ saññaṃ -pa- samudayadhamme saṅkhāre. Vayadhamme saṅkhāre. Samudayavayadhamme saṅkhāre “samudayavayadhammā saṅkhārā”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, samudayadhammaṃ viññāṇaṃ. Vayadhammaṃ viññāṇaṃ. Samudayavayadhammaṃ viññāṇaṃ “samudayavayadhammaṃ viññāṇaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Ayaṃ vuccatāvuso vijjā, ettāvatā ca vijjāgato hotīti. . Tatiyam.

4. Assādasutta

129. Bārāṇasiyaṃ viharanti Isipatane migadāye -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Mahākoṭṭhiko āyasmantaṃ Sāriputtaṃ etadavoca “avijjā avijjāti āvuso Sāriputta vuccati, katamā nu kho āvuso avijjā, kittāvatā ca avijjāgato hotī”ti.

Idhāvuso assutavā puthujjano rūpassa assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇaṇca yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, vedanāya -pa- saññāya. Saṅkhārānaṃ. Viññāṇassa assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇaṇca yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Ayaṃ vuccatāvuso avijjā, ettāvatā ca avijjāgato hotīti. . Catuttham.

5. Dutiya-assādasutta

130. Bārāṇasiyaṃ viharanti Isipatane migadāye. Vijjā vijjāti āvuso Sāriputta vuccati, katamā nu kho āvuso vijjā, kittāvatā ca vijjāgato hotīti.

Idhāvuso sutavā ariyasāvako rūpassa assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇaṇca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, vedanāya -pa- saññāya. Saṅkhārānaṃ. Viññāṇassa assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇaṇca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Ayaṃ vuccatāvuso vijjā, ettāvatā ca vijjāgato hotīti. . Pañcamam.

6. Samudayasutta

131. Bārāṇasiyaṃ viharanti Isipatane migadāye -pa- “avijjā avijjāti āvuso Sāriputta vuccati, katamā nu kho āvuso avijjā, kittāvatā ca avijjāgato hotīti.

Idhāvuso assutavā puthujjano rūpassa samudayañca atthaṅgamañca assādañca ādī navañca nissaraṇaṇca yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, vedanāya -pa- saññāya. Saṅkhārānaṃ. Viññāṇassa samudayañca atthaṅgamañca assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇaṇca yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Ayaṃ vuccatāvuso avijjā ettāvatā ca avijjāgato hotīti. . Chaṭṭham.

7. Dutiyasamudayasutta

132. Bārāṇasiyaṃ viharanti Isipatane migadāye -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Mahākoṭṭhiko āyasmantaṃ Sāriputtaṃ etadavoca “vijjā vijjāti āvuso Sāriputta vuccati, katamā nu kho āvuso vijjā, kittāvatā ca vijjāgato hotī”ti.

Idhāvuso sutavā ariyasāvako rūpassa samudayañca atthaṅgamañca assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇañca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, vedanāya -pa- saññāya. Saṅkhārānaṃ. Viññāṇassa samudayañca atthaṅgamañca assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇañca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Ayaṃ vuccatāvuso vijjā, ettāvatā ca vijjāgato hotīti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Koṭṭhikasutta

133. Bārāṇasiyaṃ viharanti Isipatane migadāye. Atha kho āyasmā Sāriputto sāyanhasamayaṃ -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Sāriputto āyasmantaṃ Mahākoṭṭhikaṃ etadavoca “avijjā avijjāti āvuso Koṭṭhika vuccati, katamā nu kho āvuso avijjā, kittāvatā ca avijjāgato hotī”ti.

Idhāvuso assutavā puthujjano rūpassa assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇañca yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, vedanāya -pa- saññāya. Saṅkhārānaṃ. Viññāṇassa assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇañca yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Ayaṃ vuccatāvuso avijjā, ettāvatā ca avijjāgato hotīti.

Evam vutte āyasmā Sāriputto āyasmantaṃ Mahākoṭṭhikaṃ etadavoca “vijjā vijjāti āvuso Koṭṭhika vuccati, katamā nu kho āvuso vijjā, kittāvatā ca vijjāgato hotī”ti.

Idhāvuso sutavā ariyasāvako rūpassa assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇañca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, vedanāya -pa- saññāya. Saṅkhārānaṃ. Viññāṇassa assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇañca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Ayaṃ vuccatāvuso vijjā, ettāvatā ca vijjāgato hotīti. . Aṭṭhamaṃ.

9. Dutiyakoṭṭhikasutta

134. Bārāṇasiyaṃ viharanti Isipatane migadāye. Avijjā avijjāti āvuso Koṭṭhika vuccati, katamā nu kho āvuso avijjā, kittāvatā ca avijjāgato hotīti.

Idhāvuso assutavā puthujjano rūpassa samudayañca atthaṅgamañca assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇañca yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, vedanāya -pa-saññāya. Saṅkhārānaṃ. Viññāṇassa samudayañca atthaṅgamañca assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇañca yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti. Ayaṃ vuccatāvuso avijjā, ettāvatā ca avijjāgato hotīti.

Evam vutte āyasmā Sāriputto āyasmantaṃ Mahākoṭṭhikaṃ etadavoca “vijjā vijjāti āvuso Koṭṭhika vuccati, katamā nu kho āvuso vijjā, kittāvatā ca vijjāgato hotī”ti.

Idhāvuso sutavā ariyasāvako rūpassa samudayañca atthaṅgamañca assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇañca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, vedanāya -pa-saññāya. Saṅkhārānaṃ. Viññāṇassa samudayañca atthaṅgamañca assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇañca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Ayaṃ vuccatāvuso vijjā, ettāvatā ca vijjāgato hotīti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Tatiyakoṭṭhikasutta

135. Taññeva nidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Sāriputto āyasmantaṃ Mahākoṭṭhikaṃ etadavoca “avijjā avijjāti āvuso Koṭṭhika vuccati, katamā nu kho āvuso avijjā, kittāvatā ca avijjāgato hotī”ti.

Idhāvuso assutavā puthujjano rūpaṃ nappajānāti, rūpasamudayaṃ nappajānāti, rūpanirodhaṃ nappajānāti, rūpanirodhagāminim paṭipadaṃ nappajānāti. Vedanaṃ nappajānāti -pa- saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ nappajānāti, viññāṇasamudayaṃ nappajānāti, viññāṇanirodhaṃ nappajānāti, viññāṇanirodhagāminim paṭipadaṃ nappajānāti. Ayaṃ vuccatāvuso avijjā, ettāvatā ca avijjāgato hotīti.

Evam vutte āyasmā Sāriputto āyasmantaṃ Mahākoṭṭhikaṃ etadavoca—
 “vijjā vijjā”ti āvuso Koṭṭhika vuccati, katamā nu kho āvuso vijjā, kittāvatā
 ca vijjāgato hotīti. Idhāvuso sutavā ariyasāvako rūpaṃ pajānāti,
 rūpasamudayaṃ pajānāti, rūpanirodhaṃ pajānāti, rūpanirodhagāmininī
 paṭipadaṃ pajānāti. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ pajānāti,
 viññāṇasamudayaṃ pajānāti, viññāṇanirodhaṃ pajānāti,
 viññāṇanirodhagāmininī paṭipadaṃ pajānāti. Ayaṃ vuccatāvuso vijjā,
 ettāvatā ca vijjāgato hotīti. . Dasamaṃ.

Avijjāvaggo tatiyo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Samudayadhamme tīṇi, Assādo apare dve.

Samudaye ca dve vuttā, Koṭṭhike apare tayoti.

(14) 4. Kukkuḷavagga

1. Kukkuḷasutta

136. Sāvattihi nidānaṃ. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave kukkuḷaṃ, vedanā kukkuḷā,
 saññā kukkuḷā, saṅkhārā kukkuḷā, viññāṇaṃ kukkuḷaṃ, evaṃ passaṃ
 bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako rūpasmimpi nibbindati, vedanāyapi
 nibbindati, saññāyapi nibbindati, saṅkhāresupi nibbindati, viññāṇasmimpi
 nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti
 ñāṇaṃ hoti “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ
 itthattāyāti pajānāti”ti. . Paṭhamaṃ.

2. Aniccasutta

137. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Yaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, tatra vo chando
 pahātabbo. Kiñca bhikkhave aniccaṃ. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, tatra vo
 chando pahātabbo. Vedanā aniccā -pa-. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ
 aniccaṃ, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Yaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, tatra vo
 chando pahātabboti. . Dutiyam.

3. Dutiya-aniccasutta

138. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, tatra vo rāgo pahātabbo. Kiñca bhikkhave aniccaṃ. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, tatra vo rāgo pahātabbo. Vedanā aniccā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, tatra vo rāgo pahātabbo. Yaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, tatra vo rāgo pahātabboti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Tatiya-aniccasutta

139. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, tatra vo chandarāgo pahātabbo. Kiñca bhikkhave aniccaṃ. rūpaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, tatra vo chandarāgo pahātabbo. Vedanā aniccā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, tatra vo chandarāgo pahātabbo. Yaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, tatra vo chandarāgo pahātabboti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Dukkhasutta

140. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yaṃ bhikkhave dukkhaṃ, tatra vo chando pahātabbo -pa-. Yaṃ bhikkhave dukkhaṃ, tatra vo chando pahātabboti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Dutiyadukkhasutta

141. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yaṃ bhikkhave dukkhaṃ, tatra vo rāgo pahātabbo -pa-. Yaṃ bhikkhave dukkhaṃ, tatra vo rāgo pahātabboti. . Chatṭhaṃ.

7. Tatiyadukkhasutta

142. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yaṃ bhikkhave dukkhaṃ, tatra vo chandarāgopahātabbo -pa-. Yaṃ bhikkhave dukkhaṃ, tatra vo chandarāgo pahātabboti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Anattasutta

143. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo bhikkhave anattā, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Ko ca bhikkhave anattā. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave anattā, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Vedanā anattā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ anattā, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Yo bhikkhave anattā, tatra vo chando pahātabboti. . Aṭṭhamaṃ.

9. Dutiya-anattasutta

144. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo bhikkhave anattā, tatra vo rāgo pahātabbo. Ko ca bhikkhave anattā. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave anattā, tatra vo rāgo pahātabbo. Vedanā anattā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ anattā, tatra vo rāgo pahātabbo. Yo bhikkhave anattā, tatra vo rāgo pahātabboti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Tatiya-anattasutta

145. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo bhikkhave anattā, tatra vo chandarāgo pahātabbo. Ko ca bhikkhave anattā. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave anattā, tatra vo chandarāgo pahātabbo. Vedanā anattā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ anattā, tatra vo chandarāgo pahātabbo. Yo bhikkhave anattā, tatra vo chandarāgo pahātabboti. . Dasamaṃ.

11. Nibbidābahulasutta

146. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Saddhāpabbajitassa bhikkhave kulaputtassa ayamanudhammo hoti. Yaṃ rūpe nibbidābahulo¹ vihareyya. Vedanāya -pa-. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu. Viññāṇe nibbidābahulo vihareyya. Yo rūpe nibbidābahulo viharanto. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu. Viññāṇe nibbidābahulo viharanto rūpaṃ parijānāti. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ parijānāti. So rūpaṃ parijānaṃ, vedanaṃ parijānaṃ, saññaṃ parijānaṃ, saṅkhāre parijānaṃ, viññāṇaṃ parijānaṃ parimuccati rūpamhā, parimuccati vedanāya, parimuccati saññāya, parimuccati saṅkhārehi, parimuccati viññāṇamhā, parimuccati jātiyā jarāya maraṇena sokehi paridevehi dukkhehi domanassehi upāyāsehi, “parimuccati dukkasmā”ti vadāmīti. . Ekādasamaṃ.

12. Aniccānupassīsutta

147. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Saddhāpabbajitassa bhikkhave kulaputtassa ayamanu dhammo hoti. Yaṃ rūpe aniccānupassī vihareyya. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu. Viññāṇe aniccānupassī vihareyya -pa- “parimuccati dukkasmā”ti vadāmīti. . Dvādasamaṃ.

1. Nibbidābahulaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka)

13. Dukkhānupassīsutta

148. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Saddhāpabbajitassa bhikkhave kulaputtassa ayamanudhammo hoti. Yaṃ rūpe dukkhānupassī vihareyya. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu. Viññāṇe dukkhānupassī vihareyya -pa- “parimuccati dukkhasmā”ti vadāmīti. . Terasamaṃ.

14. Anattānupassīsutta

149. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Saddhāpabbajitassa bhikkhave kulaputtassa ayamanudhammo hoti. Yaṃ rūpe anattānupassī vihareyya. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu. Viññāṇe anattānupassī vihareyya. Anattānupassī viharanto. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu. Viññāṇe anattānupassī viharanto rūpaṃ parijānāti. Vedanaṃ -pa-. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ parijānāti. So rūpaṃ parijānaṃ, vedanaṃ parijānaṃ, saññaṃ parijānaṃ, saṅkhāre parijānaṃ, viññāṇaṃ parijānaṃ parimuccati rūpamhā, parimuccati vedanāya, parimuccati saññāya, parimuccati saṅkhārehi, parimuccati viññāṇamhā, parimuccati jātiyā jarāya maraṇena sokehi paridevehi dukkhehi domanassehi upāyāsehi, “parimuccati dukkhasmā”ti vadāmīti. . Cuddasamaṃ.

Kukkuḷavaggo catuttho.

Tassuddānaṃ

Kukkuḷā tayo Aniccena, Dukkheṇa apare tayo.
Anattena tayo vuttā, kulaputtena dve dukāti.

(15) 5. Diṭṭhivagga

1. Ajjhattasutta

150. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya uppajjati ajjhattaṃ sukhadukkhaṃ. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-. Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya uppajjati ajjhattaṃ sukhadukkhaṃ. Vedanāya sati -pa-.

Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya uppajjati ajjhattaṃ sukhadukkhāṃ. Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhāṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhāṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya uppajjeyya ajjhattaṃ sukhadukkhanti. No hetāṃ bhante. Vedanā -pa-. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhāṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhāṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya uppajjeyya ajjhattaṃ sukhadukkhanti. No hetāṃ bhante. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Paṭhamāṃ.

2. Etaṃmamasutta

151. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti samanupassatīti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-. Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa -pa-. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti samanupassati. Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti samanupasseyyāti. No hetāṃ bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti samanupasseyyāti. No hetāṃ bhante. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Dutiyāṃ.

3. So-attāsutta

152. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “so attā so loko so pecca bhavissāmi nicco dhuvo sassato avipariṇāmadhammo”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-. Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “so attā so loko so pecca bhavissāmi nicco dhuvo sassato avipariṇāmadhammo”ti. Vedanāya -pa-. Saññāya.

Saṅkhāresu. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “so attā so loko so pecca bhavissāmi nicco dhuvo sassato avipariṇāmadhammo”ti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “so attā so loko so pecca bhavissāmi nicco dhuvo sassato avipariṇāmadhammo”ti. No hetam bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “so attā so loko so pecca bhavissāmi nicco dhuvo sassato avipariṇāmadhammo”ti. No hetam bhante. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Nocamesiyāsutta

153. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “no cassaṃ, no ca me siyā, nābhavissa, na me bhavissatī”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-. Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “no cassaṃ, no ca me siyā, nābhavissa, na me bhavissatī”ti. Vedanāya sati. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “no cassaṃ, no ca me siyā, nābhavissa, na me bhavissatī”ti. Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vātaṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “no cassaṃ, no ca me siyā, nābhavissa na me bhavissatī”ti. No hetam bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “no cassaṃ, no ca me siyā, nābhavissa, na me bhavissatī”ti. No hetam bhante. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Micchādiṭṭhisutta

154. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa micchādiṭṭhi uppajjatīti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-. Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa micchādiṭṭhi uppajjati. Vedanāya sati. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa micchādiṭṭhi uppajjati. Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ -pa- api nutaṃ anupādāya micchādiṭṭhi uppajjeyyāti. No hetam bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya micchādiṭṭhi uppajjeyyāti. No hetam bhante. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Sakkāyadiṭṭhisutta

155. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa sakkāyadiṭṭhi uppajjatīti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-. Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa sakkāyadiṭṭhi uppajjati. Vedanāya sati. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati. Viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa sakkāyadiṭṭhi uppajjati. Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ -pa- api nu taṃ anupādāya sakkāyadiṭṭhi uppajjeyyāti. No hetam bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ -pa- api nu taṃ anupādāya sakkāyadiṭṭhi uppajjeyyāti. No hetam bhante. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Attānudiṭṭhisutta

156. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa attānudiṭṭhi uppajjatīti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-. Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati. Rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa attānudiṭṭhi uppajjati. Vedanāya sati. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa attānudiṭṭhi

uppajjati. Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ -pa- api nu taṃ anupādāya attānudiṭṭhi uppajjeyyāti. No hetam bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ -pa- api nu taṃ anupādāya attānudiṭṭhi uppajjeyyāti. No hetam bhante. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa-nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Abhinivesasutta

157. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa uppajjanti saṃyojanābhinivesavinibandhāti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-. Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa uppajjanti saṃyojanābhinivesavinibandhā. Vedanāya sati. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa uppajjanti saṃyojanābhinivesavinibandhā. Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ -pa- api nu taṃ anupādāya uppajjeyyūṃ saṃyojanābhinivesavinibandhāti. No hetam bhante. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa-nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Aṭṭhamaṃ.

9. Dutiya-abhinivesasutta

158. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa uppajjanti saṃyojanābhinivesavinibandhājjhosānāti¹. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-. Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa uppajjanti saṃyojanābhinivesavinibandhājjhosānā. Vedanāya sati. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa uppajjanti saṃyojanābhinivesavinibandhājjhosānā. Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ -pa- api nu taṃ anupādāya uppajjeyyūṃ saṃyojanābhinivesavinibandhājjhosānāti. No hetam bhante. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa-nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Navamaṃ.

1. Vinibandhā ajjhosānāti (Sī, Ka)

10. Ānandasutta

159. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Atha kho āyasmā Ānando yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā -pa- bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “sādhu me bhante Bhagavā saṅkhittena dhammaṃ desetu, yamaṃ Bhagavato dhammaṃ sutvā eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto vihareyyan”ti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi Ānanda, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassituṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetāṃ bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassituṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetāṃ bhante¹. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Dasamaṃ.

Diṭṭhivaggo pañcamaṃ.

Tassuddānaṃ

Ajjhattikaṃ Etaṃmama, So-attā Nocamesiyā.
Micchāsakkāyattānu dve, Abhinivesā Ānandenāti.

Uparipaṇṇāsako samatto.

Tassa uparipaṇṇāsakassa vagguddānaṃ

Anto Dhammakathikāvijjā, Kukkuḷaṃ Diṭṭhipañcamaṃ.
Tatiyo paṇṇāsako vutto, nipātoti pavuccatīti².

Khandhasamyuttaṃ samattaṃ.

1. No hetāṃ bhante. Tasmātihānanda yaṃ kiñci rūpaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ -pa- daṭṭhabbaṃ. (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)
2. Nipāto tena vuccatīti (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ)

2. Rādhasamyutta

1. Paṭṭhamavagga

1. Mārasutta

160. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Atha kho āyasmā Rādho yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā Bhagavantam abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Rādho Bhagavantam etadavoca.

“Māro māro”ti bhante vuccati, kittāvatā nu kho bhante māroti. Rūpe kho Rādha sati māro vā assa māretā vā, yo vā pana mīyati, tasmātiha tvaṃ Rādha rūpaṃ “māro”ti passa, “māretā”ti passa, “mīyatī”ti passa, “rogo”ti passa, “gaṇḍo”ti passa, “sallan”ti passa, “aghan”ti passa, “aghabhūtan”ti passa. Ye naṃ evaṃ passanti, te sammā passanti. Vedanāya sati -pa-. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati māro vā assa māretā vā, yo vā pana mīyati, tasmātiha tvaṃ Rādha viññāṇaṃ “māro”ti passa, “māretā”ti passa, “mīyatī”ti passa, “rogo”ti passa, “gaṇḍo”ti passa, “sallan”ti passa, “aghan”ti passa, “aghabhūtan”ti passa. Ye naṃ evaṃ passanti, te sammā passantīti.

Sammādassanaṃ pana bhante kimatthiyanti. Sammā dassanaṃ kho Rādha nibbidatthaṃ. Nibbidā pana bhante kimatthiyāti. Nibbidā kho Rādha virāgatthā. Virāgo pana bhante kimatthiyoti. Virāgo kho Rādha vimuttattho. Vimutti pana bhante kimatthiyāti. Vimutti kho Rādha nibbānatthā. Nibbānaṃ pana bhante kimatthiyanti. Accayāsi¹ Rādha pañhaṃ, nāsakkhi pañhassa pariyantaṃ gahetuṃ, nibbānogadhaṃ hi Rādha brahmacariyaṃ vussati nibbānaparāyanaṃ nibbānapariyosānanti. . Paṭṭhamaṃ.

2. Sattasutta

161. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Rādho Bhagavantam etadavoca “satto satto”ti bhante vuccati, kittāvatā nu kho

1. Accasarā (Sī, Syā, Kam), assa (I), accayā (Ka)

bhante “satto”ti vuccatīti. Rūpe kho Rādha yo chando yo rāgo yā nandī yā taṇhā, tatra satto tatra visatto, tasmā “satto”ti vuccati. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu. Viññāṇe yo chando yo rāgo yā nandī yā taṇhā, tatra satto tatra visatto, tasmā “satto”ti vuccati.

Seyyathāpi Rādha kumārakā vā kumārikāyo vā paṃsvāgārakehi kīḷanti. Yāvakīvañca tesu paṃsvāgārakesu avigatarāgā honti avigatacchandā avigatapemā avigatapipāsā avigataparīḷhā avigatataṇhā. Tāva tāni paṃsvāgārakāni allīyanti keḷāyanti dhanāyanti¹ mamāyanti. Yato ca kho Rādha kumārakā vā kumārikāyo vā tesu paṃsvāgārakesu vigatarāgā honti vigatacchandā vigatapemā vigatapipāsā vigataparīḷhā vigatataṇhā. Atha kho tāni paṃsvāgārakāni hatthehi ca pādehi ca vikiranti vidhamanti viddhamṣenti vikīḷaniyaṃ² karonti. Evameva kho Rādha tumhepi rūpaṃ vikiratha vidhamatha viddhamṣetha vikīḷaniyaṃ karotha, taṇhākkhayāya paṭipajjatha. Vedanaṃ vikiratha vidhamatha viddhamṣetha vikīḷaniyaṃ karotha, taṇhākkhayāya paṭipajjatha. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre vikiratha vidhamatha viddhamṣetha vikīḷaniyaṃ karotha, taṇhākkhayāya paṭipajjatha. Viññāṇaṃ vikiratha vidhamatha viddhamṣetha vikīḷaniyaṃ karotha, taṇhākkhayāya paṭipajjatha, taṇhākkhayo hi Rādha nibbānanti. . Dutiyaṃ.

3. Bhavanettisutta

162. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinna kho āyasmā Rādho Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “bhavanettinirodho³ bhavanettinirodho”ti⁴ bhante vuccati, katamā nu kho bhante bhavanetti, katamo bhavanettinirodhoti. Rūpe kho Rādha yo chando yo rāgo yā nandī yā taṇhā ye upayupādānā cetaso adhiṭṭhānābhinivesānusayā, yaṃ vuccati bhavanetti, tesaṃ nirodho⁵ bhavanettinirodho. Vedanāya. Saññāya.

1. Manāyanti (Sī, I, Ka)

3. Bhavanetti (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)

5. Nirodhā (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)

2. Vikīḷanikaṃ (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)

4. Bhavanettīti (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ)

Saṅkhāresu. Viññāṇe yo chando -pa- adhiṭṭhānābhinivesānusayā. Ayaṃ vuccati bhavanetti, tesaṃ nirodho bhavanettinirodhoti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Pariññeyyasutta

163. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Āyasmā Rādho yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho āyasmantaṃ Rādhaṃ Bhagavā etadavoca—

Pariññeyye ca Rādha dhamme desessāmi pariññāṅca pariññātāvīṃ puggalaṅca. Taṃ suṇāhi sādhukaṃ manasi karohi, bhāsissāmīti. “Evaṃ bhante”ti kho āyasmā Rādho Bhagavato paccassosi. Bhagavā etadavoca— katame ca Rādha pariññeyyā dhammā. Rūpaṃ kho Rādha pariññeyyo dhammo, vedanā pariññeyyo dhammo, saññā pariññeyyo dhammo, saṅkhārā pariññeyyo dhammo, viññāṇaṃ pariññeyyo dhammo. Ime vuccanti Rādha pariññeyyā dhammā. Katamā ca Rādha pariññā. Yo kho Rādha rāgakkhayo dosakkhayo mohakkhayo, ayaṃ vuccati Rādha pariññā. Katamo ca Rādha pariññātāvī puggalo. “Arahā”tissa vacanīyaṃ. Yvāyaṃ āyasmā evaṃnāmo evaṃgotto, ayaṃ vuccati Rādha pariññātāvī puggaloti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Samaṇasutta

164. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho āyasmantaṃ Rādhaṃ Bhagavā etadavoca—pañcime Rādha upādānakkhandhā. Katame pañca, rūpupādānakkhandho vedanupādānakkhandho saññupādānakkhandho saṅkhārupādānakkhandho viññāṇupādānakkhandho. Ye hi keci Rādha samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā imesaṃ pañcannaṃ upādānakkhandhānaṃ assādaṅca ādīnavaṅca nissaraṅca yathābhūtaṃ nappajānanti. Na me te Rādha samaṇā vā brāhmaṇa vā samaṇesu vā samaṇasammatā brāhmaṇesu vā brāhmaṇasammatā, na ca pana te āyasmanto sāmāññatthaṃ vā brāhmaññatthaṃ vā diṭṭheva dhamme sayāṃ abhiññā sacchikatvā upasampajja viharanti. Ye ca kho keci Rādha samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā imesaṃ pañcannaṃ upādānakkhandhānaṃ assādaṅca ādīnavaṅca nissaraṅca yathābhūtaṃ pajānanti, te kho me Rādha samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā samaṇesu ceva samaṇasammatā brāhmaṇesu ca

brāhmaṇasammata, te ca panāyasmanto sāmāññatthañca brahmaññatthañca diṭṭheva dhamme sayam abhiññā sacchikatvā upasampajja viharantīti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Dutiyasamaṇasutta

165. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho āyasmantaṃ Rādhaṃ Bhagavā etadavoca—pañcime Rādha upādānakkhandhā. Katame pañca, rūpupādānakkhandho -pa- viññāṇupādānakkhandho. Ye hi keci Rādha samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā imesaṃ pañcannaṃ upādānakkhandhānaṃ samudayañca atthaṅgamañca assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇaṇca yathābhūtaṃ nappajānanti -pa- sayam abhiññā sacchikatvā upasampajja viharantīti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Sotāpannasutta

166. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho āyasmantaṃ Rādhaṃ Bhagavā etadavoca—pañcime Rādha upādānakkhandhā. Katame pañca, rūpupādānakkhandho -pa- viññāṇupādānakkhandho. Yato kho Rādha ariyasāvako imesaṃ pañcannaṃ upādānakkhandhānaṃ samudayañca atthaṅgamañca assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇaṇca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, ayam vuccati Rādha ariyasāvako sotāpanno avinipātadhammo niyato sambodhiparāyanoti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Arahantasutta

167. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho āyasmantaṃ Rādhaṃ Bhagavā etadavoca—pañcime Rādha upādānakkhandhā. Katame pañca, rūpupādānakkhandho -pa- viññāṇupādānakkhandho. Yato kho Rādha bhikkhu imesaṃ pañcannaṃ upādānakkhandhānaṃ samudayañca atthaṅgamañca assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇaṇca yathābhūtaṃ viditvā anupādāvimutto hoti, ayam vuccati bhikkhu araham khīṇāsavo vusitavā katakaraṇīyo ohitabhāro anuppattasadattho parikkhīṇabhavasamyojano sammadaññāvimuttoti. . Aṭṭhamaṃ.

9. Chandarāgasutta

168. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho āyasmantaṃ Rādhaṃ Bhagavā etadavoca—rūpe kho Rādha yo chando yo rāgo yā nandī yā taṇhā, taṃ pajahatha, evaṃ taṃ rūpaṃ pahīnaṃ bhavissati ucchinnamūlaṃ tālavatthukataṃ anabhāvaṃkataṃ āyatim anuppādadhammaṃ. Vedanāya

yo chando yo rāgo yā nandī yā taṇhā, taṃ pajahatha, evaṃ sā vedanā pahīnā bhavissati ucchinnamūlā tālavatthukatā anabhāvaṃkatā āyatim anuppādadhammā. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu yo chando yo rāgo yā nandī yā taṇhā, taṃ pajahatha, evaṃ te saṅkhārā pahīnā bhavissanti ucchinnamūlā tālavatthukatā anabhāvaṃkatā āyatim anuppādadhammā. Viññāṇe yo chando yo rāgo yā nandī yā taṇhā, taṃ pajahatha, evaṃ taṃ viññāṇaṃ pahīnaṃ bhavissati -pa- anuppādadhammanti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Dutiyachandarāgasutta

169. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho āyasmantaṃ Rādhaṃ Bhagavā etadavoca—rūpe kho Rādha yo chando yo rāgo yā nandī yā taṇhā ye upayupādānā cetaso adhiṭṭhānābhinivesānusayā, te pajahatha, evaṃ taṃ rūpaṃ pahīnaṃ bhavissati ucchinnamūlaṃ tālavatthukataṃ anabhāvaṃkataṃ āyatim anuppādadhammaṃ. Vedanāya yo chando yo rāgo yā nandī yā taṇhā ye upayupādānā cetaso adhiṭṭhānābhinivesānusayā, te pajahatha. Evaṃ sā vedanā pahīnā bhavissati, ucchinnamūlā tālavatthukatā anabhāvaṃkatā āyatim anuppādadhammā. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu yo chando yo rāgo yā nandī yā taṇhā ye upayupādānā cetaso adhiṭṭhānābhinivesānusayā, te pajahatha, evaṃ te saṅkhārā pahīnā bhavissanti ucchinnamūlā tālavatthukatā anabhāvaṃkatā āyatim anuppādadhammā. Viññāṇe yo chando yo rāgo yā nandī yā taṇhā ye upayupādānā cetaso adhiṭṭhānābhinivesānusayā, te pajahatha, evaṃ taṃ viññāṇaṃ pahīnaṃ bhavissati ucchinnamūlaṃ tālavatthukataṃ anabhāvaṃkataṃ āyatim anuppādadhammanti. . Dasamaṃ.

Rādhasaṃyuttassa paṭhamo vaggo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Māro Satto Bhavanetti, Pariññeyyā Samaṇā duve.
Sotāpanno Arahā ca, Chandarāgāpare duveti.

2. Dutiyavagga

1. Mārasutta

170. Sāvattḥinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Rādho Bhagavantam etadavoca—“māro māro”ti bhante vuccati, katamo nu kho bhante māroti. Rūpaṃ kho Rādha māro vedanā māro saññā māro saṅkhārā māro viññāṇaṃ māro, evaṃ passaṃ Rādha sutavā ariyasāvako rūpasmimpi nibbindati, vedanāyapi nibbindati, saññāyapi nibbindati, saṅkhāresupi nibbindati, viññāṇasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti ñāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brāhmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti. . Paṭhamaṃ.

2. Māradhammasutta

171. Sāvattḥinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Rādho Bhagavantam etadavoca—“māradhammo māradhammo”ti bhante vuccati, katamo nu kho bhante māradhammoti. Rūpaṃ kho Rādha māradhammo, vedanā māradhammo, saññā māradhammo, saṅkhārā māradhammo, viññāṇaṃ māradhammo. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Dutiyam.

3. Aniccassutta

172. Sāvattḥinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Rādho Bhagavantam etadavoca—“aniccaṃ aniccaṃ”ti bhante vuccati, katamaṃ nu kho bhante aniccanti. Rūpaṃ kho Rādha aniccaṃ, vedanā aniccā, saññā aniccā, saṅkhārā aniccā, viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Tatiyam.

4. Aniccadhammasutta

173. Sāvattḥinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Rādho Bhagavantam etadavoca—“aniccadhammo aniccadhammo”ti bhante vuccati, katamo nu kho bhante aniccadhammoti. Rūpaṃ kho Rādha aniccadhammo, vedanā aniccadhammo, saññā aniccadhammo, saṅkhārā aniccadhammo, viññāṇaṃ aniccadhammo. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Catuttham.

5. Dukkhasutta

174. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Rādhō Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca—“dukkhaṃ dukkhaṃ”ti bhante vuccati, katamaṃ nu kho bhante dukkhanti. Rūpaṃ kho Rādha dukkhaṃ, vedanā dukkhā, saññā dukkhā, saṅkhārā dukkhā, viññāṇaṃ dukkhaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Dukkhadhammasutta

175. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Rādhō Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca—“dukkhadhammo dukkhadhammo”ti bhante vuccati, katamo nu kho bhante dukkhadhammoti. Rūpaṃ kho Rādha dukkhadhammo, vedanā dukkhadhammo, saññā dukkhadhammo, saṅkhārā dukkhadhammo, viññāṇaṃ dukkhadhammo. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Anattasutta

176. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Rādhō Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca—“anattā anattā”ti bhante vuccati, katamo nu kho bhante anattāti. Rūpaṃ kho Rādha anattā, vedanā anattā, saññā anattā, saṅkhārā anattā, viññāṇaṃ anattā. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Anattadhammasutta

177. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Rādhō Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca—“anattadhammo anattadhammo”ti bhante vuccati, katamo nu kho bhante anattadhammoti. Rūpaṃ kho Rādha anattadhammo, vedanā anattadhammo, saññā anattadhammo, saṅkhārā anattadhammo, viññāṇaṃ anattadhammo. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Aṭṭhamaṃ.

9. Khayadhammasutta

178. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Rādhō Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca—“khayadhammo khayadhammo”ti bhante vuccati, katamo nu kho bhante khayadhammoti. Rūpaṃ kho Rādha khayadhammo, vedanā khayadhammo,

saññā khayadhammo, saṅkhārā khayadhammo, viññāṇaṃ khayadhammo. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Vayadhammasutta

179. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Rādho Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca—“vayadhammo vayadhammo”ti bhante vuccati, katamo nu kho bhante vayadhammoti. Rūpaṃ kho Rādha vayadhammo, vedanā vayadhammo, saññā vayadhammo, saṅkhārā vayadhammo, viññāṇaṃ vayadhammo. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Dasamaṃ.

11. Samudayadhammasutta

180. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Rādho Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca—“samudayadhammo samudayadhammo”ti bhante vuccati, katamo nu kho bhante samudayadhammoti. Rūpaṃ kho Rādha samudayadhammo, vedanā samudayadhammo, saññā samudayadhammo, saṅkhārā samudayadhammo, viññāṇaṃ samudayadhammo. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Ekādasamaṃ.

12. Nirodhadhammasutta

181. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Rādho Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca—“nirodhadhammo nirodhadhammo”ti bhante vuccati, katamo nu kho bhante nirodhadhammoti. Rūpaṃ kho Rādha nirodhadhammo, vedanā nirodhadhammo, saññā nirodhadhammo, saṅkhārā nirodhadhammo, viññāṇaṃ nirodhadhammo. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Dvādasamaṃ.

Dutiyo vaggo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Māro ca Māradhammo ca, Aniccena apare duve.
Dukkheṇa ca duve vuttā, Anattena¹ tatheva ca.
Khayavayasamudayaṃ, Nirodhadhammena dvādasāti.

1. Anattehi (Sī, Syā, Kam)

3. Āyācanavagga

1-11. Mārādisutta-ekādasaka

182. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Rādho Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca—“sādhu me bhante Bhagavā saṃkhittena dhammaṃ desetu, yamaṃ Bhagavato dhammaṃ sutvā eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto vihareyyan”ti.

Yo kho Rādha māro, tatra te chando pahātabbo, rāgo pahātabbo, chandarāgo pahātabbo¹. Ko ca Rādha māro. Rūpaṃ kho Rādha māro, tatra te chando pahātabbo, rāgo pahātabbo, chandarāgo pahātabbo¹. Vedanā māro, tatra te chando pahātabbo -pa-. Saññā māro, tatra te chando pahātabbo -pa-. Saṅkhārā māro, tatra te chando pahātabbo -pa-. Viññāṇaṃ māro, tatra te chando pahātabbo -pa-. Yo kho Rādha māro, tatra te chando pahātabbo, rāgo pahātabbo, chandarāgo pahātabboti.

183. Yo kho Rādha māraddhammo, tatra te chando pahātabbo, rāgo pahātabbo, chandarāgo pahātabbo -pa-.

184. Yaṃ kho Rādha aniccaṃ -pa-.

185. Yo kho Rādha aniccaddhammo -pa-.

186. Yaṃ kho Rādha dukkhaṃ -pa-.

187. Yo kho Rādha dukkhadhammo -pa-.

188. Yo kho Rādha anattā -pa-.

1. Sīhaḷa-pothake pana “tatra te chando pahātabboti ekaṃ suttam, tatra te rāgo pahātabboti ekaṃ suttam, tatra te chandarāgo pahātabboti ekaṃ suttan”ti evaṃ visuṃ visuṃ tīṇi suttāni vibhajitvā dassitāni. Evamuparisuttasupi.

189. Yo kho Rādha anattadhammo -pa-.

190. Yo kho Rādha khayadhammo -pa-.

191. Yo kho Rādha vayadhammo -pa-.

192. Yo kho Rādha samudayadhammo, tatra te chando pahātabbo, rāgo pahātabbo, chandarāgo pahātabbo -pa-.

12. Nirodhadhammasutta

193. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Āyasmā Rādho Bhagavantarṃ etadavoca—“sādhu me bhante Bhagavā saṃkhittena dhammaṃ desetu, yamaṃ Bhagavato dhammaṃ sutvā eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto vihareyyan”ti.

Yo kho Rādha nirodhadhammo, tatra te chando pahātabbo, rāgo pahātabbo, chandarāgo pahātabbo. Ko ca Rādha nirodhadhammo. Rūpaṃ kho Rādha nirodhadhammo, tatra te chando pahātabbo -pa-. Vedanā nirodhadhammo, tatra te chando pahātabbo -pa-. Saññā nirodhadhammo, tatra te chando pahātabbo -pa-. Saṅkhārā nirodhadhammo, tatra te chando pahātabbo -pa-. Viññāṇaṃ nirodhadhammo, tatra te chando pahātabbo -pa-. Yo kho Rādha nirodhadhammo, tatra te chando pahātabbo, rāgo pahātabbo, chandarāgo pahātabboti¹.

Āyācanavaggo tatiyo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Māroca Māradhammo ca, Aniccena apare duve.

Dukkheṇa ca duve vuttā, Anattena tatheva ca.

Khayavayasamudayaṃ, Nirodhadhammena dvādasāti.

1. Sīhaḷa-potthake pana imasmiṃ vagge chattiṃsa suttāni vibhattāni ekekaṃ suttaṃ tīṇi tīṇi katvā, evaṃ catutthavaggepi.

4. Upanisinnavagga

1-11. Mārādisutta-ekādasaka

194. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho āyasmantaṃ Rādhaṃ Bhagavā etadavoca—yo kho Rādha māro, tatra te chando pahātabbo, rāgo pahātabbo, chandarāgo pahātabbo. Ko ca Rādha māro. Rūpaṃ kho Rādha māro, tatra te chando pahātabbo -pa-. Viññāṇaṃ māro, tatra te chando pahātabbo -pa-. Yo kho Rādha māro, tatra te chando pahātabbo, rāgo pahātabbo, chandarāgo pahātabboti.

195. Yo kho Rādha māraddhammo, tatra te chando pahātabbo, rāgo pahātabbo, chandarāgo pahātabbo -pa-.

196. Yaṃ kho Rādha aniccaṃ -pa-.

197. Yo kho Rādha aniccaddhammo -pa-.

198. Yaṃ kho Rādha dukkhaṃ -pa-.

199. Yo kho Rādha dukkhaddhammo -pa-.

200. Yo kho Rādha anattā -pa-.

201. Yo kho Rādha anattaddhammo -pa-.

202. Yo kho Rādha khayaddhammo -pa-.

203. Yo kho Rādha vayaddhammo -pa-.

204. Yo kho Rādha samudayaddhammo, tatra te chando pahātabbo, rāgo pahātabbo, chandarāgo pahātabbo -pa-.

12. Nirodhaddhammasutta

205. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho āyasmantaṃ Rādhaṃ Bhagavā etadavoca—yo kho Rādha nirodhadhammo, tatra te chando pahātabbo, rāgo pahātabbo, chandarāgo pahātabbo. Ko ca Rādha nirodhadhammo.

Rūpaṃ kho Rādha nirodhadhammo, tatra te chando pahātabbo, rāgo pahātabbo, chandarāgo pahātabbo. Vedanā -pa-. Saññā -pa-. Saṅkhārā -pa-. Viññāṇaṃ nirodhadhammo, tatra te chando pahātabbo, rāgo pahātabbo, chandarāgo pahātabbo. Yo kho Rādha nirodhadhammo, tatra te chando pahātabbo, rāgo pahātabbo, chandarāgo pahātabboti.

Upanisinnavaggo catuttho.

Tassuddānaṃ

Māro ca Māradhammo ca, Aniccena apare duve.

Dukkheṇa ca duve vuttā, Anattena tatheva ca.

Khayavayasamudayaṃ, Nirodhadhammena dvādasāti.

Rādhasaṃyuttaṃ samattaṃ.

3. Diṭṭhisamyutta

1. Sotāpattivagga

1. Vātasutta

206. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Sāvatthiyaṃ viharati Jetavane. Bhagavā etadavoca—kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “na vātā vāyanti, na najjo sandanti, na gabbhiniyo vijāyanti, na candimasūriyā uđenti vā apenti vā, esikaṭṭhāyiṭṭhitā”ti.

Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā Bhagavaṃnettikā Bhagavaṃpaṭisaraṇā, sādhu vata bhante Bhagavantaññeva paṭibhātu etassa bhāsitassa attho, Bhagavato sutvā bhikkhū dhāressantīti. Tena hi bhikkhave suṇātha sādhukaṃ manasi karotha, bhāsissāmīti. “Evaṃ bhante”ti kho te bhikkhū Bhagavato paccassosum. Bhagavā etadavoca—

Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “na vātā vāyanti, na najjo sandanti, na gabbhiniyo vijāyanti, na candimasūriyā uđenti vā apenti vā, esikaṭṭhāyiṭṭhitā”ti. Vedanāya sati -pa-. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “na vātā vāyanti, na najjo sandanti, na gabbhiniyo vijāyanti, na candimasūriyā uđenti vā apenti vā, esikaṭṭhāyiṭṭhitā”ti. Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “na vātā vāyanti, na najjo sandanti, na gabbhiniyo vijāyanti, na candimasūriyā uđenti vā apenti vā esikaṭṭhāyiṭṭhitā”ti. No hetam bhante.

Vedanā niccā vā aniccā vāti. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “na vātā vāyanti, na najjo sandanti, na gabbhiniyo vijāyanti, na candimasūriyā

udenti vā apentivā, esikaṭṭhāyitṭhātā”ti. No hetam bhante. Yampidam¹ diṭṭhi sutam mutam viññātam pattam pariyesitam anuvicaritam manasā, tampi niccam vā aniccam vāti. Aniccam bhante. Yam panāniccam, dukkham vā tam sukham vāti. Dukkham bhante. Yam panāniccam dukkham vipariṇāmadhammam, api nu tam anupādāya evam diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “na vātā vāyanti, na najjo sandanti, na gabbhiniyo vijāyanti, na candimasūriyā uudenti vā apenti vā, esikaṭṭhāyitṭhitā”ti. No hetam bhante.

Yato kho bhikkhave ariyasāvakassa imesu ca² ṭhānesu kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti, dukkhepissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti, dukkhasamudayepissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti, dukkhanirodhepissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti, dukkhanirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāyapissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti. Ayam vuccati bhikkhave ariyasāvako sotāpanno avinipātadhammo niyato sambhodhiparāyanoti. . Paṭhamam.

2. Etammamasutta

207. Sāvattihinidānam. Kismim nu kho bhikkhave sati kim upādāya kim abhinivissa evam diṭṭhi uppajjati “etam mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. Bhagavamūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-. Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpam upādāya rūpam abhinivissa evam diṭṭhi uppajjati “etam mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. Vedanāya sati -pa-. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇam upādāya viññāṇam abhinivissa evam diṭṭhi uppajjati “etam mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti.

Tam kim maññatha bhikkhave, rūpam niccam vā aniccam vāti. Aniccam bhante -pa-. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇam niccam vā aniccam vāti. Aniccam bhante -pa-. Api nu tam anupādāya evam diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “etam mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante. Yampidam diṭṭham sutam mutam viññātam pattam pariyesitam anuvicaritam manasā. Tampi niccam vā aniccam vāti. Aniccam bhante. Yam panāniccam, dukkham vā tam sukham vāti. Dukkham bhante. Yam panāniccam dukkham vipariṇāmadhammam, api nu tam anupādāya evam diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “etam mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante.

1. Yamidam (Aññattha)

2. Imesu chasu (Sī, Syā, Kam, I) evamuparipi.

Yato kho bhikkhave ariyasāvakassa imesu ca ṭhānesu kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti, dukkhepissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti -pa- dukkhanirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāyapissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave ariyasāvako sotāpanno avinipātadhammo niyato sambodhiparāyanoti. . Dutiyaṃ.

3. So-attāsutta

208. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “so attā so loko so pecca bhavissāmi nicco dhuvo sassato avipariṇāmadhammo”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-.

Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “so attā so loko so pecca bhavissāmi nicco dhuvo sassato avipariṇāmadhammo”ti. Vedanāya sati -pa-. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “so attā so loko so pecca bhavissāmi nicco dhuvo sassato avipariṇāmadhammo”ti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “so attā -pa- avipariṇāmadhammo”ti. No hetam bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “so attā -pa- avipariṇāmadhammo”ti. No hetam bhante. Yampidaṃ diṭṭhaṃ sutam mutam viññātam pattam pariyesitam anuvicaritam manasā, tampi niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “so attā so loko so pecca bhavissāmi nicco dhuvo sassato avipariṇāmadhammo”ti. No hetam bhante.

Yato kho bhikkhave ariyasāvakassa imesu ca ṭhānesu kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti, dukkhepissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti -pa- dukkhanirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāyapissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave ariyasāvako sotāpanno avinipātadhammo niyato sambodhiparāyanoti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Nocamesiyāsutta

209. Sāvattḥinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “no cassaṃ, no ca me siyā, nābhavissa, na me bhavissatī”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-.

Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “no cassaṃ, no ca me siyā, nābhavissa, na me bhavissatī”ti. Vedanāya sati. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “no cassaṃ, no ca me siyā, nābhavissa, na me bhavissatī”ti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “no cassaṃ, no ca me siyā, nābhavissa, na me bhavissatī”ti. No hetam bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “no cassaṃ, no ca me siyā, nābhavissa, na me bhavissatī”ti. No hetam bhante. Yampidaṃ diṭṭhaṃ sutam mutaṃ viññātaṃ pattaṃ pariyesitaṃ anuvaritaṃ manasā, tampi niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti, aniccaṃ bhante -pa- api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “no cassaṃ, no ca me siyā, nābhavissa, na me bhavissatī”ti. No hetam bhante.

Yato kho bhikkhave ariyasāvakaṃ imesu ca ṭhānesu kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti, dukkhepissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti -pa- dukkhanirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāyapissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave ariyasāvako sotāpanno avinipātadhammo niyato sambodhiparāyanoti. . Catuttham.

5. Natthidinnasutta

210. Sāvattḥinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “natthi dinnam, natthi yittham, natthi hutam, natthi sukata dukkaṭānam¹ kammānam phalam vipāko, natthi ayam loko, natthi paro loko, natthi mātā, natthi pitā, natthi sattā opapātikā, natthi

1. Sukkaṭadukkaṭānam (Sī, I)

loke samaṇabrāhmaṇā sammaggaṭā¹ sammāpaṭipannā, ye imaṅca lokam paraṅca lokam sayam abhiññā sacchikatvā pavedenti. Cātumahābhūṭiko² ayam puriso yadā kālam karoti, pathavī pathavīkāyam anupeti anupagacchati, āpo āpokāyam anupeti anupagacchati, tejo tejokāyam anupeti anupagacchati, vāyo vāyokāyam anupeti anupagacchati, ākāsam indriyāni saṅkamanti, āsandipaṅcamā purisā matam ādāya gacchanti yāva ālāhanā padāni paññāyanti, kāpotakāni aṭṭhīni bhavanti, bhassantā āhutiyo, dattupaññattam yadidaṃ dānam³, tesam tuccham musā vilāpo, ye keci atthikavādam vadanti, bāle ca paṇḍite ca kāyassa bheda ucchijjanti vinassanti, na honti param maraṇā”ti. Bhagavammulakā no bhante dhammā -pa-. Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpam upādāya rūpam abhinivissa evam diṭṭhi uppajjati “natthi dinnam, natthi yiṭṭham -pa- kāyassa bheda ucchijjanti vinassanti, na honti param maraṇā”ti. Vedanāya sati -pa-. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇam upādāya viññāṇam abhinivissa evam diṭṭhi uppajjati “natthi dinnam, natthi yiṭṭham -pa- kāyassa bheda ucchijjanti vinassanti, na honti param maraṇā”ti.

Tam kim maññatha bhikkhave, rūpam niccam vā aniccam vāti. Aniccam bhante -pa- api nu tam anupādāya evam diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “natthi dinnam, natthi yiṭṭham -pa- kāyassa bheda ucchijjanti vinassanti, na honti param maraṇā”ti. No hetam bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇam niccam vā aniccam vāti. Aniccam bhante -pa- api nu tam anupādāya evam diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “natthi dinnam, natthi yiṭṭham -pa- kāyassa bheda ucchijjanti vinassanti, na honti param maraṇā”ti. No hetam bhante. Yampidaṃ diṭṭham sutam mutam viññātam pattam pariyesitam anuvaritam manasā, tampi niccam vā aniccam vāti. Aniccam bhante -pa- api nu tam anupādāya evam diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “natthi dinnam, natthi yiṭṭham -pa- ye keci atthikavādam vadanti, bāle ca paṇḍite ca kāyassa bheda ucchijjanti vinassanti, na honti param maraṇā”ti. No hetam bhante.

Yato kho bhikkhave ariyasāvakassa imesu ca ṭhānesu kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti, dukkhepissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti -pa- dukkhanirodhagāminiyā

1. Samaggaṭā (Ka)

2. Cātumahābhūṭiko (Sī, Syā, Kam, I)

3. Dattupaññattamidam dānam nāma (sabbattha)

paṭipadāyapissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave ariyasāvako sotāpanno avinipātadhammo niyato sambodhiparāyanoti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Karotosutta

211. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “karoto kārayato, chindato chedāpayato, pacato pācāpayato, socato socāpayato, kilamato kilamāpayato, phandato phandāpayato, pāṇamatipātayato, adinnaṃ ādiyato, sandhiṃ chandato, nillopaṃ harato, ekāgārikaṃ karoto, paripantho tiṭṭhato, paradāraṃ gacchato, musā bhaṇato, karoto na karīyati pāpaṃ, khurapariyantena cepi cakkena yo imissā pathaviyā pāṇe ekamaṃsakhalaṃ ekamaṃsapuññaṃ kareyya, natthi tatonidānaṃ pāpaṃ, natthi pāpassa āgamo. Dakkhiṇaṃcepi Gaṅgāya tīraṃ gaccheyya, hananto ghātento chindanto chedāpento pacanto pācento, natthi tatonidānaṃ pāpaṃ, natthi pāpassa āgamo. Uttaraṃcepi Gaṅgāya tīraṃ gaccheyya, dadanto dāpento, yajanto yajāpento, natthi tatonidānaṃ puññaṃ, natthi puññassa āgamo. Dānena damena saṃyamena saccavajjena natthi puññaṃ, natthi puññassa āgamoti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-. Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “karoto kārayato -pa- natthi puññaṃ natthi puññassa āgamo”ti. Vedanāya sati -pa-. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “karoto kārayato -pa- natthi puññaṃ, natthi puññassa āgamo”ti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “karoto -pa- natthi puññaṃ, natthi puññassa āgamo”ti. No hetam bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “karoto kārayato -pa- natthi puññaṃ, natthi puññassa āgamo”ti. No hetam bhante. Yampidaṃ diṭṭham sutam mutam viññātam pattam pariyesitam anuvicaritam manasā, tampi niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “karoto

kārayato -pa- natthi puññaṃ, natthi puññassa āgamo”ti. No hetam bhante.

Yato kho bhikkhave ariyasāvakassa imesu ca ṭhānesu kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti, dukkhepissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti -pa- dukkhanirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāyapissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave ariyasāvako sotāpanno avinipātadhammo niyato sambodhiparāyanoti. . Chaṭṭham.

7. Hetusutta

212. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “natthi hetu natthi paccayo sattānaṃ saṃkilesāya, ahetū appaccayā sattā saṃkilissanti. Natthi hetu natthi paccayo sattānaṃ visuddhiyā, ahetū appaccayā sattā visujjhanti. Natthi balaṃ, natthi vīriyaṃ, natthi purisathāmo, natthi purisaparakkamo, sabbe sattā sabbe pāṇā sabbe bhūtā sabbe jīvā avasā abalā avīriyā niyati saṅgati bhāva pariṇatā chasvevābhijātisu sukhadukkhaṃ paṭisaṃvedentī”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-. Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “natthi hetu, natthi paccayo -pa- sukhadukkhaṃ paṭisaṃvedentī”ti. Vedanāya sati -pa-. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “natthi hetu, natthi paccayo -pa- sukhadukkhaṃ paṭisaṃvedentī”ti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- vipariṇāmadhammaṃ. Api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “natthi hetu, natthi paccayo -pa- sukhadukkhaṃ paṭisaṃvedentī”ti. No hetam bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “natthi hetu natthi paccayo -pa- sukhadukkhaṃ paṭisaṃvedentī”ti. No hetam bhante. Yampidaṃ diṭṭhaṃ sutam mutaṃ viññātaṃ pattaṃ pariyesitaṃ anuvicaritaṃ manasā, tampi niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “natthi hetu natthi paccayo -pa- sukhadukkhaṃ paṭisaṃvedentī”ti. No hetam bhante.

Yato kho bhikkhave ariyasāvakassa imesu ca ṭhānesu kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti, dukkhepissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti -pa- dukkhanirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāyapissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave ariyasāvako sotāpanno avinipātadhammo niyato sambodhiparāyanoti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Mahādiṭṭhisutta

213. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “sattime kāyā akaṭā akaṭavidhā animmitā animmātā vañjhā kūṭaṭṭhā esikaṭṭhāyitṭhitā, te na iñjanti, na vipariṇamanti¹, na aññamaññaṃ byābādheti, nālaṃ aññamaññaṃ sukhāya vā dukkhāya vā sukhadukkhāya vā. Katame satta. Pathavīkāyo āpokāyo tejokāyo vāyokāyo sukhe dukkhe jīve sattame. Ime satta² kāyā akaṭā akaṭavidhā animmitā animmātā vañjhā kūṭaṭṭhā esikaṭṭhāyitṭhitā, te na iñjanti, na vipariṇamanti, na aññamaññaṃ byābādheti, nālaṃ aññamaññaṃ sukhāya vā dukkhāya vā sukhadukkhāya vā. Yopi tiṇhena satthena sīsaṃ chindati, na sopi kiñci³ jīvitā voropeti, sattannaṃtveva kāyānamantarena satthaṃ vivaramanupavisati⁴. Cuddasa kho panimāni yonipamukhasatasahassāni, satṭhi ca satāni cha ca satāni pañca ca kammuno satāni pañca ca kammāni tīni ca kammāni kamme ca aḍḍhakamme ca dvaṭṭhipaṭipadā dvaṭṭhantarakappā chaḷābhijātiyo aṭṭha purisabhūmiyo ekūnapaññaṃsa ājīvakasate ekūnapaññaṃsa paribbājakasate ekūnapaññaṃsa nāgavāsasate vīse indriyasate tīse nirayasate chattimsarajodhātuyo satta saññīgabbhā satta asaññīgabbhā satta Nigaṇṭhīgabbhā satta devā satta mānusā satta pesācā satta sarā satta pavuṭṭā⁵ satta papātā satta ca papātasatāni satta supinā satta supinasatāni cullāsīti mahākappino⁶ satasahassāni. Yāni bāle ca paṇḍite ca

1. Na vipariṇāmenti (I, Ka)

2. Jīve. Sattime (bahūsu)

3. Na koci kañci (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ), na koci taṃ (I, Ka)

4. Vivaramanupatati (katthaci) dīghamajjhimesupi.

5. Sapuṭā (Ka), pavudhā (I)

6. Mahākappuno (Sī, I)

sandhāvitvā saṃsaritvā dukkhassantaṃ karissanti. Tattha natthi “imināhaṃ sīlena vā vatena vā tapena vā brahmacariyena vā aparipakkaṃ vā kammaṃ paripācessāmi, paripakkaṃ vā kammaṃ phussa phussa byantikarissāmi”ti, hevaṃ natthi. Doṇamite sukhadukkhe, pariyantakate saṃsāre, natthi hāyanavaḍḍhane, natthi ukkaṃsāvakaṃse. Seyyathāpi nāma suttaguḷe khitte nibbeḥhiyamānameva paleti, evameva bāle ca paṇḍite ca nibbeḥhiyamānā sukhadukkhaṃ palentī”ti.

Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-. Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “sattime kāyā akaṭā akaṭavidhā -pa- sukhadukkhaṃ palentī”ti. Vedanāya sati -pa-. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “sattime kāyā akaṭā akaṭavidhā -pa- sukhadukkhaṃ palentī”ti. Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- yaṃ panāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “sattime kāyā akaṭā akaṭavidhā -pa- sukhadukkhaṃ palentī”ti. No hetam bhante. Yampidaṃ diṭṭhaṃ sutam mutaṃ viññātaṃ pattaṃ pariyesitaṃ anuvicaritaṃ manasā, tampi niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “sattime kāyā akaṭā akaṭavidhā -pa- nibbeḥhiyamānā sukhadukkhaṃ palentī”ti. No hetam bhante.

Yato kho bhikkhave ariyasāvakaṃsa imesu ca ṭhānesu kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti, dukkhepissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti -pa- dkkhanirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāyapissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave ariyasāvako sotāpanno avinipātadhammo niyato sambodhiparāyanoti. . Aṭṭhamam.

9. Sassatadiṭṭhisutta

214. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “sassato loko”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakāno bhante dhammā -pa-. Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “sassato loko”ti. Vedanāya sati -pa-. Saṅkhāresu sati.

Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “sassato loko”ti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “sassato loko”ti. No hetam bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “sassato loko”ti. No hetam bhante. Yampidaṃ diṭṭhaṃ sutam mutam viññātam pattam pariyesitam anuvicaritam manasā, tampi niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yam panāniccaṃ, dukkham vā taṃ sukham vāti. Dukkham bhante. Yam panāniccaṃ dukkham vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “sassato loko”ti. No hetam bhante.

Yato kho bhikkhave ariyasāvakassa imesu ca thānesu kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti, dukkhepissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti -pa- dukkhanirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāyapissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave ariyasāvako sotāpanno avinipātadhammo niyato sambodhiparāyanoti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Asassatadiṭṭhisutta

215. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “asassato loko”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-. Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati -pa-. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “asassato loko”ti. No hetam bhante. Yampidaṃ diṭṭhaṃ sutam mutam viññātam pattam pariyesitam anuvicaritam manasā, tampi niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “asassato loko”ti. No hetam bhante.

Yato kho bhikkhave ariyasāvakassa imesu ca thānesu kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti, dukkhepissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hot -pa- dukkhanirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāyapissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave ariyasāvako sotāpanno avinipātadhammo niyato sambodhiparāyanoti. . Dasamaṃ.

11. Antavāsutta

216. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “antavā loko”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa- niyato sambodhiparāyanoti. . Ekādasamaṃ.

12. Anantavāsutta

217. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “anantavā loko”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa- niyato sambodhiparāyanoti. . Dvādasamaṃ.

13. Taṃjīvaṃtaṃsarīraṃsutta

218. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “taṃ jīvaṃ taṃ sarīraṃ”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa- niyato sambodhiparāyanoti. . Terasamaṃ.

14. Aññaṃjīvaṃ-aññaṃsarīraṃsutta

219. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “aññaṃ jīvaṃ aññaṃ sarīraṃ”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa- niyato sambodhiparāyanoti. . Cuddasamaṃ.

15. Hotitathāgatosutta

220. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa- niyato sambodhiparāyanoti. . Pannarasamaṃ.

16. Nahotitathāgatosutta

221. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa- niyato sambodhiparāyanoti. . Soḷasamaṃ.

17. Hoticanacahotitathāgatosutta

222. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa- niyato sambodhiparāyanoti. . Sattarasamaṃ.

18. Nevahotinanahotitathāgatosutta

223. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-. Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti -pa-.

Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. No hetam bhante. Yampidaṃ diṭṭham sutam mutam viññātam pattam pariyesitam anuvicaritam manasā, tampi niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yam panāniccaṃ, dukkham vā taṃ sukham vāti. Dukkham bhante. Yam panāniccaṃ dukkham vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “neva hoti na na hoti thathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. No hetam bhante.

Yato kho bhikkhave ariyasāvakassa imesu ca ṭhānesu kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti, dukkhepissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti, dukkhasamudayepissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti, dukkhanirodhepissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti, dukkhanirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāyapissa kaṅkhā pahīnā hoti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave ariyasāvako sotāpanno avinipātadhammo niyato sambodhiparāyanoti. . Aṭṭhārasamaṃ.

Sotāpattivaggo.

Aṭṭhārasaveyyākaraṇaṃ niṭṭhitam.

Tassuddānaṃ

Vātaṃ Etaṃ mama, So attā No ca me siyā.
Natthi Karoto Hetu ca, Mahādiṭṭhena aṭṭhamāṃ.

Sassato loko ca, Asassato ca Antavā ca.
Anantavā ca Taṃ jīvaṃ taṃ sarīranti,
Aññaṃ jīvaṃ aññaṃ sarīranti ca.

Hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti,
Na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti,
Neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti.

2. Dutiyagamanavagga

1. Vātasutta

224. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “na vātā vāyanti, na najjo sandanti, na gabbhiniyo vijāyanti, na candimasūriyā uđenti vā apenti vā, esikaṭṭhāyiṭṭhitā”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā. Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “na vātā vāyanti -pa- esikaṭṭhāyiṭṭhitā”ti. Vedanāya sati -pa-. Saññāya sati -pa-. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “na vātā vāyanti -pa- esikaṭṭhāyiṭṭhitā”ti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññaṭṭha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “na vātā vāyanti -pa- esikaṭṭhāyiṭṭhitā”ti. No hetam bhante. Iti kho bhikkhave dukkhe sati dukkhaṃ upādāya dukkhaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “na vātā vāyanti -pa- esikaṭṭhāyiṭṭhitā”ti. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “na vātā vāyanti -pa- esikaṭṭhāyiṭṭhitā”ti. No hetam bhante. Iti kho bhikkhave dukkhe sati dukkhaṃ upādāya dukkhaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “na vātā vāyanti, na najjo sandanti, na gabbhiniyo vijāyanti, na candimasūriyā uđenti vā apenti vā, esikaṭṭhāyiṭṭhitā”ti. . Paṭhamam.

225-240. (Purimavagge viya atṭhārasa veyyākaraṇāni vitthāretabbānīti.)
 . Sattarasamaṃ.

18. Nevahotinanahotisutta

241. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-. Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Vedanāya sati. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. No hetam bhante. Iti kho bhikkhave dukkhe sati dukkhaṃ upādāya dukkhaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. No hetam bhante. Iti kho bhikkhave dukkhe sati dukkhaṃ upādāya dukkhaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. . Aṭṭhārasamaṃ.

19. Rūpī-attāsutta

242. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “rūpī attā hoti arogo paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-. Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “rūpī attā hoti arogo paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Vedanāya sati. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “rūpī attā hoti arogo paraṃ maraṇā”ti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “rūpī attā hoti arogo paraṃ maraṇā”ti. No hetam bhante. Iti kho bhikkhave dukkhe sati dukkhaṃ upādāya dukkhaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “rūpī attā hoti arogo paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Vedanā -pa-. No hetam bhante. Iti kho bhikkhave dukkhe sati dukkhaṃ upādāya dukkhaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “rūpī attā hoti arogo paraṃ maraṇā”ti. . Ekūnavīsatiṃ.

20. Arūpī-attāsutta

243. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “arūpī attā hoti arogo paraṃ maraṇā”ti. (Peyyālo.). Vīsatiṃ.

21. Rūpīca-arūpīca-attāsutta

244. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Rūpī ca arūpī ca attā hoti arogo paraṃ maraṇāti. . Ekavīsatiṃ.

22. Nevarūpīnārūpī-attāsutta

245. Neva rūpī nārūpī attā hoti arogo paraṃ maraṇāti. . Bāvīsatiṃ.

23. Ekantasukhīsutta

246. Ekantasukhī attā hoti arogo paraṃ maraṇāti. . Tevīsatiṃ.

24. Ekantadukkhīsutta

247. Ekantadukkhī attā hoti arogo paraṃ maraṇāti. . Catuvīsatiṃ.

25. Sukhadukkhīsutta

248. Sukhadukkhī attā hoti arogo paraṃ maraṇāti. . Pañcavīsatiṃ.

26. Adukkhamasukhīsutta

249. Adukkhamasukhī attā hoti arogo param̐ maraṇāti.

Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-. Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “adukkhamasukhī attā hoti arogo param̐ maraṇā”ti. Vedanāya sati. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati.

Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “adukkhamasukhī attā hoti arogo param̐ maraṇā”ti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti.

Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “adukkhamasukhī attā hoti arogo param̐ maraṇā”ti. No hetam̐ bhante. Iti kho bhikkhave dukkhe sati dukkhaṃ upādāya dukkhaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “adukkhamasukhī attā hoti arogo param̐ maraṇā”ti. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “adukkhamasukhī attā hoti arogo param̐ maraṇā”ti. No hetam̐ bhante. Iti kho bhikkhave dukkhe sati dukkhaṃ upādāya dukkhaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “adukkhamasukhī attā hoti arogo param̐ maraṇā”ti. . Chabbīsatiṃ.

Dutiyapeyyālo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Vātaṃ Etaṃ mama, So attā No ca me siyā.

Natthi Karoto Hetu ca, Mahādiṭṭhena aṭṭhamam̐.

Sassato Asassato ceva, Antānantavā ca vuccati.

Taṃ jīvaṃ aññaṃ jīvaṃca, tathāgatena cattāro.

Rūpī attā hoti Arūpī ca attā hoti,

Rūpī ca arūpī ca attā hoti.

Neva rūpī nārūpī attā hoti, Ekantasukhī attā hoti.

Ekantadukkhī attā hoti, Sukhadukkhī attā hoti.

Adukkhamasukhī attā hoti, arogo param̐ maraṇāti.

Ime chabbīsati suttā, dutiyavārena desitā.

3. Tatiyagamanavagga

1. Navātasutta

250. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “na vātā vāyanti, na najjo sandanti, na gabbhiniyo vijāyanti, na candimasūriyā uđenti vā apenti vā, esikaṭṭhāyiṭṭhitā”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-.

Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “na vātā vāyanti -pa-. Vedanāya sati. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “na vātā vāyanti -pa- esikaṭṭhāyiṭṭhitā”ti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññaṭha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “na vātā vāyanti -pa- esikaṭṭhāyiṭṭhitā”ti. No hetarṃ bhante. Iti kho bhikkhave yadaniccaṃ, taṃ dukkhaṃ, tasmim̃ sati tadupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “na vātā vāyanti, na najjo sandanti, na gabbhiniyo vijāyanti, na candimasūriyā uđenti vā apenti vā, esikaṭṭhāyiṭṭhitā”ti. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “na vātā vāyanti -pa- esikaṭṭhāyiṭṭhitā”ti. No hetarṃ bhante. Iti kho bhikkhave yadaniccaṃ, taṃ dukkhaṃ, tasmim̃ sati tadupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “na vātā vāyanti -pa- esikaṭṭhāyiṭṭhitā”ti. . Paṭhamāṃ.

251-274. (Dutiyaṃvage viya catuvīsati suttāni pūretabbāni.). Pañcavīsatiṃ.

26. Adukkhamasukhīsutta

275. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “adukkhamaṃsuṅkhī attā hoti arogo paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-.

Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “adukkhamaṃsuṅkhī attā hoti arogo paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Vedanāya

sati -pa-. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “adukkhamasukhī attā hoti arogo paraṃ maraṇā”ti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “adukkhamasukhī attā hoti arogo paraṃ maraṇā”ti. No hetam bhante. Iti kho bhikkhave yadaniccaṃ, taṃ dukkhaṃ, tasmim sati tadupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “adukkhamasukhī attā hoti arogo paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa- vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjeyya “adukkhamasukhī attā hoti arogo paraṃ maraṇā”ti. No hetam bhante. Iti kho bhikkhave yadaniccaṃ, taṃ dukkhaṃ, tasmim sati tadupādāya evaṃ uppajjati “adukkhamasukhī attā hoti arogo paraṃ maraṇā”ti. . Chabbīsatiṃ.

Tatiyapeyyālo.

4. Catutthagamanavagga

1. Navātasutta

276. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Kismim nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “na vātā vāyanti, na najjo sandanti, na gabbhiniyo vijāyanti, na candimasūriyā uđenti vā apenti vā, esikaṭṭhāyiṭṭhitā”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā-pa-.

Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “na vātā vāyanti -pa- esikaṭṭhāyiṭṭhitā”ti. Vedanāya sati -pa-. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇaṃ upādāya viññāṇaṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “na vātā vāyanti -pa- esikaṭṭhāyiṭṭhitā”ti. Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassitum “etaṃ mama, esoḥasmaṃ,

eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇam niccam vā aniccam vāti. Aniccam bhante. Yam panāniccam, dukkham vā tam sukham vāti. Dukkham bhante. Yam panāniccam dukkham vipariṇāmadhammam, kalam nu tam samanupassitum “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante.

Tasmātiha bhikkhave yam kiñci rūpam atītānāgatapaccuppannam ajjhataṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikam vā sukhumaṃ vā hīnam vā paṇītam vā yam dūre santike vā, sabbam rūpam “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtam sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam. Yā kāci vedanā. Yā kāci saññā. Ye keci saṅkhārā. Yam kiñci viññāṇam atītānāgatapaccuppannam ajjhataṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikam vā sukhumaṃ vā hīnam vā paṇītam vā yam dūre santike vā, sabbam viññāṇam “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtam sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam. Evaṃ passam -pa- nāparam itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Paṭhamam.

277-300. (Dutiyavagge viya catuvīsati suttāni pūretabbāni.).
Pañcavīsatimam.

26. Adukkhamasukhīsutta

301. Sāvattihinidānam. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “adukkhmasukhī attā hoti arogo param maraṇā”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-.

Rūpe kho bhikkhave sati rūpam upādāya rūpam abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “adukkhmasukhī attā hoti arogo param maraṇā”ti. Vedanāya sati. Saññāya sati. Saṅkhāresu sati. Viññāṇe sati viññāṇam upādāya viññāṇam abhinivissa evaṃ diṭṭhi uppajjati “adukkhmasukhī attā hoti arogo param maraṇā”ti.

Tam kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, rūpam niccam vā aniccam vāti. Aniccam bhante. Yam panāniccam, dukkham vā tam sukham vāti. Dukkham bhante. Yam panāniccam dukkham vipariṇāmadhammam, kalam nu tam samanupassitum “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante. Vedanā. Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇam niccam vā aniccam vāti. Aniccam bhante. Yam panāniccam, dukkham vā tam sukham vāti. Dukkham bhante. Yam panāniccam

dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassituṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetāṃ bhante.

Tasmātiha bhikkhave yaṃ kiñci rūpaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhattaṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikaṃ vā sukhumāṃ vā hīnaṃ vā paṇītaṃ vā yaṃ dūre santike vā, sabbaṃ rūpaṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Yā kāci vedanā. Yā kāci saññā. Ye keci saṅkhārā. Yaṃ kiñci viññāṇaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhattaṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikaṃ vā sukhumāṃ vā hīnaṃ vā paṇītaṃ vā yaṃ dūre santike vā, sabbaṃ viññāṇaṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ.

Evam passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako rūpasmimpi nibbindati, vedanāyapi nibbindati, saññāyapi nabbindati, saṅkhāresupi nibbindati, viññāṇasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti ñāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti.

Purimagamane aṭṭhārasa veyyākaraṇā,
Dutiyaḡamane chabbīsaṃ vitthāretabbāni.
Tatiyaḡamane chabbīsaṃ vitthāretabbāni,
Catutthagamane chabbīsaṃ vitthāretabbāni.

Diṭṭhisamyuttaṃ samattaṃ.

4. Okkantasaṃyutta

1. Cakkhusutta

302. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Cakkhuṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ vipariṇāmi aññathābhāvi, soṭaṃ aniccaṃ vipariṇāmi aññathābhāvi, ghānaṃ aniccaṃ vipariṇāmi aññathābhāvi, jivhā aniccā vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī¹, kāyo anicco vipariṇāmi aññathābhāvi, mano anicco vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī. Yo bhikkhave ime dhamme evaṃ saddahati adhimuccati. Ayaṃ vuccati saddhānusārī okkanto sammattaniyāmaṃ, sappurisabhūmiṃ okkanto, vītivatto puthujjanabhūmiṃ, abhabbo taṃ kammaṃ kātuṃ, yaṃ kammaṃ katvā nirayaṃ vā tiracchānayoṇiṃ vā pettivisayaṃ vā upapajjeyya, abhabbo ca² tāva kālaṃ kātuṃ, yāva na sotāpattiphalaṃ sacchikaroti.

Yassa kho bhikkhave ime dhammā evaṃ paññāya mattaso nijjhānaṃ khamanti. Ayaṃ vuccati dhammānusārī okkanto sammattaniyāmaṃ, sappurisabhūmiṃ okkanto, vītivatto puthujjanabhūmiṃ, abhabbo taṃ kammaṃ kātuṃ, yaṃ kammaṃ katvā nirayaṃ vā tiracchānayoṇiṃ vā pettivisayaṃ vā upapajjeyya, abhabbo ca tāva kālaṃ kātuṃ, yāva na sotāpattiphalaṃ sacchikaroti. Yo bhikkhave ime dhamme evaṃ pajānāti evaṃ passati, ayaṃ vuccati sotāpanno avinipātadhammo niyato sambodhiparāyanti. . Paṭhamaṃ.

2. Rūpasutta

303. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpā bhikkhave aniccā vipariṇāmino aññathābhāvino, saddā aniccā vipariṇāmino aññathābhāvino, gandhā aniccā vipariṇāmino aññathābhāvino, rasā aniccā vipariṇāmino aññathābhāvino, phoṭṭhabbā aniccā vipariṇāmino aññathābhāvino dhammā aniccā vipariṇāmino aññathābhāvino. Yo bhikkhave ime dhamme evaṃ saddahati adhimuccati. Ayaṃ vuccati saddhānusārī okkanto sammattaniyāmaṃ, sappurisabhūmiṃ okkanto, vītivatto puthujjanabhūmiṃ, abhabbo taṃ kammaṃ kātuṃ, yaṃ kammaṃ katvā nirayaṃ vā tiracchānayoṇiṃ vā

1. Vipariṇāminī aññathābhāvinī (?)

2. Abhabbova (Sī, Syā, Kam)

pettavisayaṃ vā upapajjeyya, abhabbo ca tāva kālaṃ kātuṃ, yāva na sotāpattiphalaṃ sacchikaroti.

Yassa kho bhikkhave ime dhammā evaṃ paññāya mattaso nijjhānaṃ khamanti. Ayaṃ vuccati dhammānusārī okkanto sammattaniyāmaṃ, sappurisabhūmiṃ okkanto, vītivatto puthujjanabhūmiṃ, abhabbo taṃ kammaṃ kātuṃ, yaṃ kammaṃ katvā nirayaṃ vā tiracchānayoṇiṃ vā pettavisayaṃ vā uppajjeyya, abhabbo ca tāva kālaṃ kātuṃ, yāva na sotāpattiphalaṃ sacchikaroti. Yo bhikkhave ime dhamme evaṃ pajānāti evaṃ passati, ayaṃ vuccati sotāpanno avinipātadhammo niyato sambodhiparāyanoti. . Dutiyāṃ.

3. Viññāṇasutta

304. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ vipariṇāmi aññathābhāvi. Sotavīññāṇaṃ. Ghānavīññāṇaṃ. Jivhāvīññāṇaṃ. Kāyavīññāṇaṃ. Manovīññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ vipariṇāmi aññathābhāvi. Yo bhikkhave -pa- sambodhiparāyanoti. . Tatiyāṃ.

4. Samphassasutta

305. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Cakkhusamphasso bhikkhave anicco vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī, sotasamphasso. Ghānasamphasso. Jivhāsamphasso. Kāyasamphasso. Manosamphasso anicco vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī. Yo bhikkhave ime dhamme evaṃ saddahati adhimuccati. Ayaṃ vuccati saddhānusārī -pa- sambādhiparāyanoti. . Catutthāṃ.

5. Samphassajāsutta

306. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Cakkhusamphassajā bhikkhave vedanā aniccā vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī, sotasamphassajā vedanā -pa-. ghānasamphassajā vedanā -pa-. Jivhāsamphassajā vedanā -pa-. Kāyasamphassajā vedanā -pa-. Manosamphassajā vedanā aniccā vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī. Yo bhikkhave ime dhamme evaṃ saddahati adhimuccati. Ayaṃ vuccati saddhānusārī -pa- sambodhiparāyanoti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Rūpasaññāsutta

307. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpasaññā bhikkhave aniccā vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī, saddasaññā. Gandhasaññā. Rasasaññā. Phoṭṭhabbasaññā. Dhammasaññā aniccā vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī. Yo bhikkhave ime dhamme evaṃ saddahati adhimuccati. Ayaṃ vuccati saddhānusārī -pa- sambodhiparāyanoti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Rūpasañcetanāsutta

308. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpasañcetanā bhikkhave aniccā vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī, saddasañcetanā. Gandhasañcetanā. Rasasañcetanā. Phoṭṭhabbasañcetanā. Dhammasañcetanā aniccā vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī. Yo bhikkhave ime dhamme evaṃ saddahati adhimuccati. Ayaṃ vuccati saddhānusārī -pa- sambodhiparāyanoti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Rūpataṇhāsutta

309. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpataṇhā bhikkhave aniccā vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī, saddataṇhā. Gandhataṇhā. Rasataṇhā. Phoṭṭhabbataṇhā. Dhammataṇhā aniccā vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī. Yo bhikkhave ime dhamme evaṃ saddahati adhimuccati. Ayaṃ vuccati saddhānusārī -pa- sambodhiparāyanoti. . Aṭṭhamaṃ.

9. Pathavīdhātusutta

310. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Pathavīdhātu bhikkhave aniccā vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī, āpodhātu. Tejodhātu. Vāyodhātu. Ākāsadhātu. Viññāṇadhātu aniccā vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī. Yo bhikkhave ime dhamme evaṃ saddahati adhimuccati. Ayaṃ vuccati saddhānusārī -pa- sambodhiparāyanoti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Khandhasutta

311. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ vipariṇāmi aññathābhāvī, vedanā aniccā vipariṇāmi aññathābhāvī, saññā. Saṅkhārā aniccā vipariṇāmino aññathābhāvino, viññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ vipariṇāmi

aññathābhāvi. Yo bhikkhave ime dhamme evaṃ saddahati adhimuccati. Ayaṃ vuccati saddhānusārī okkanto sammattaniyāmaṃ, sappurisabhūmiṃ okkanto, vītivatto puthujjanabhūmiṃ, abhabbo taṃ kammaṃ kātuṃ, yaṃ kammaṃ katvā nirayaṃ vā tiracchānayoṇiṃ vā pettivisayaṃ vā upapajjeyya, abhabbo ca tāva kālaṃ kātuṃ, yāva na sotāpattiphalaṃ sacchikaroti.

Yassa kho bhikkhave ime dhammā evaṃ paññāya mattaso nijjhānaṃ khamanti. Ayaṃ vuccati dhammānusārī okkanto sammattaniyāmaṃ, sappurisabhūmiṃ okkanto, vītivatto puthujjanabhūmiṃ, abhabbo taṃ kammaṃ kātuṃ, yaṃ kammaṃ katvā nirayaṃ vā tiracchānayoṇiṃ vā pettivisayaṃ vā upapajjeyya, abhabbo ca tāva kālaṃ kātuṃ, yāva na sotāpattiphalaṃ sacchikaroti. Yo bhikkhave ime dhamme evaṃ pajānāti evaṃ passati. Ayaṃ vuccati sotāpanno avinipātadhammo niyato sambodhiparāyanoti. . Dasamaṃ.

Okkantasaṃyuttaṃ¹ samattaṃ.

Tassuddānaṃ

Cakkhu Rūpaṅca Viññāṇaṃ, Phasso ca Vedanāya ca.
Saññā ca Cetanā Taṇhā, Dhātu Khandhena te dasāti.

1. Okkantikaṃyuttaṃ (I, Ka)

5. Uppādasamyutta

1. Cakkhusutta

312. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo kho bhikkhave cakkhussa uppādo ñhiti abhinibbatti pātubhāvo, dukkhasseso uppādo, rogānaṃ ñhiti, jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo. Yo sotassa uppādo ñhiti -pa-. Yo ghānassa uppādo ñhiti. Yo jivhāya uppādo ñhiti. Yo kāyassa uppādo ñhiti. Yo manassa uppādo ñhiti abhinibbatti pātubhāvo, dukkhasseso uppādo, rogānaṃ ñhiti, jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo. Yo ca bhikkhave cakkhussa nirodho vūpasamo atthaṅgamo, dukkhasseso nirodho, rogānaṃ vūpasamo, jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamo. Yo sotassa nirodho -pa-. Yo ghānassa nirodho. Yo jivhāya nirodho. Yo kāyassa nirodho. Yo manasā nirodho vūpasamo atthaṅgamo, dukkhasseso nirodho, rogānaṃ vūpasamo, jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamoti. . Paṭhamāṃ.

2. Rūpasutta

313. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo kho bhikkhave rūpānaṃ uppādo ñhiti abhinibbatti pātubhāvo, dukkhasseso uppādo, rogānaṃ ñhiti, jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo. Yo saddānaṃ. Yo gandhānaṃ. Yo rasānaṃ. Yo phoṭṭhabbānaṃ. Yo dhammānaṃ uppādo ñhiti abhinibbatti pātubhāvo, dukkhasseso uppādo, rogānaṃ ñhiti, jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo. Yo ca kho bhikkhave rūpānaṃ nirodho vūpasamo atthaṅgamo, dukkhasseso nirodho, rogānaṃ vūpasamo, jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamo. Yo saddānaṃ. Yo gandhānaṃ. Yo rasānaṃ. Yo phoṭṭhabbānaṃ. Yo dhammānaṃ nirodho vūpasamo atthaṅgamo, dukkhasseso nirodho, rogānaṃ vūpasamo, jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamoti. .
Dutiyaṃ.

3. Viññāṇasutta

314. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo kho bhikkhave cakkhuviññāṇassa uppādo ñhiti -pa- jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo -pa-. Yo manoviññāṇassa uppādo ñhiti -pa- jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo. Yo ca kho bhikkhave cakkhuviññāṇassa nirodho -pa- jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamo -pa-. Yo manoviññāṇassa nirodho -pa- jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamoti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Samphassasutta

315. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo kho bhikkhave cakkhusamphassassa uppādo ñhiti -pa- jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo -pa-. Yo manosamphassassa uppādo ñhiti -pa- jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo. Yo ca kho bhikkhave cakkhusamphassassa nirodho -pa- jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamo -pa-. Yo manosamphassassa nirodho -pa- jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamoti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Samphassajasutta

316. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo kho bhikkhave cakkhusamphassajāya vedanāya uppādo ñhiti -pa- jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo -pa-. Yo manosamphassajāya vedanāya uppādo ñhiti -pa- jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo. Yo ca kho bhikkhave cakkhusamphassajāya vedanāya nirodho vūpasamo -pa- jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamo -pa-. Yo manosamphassajāya vedanāya nirodho vūpasamo atthaṅgamo, dukkhasseso nirodho, rogānaṃ vūpasamo, jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamoti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Saññāsutta

317. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo kho bhikkhave rūpasaññāya uppādo ñhiti -pa- jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo -pa-. Yo dhammasaññāya uppādo ñhiti abhinibbatti pātubhāvo, dukkhasseso uppādo, rogānaṃ ñhiti, jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo. Yo ca kho bhikkhave rūpasaññāya nirodho -pa- jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamo -pa-. Yo dhammasaññāya nirodho vūpasamo atthaṅgamo, dukkhasseso nirodho, rogānaṃ vūpasamo, jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamoti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Sañcetanāsutta

318. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo kho bhikkhave rūpasañcetanāya uppādo ñhiti -pa- jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo -pa-. Yo dhammasañcetanāya uppādo ñhiti abhinibbatti pātubhāvo, dukkhasseso uppādo, rogānaṃ ñhiti, jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo. Yo ca kho bhikkhave rūpasañcetanāya nirodho -pa- jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamo -pa-. Yo dhammasañcetanāya nirodho vūpasamo atthaṅgamo, dukkhasseso nirodho, rogānaṃ vūpasamo, jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamoti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Taṇhāsutta

319. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo kho bhikkhave rūpataṇhāya uppādo ñhiti -pa- jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo -pa-. Yo dhammataṇhāya uppādo ñhiti abhinibbatti pātubhāvo, dukkhasseso uppādo, rogānaṃ ñhiti, jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo. Yo ca kho bhikkhave rūpataṇhāya nirodho -pa- jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamo -pa-. Yo dhammataṇhāya nirodho vūpasamo atthaṅgamo, dukkhasseso nirodho, rogānaṃ vūpasamo, jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamoti. . Atthamaṃ.

9. Dhātusutta

320. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo kho bhikkhave pathavīdhātuyā uppādo ñhiti abhinibbatti pātubhāvo -pa- jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo. Yo āpodhātuyā. Yo tejodhātuyā. Yo vāyodhātuyā. Yo ākāsadhātuyā. Yo viññāṇadhātuyā uppādo ñhiti abhinibbatti pātubhāvo, dukkhasseso uppādo, rogānaṃ ñhiti, jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo. Yo ca kho bhikkhave pathavīdhātuyā nirodho -pa- jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamo. Yo āpodhātuyā nirodho. Yo tejodhātuyā nirodho. Yo vāyodhātuyā nirodho. Yo ākāsadhātuyā nirodho. Yo viññāṇadhātuyā nirodho vūpasamo atthaṅgamo, dukkhasseso nirodho, rogānaṃ vūpasamo, jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamoti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Khandhasutta

321. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo kho bhikkhave rūpassa uppādo ÷hiti abhinibbatti pātubhāvo, dukkhasseso uppādo rogānaṃ ÷hiti jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo. Yo vedanāya. Yo saññāya. Yo saṅkhārānaṃ. Yo viññāṇassa uppādo ÷hiti abhinibbatti pātubhāvo, dukkhasseso uppādo rogānaṃ ÷hiti jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo. Yo ca kho bhikkhave rūpassa nirodho vūpasamo atthaṅgamo, dukkhasseso nirodho rogānaṃ vūpasamo jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamo. Yo vedanāya. Yo saññāya. Yo saṅkhārānaṃ. Yo viññāṇassa nirodho vūpasamo atthaṅgamo, dukkhasseso nirodho rogānaṃ vūpasamo jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamoti. . Dasamaṃ.

Uppādasamyuttaṃ samattaṃ.**Tassuddānaṃ**

Cakkhu Rūpaṅca Viññāṇaṃ, Phasso ca Vedanāya ca.
Saññā ca cetanā Taṇhā, Dhātu Khandhena te dasāti.

6. Kilesasaṃyutta

1. Cakkhusutta

322. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo bhikkhave cakkhusmiṃ chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yo sotasmim chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yo ghānasmim chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yo jivhāya chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yo kāyasmim chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yo manasmim chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yato kho bhikkhave bhikkhuno imesu chasu ṭhānesu cetasa upakkilesa pahīno hoti, nekkhammaninnaṃ cassa cittaṃ hoti, nekkhammaparibhāvitāṃ cittaṃ kammaniyaṃ khāyati abhiññā sacchikaraṇīyesu dhammesūti. . Paṭhamaṃ.

2. Rūpasutta

323. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo bhikkhave rūpesu chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yo saddesu. Yo gandhesu. Yo rasesu. Yo phoṭṭhabbesu. Yo dhammesu chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yato kho bhikkhave bhikkhuno imesu chasu ṭhānesu cetasa upakkilesa pahīno hoti, nekkhammaninnaṃ cassa cittaṃ hoti, nekkhammaparibhāvitāṃ cittaṃ kammaniyaṃ khāyati abhiññā sacchikaraṇīyesu dhammesūti. . Dutiyāṃ.

3. Viññāṇasutta

324. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo bhikkhave cakkhaviññāṇasmim chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yo sotaviññāṇasmim. Yo ghānaviññāṇasmim. Yo jivhaviññāṇasmim. Yo kāyaviññāṇasmim. Yo manoviññāṇasmim chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yato kho bhikkhave bhikkhuno imesu chasu ṭhānesu cetasa upakkilesa pahīno hoti, nekkhammaninnaṃ cassa cittaṃ hoti, nekkhammaparibhāvitāṃ cittaṃ kammaniyaṃ khāyati abhiññā sacchikaraṇīyesu dhammesūti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Samphassasutta

325. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo bhikkhave cakkhusamphassasmiṃ chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yo sotasamphassasmiṃ. Yo ghānasamphassasmiṃ. Yo jivhāsamphassasmiṃ. Yo kāyasamphassasmiṃ. Yo manosamphassasmiṃ chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yato kho bhikkhave bhikkhuno -pa- abhiññā sacchikaraṇīyesu dhammesūti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Samphassajasutta

326. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo bhikkhave cakkhusamphassajāya vedanāya chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yo sotasamphassajāya vedanāya. Yo ghānasamphassajāya vedanāya. Yo jivhāsamphassajāya vedanāya. Yo kāyasamphassajāya vedanāya. Yo manosamphassajāya vedanāya chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yato kho bhikkhave bhikkhuno -pa- abhiññā sacchikaraṇīyesu dhammesūti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Saññāsutta

327. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo bhikkhave rūpasaññāya chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yo saddasaññāya. Yo gandhasaññāya. Yo rasasaññāya. Yo phoṭṭhabbasaññāya. Yo dhammasaññāya chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yato kho bhikkhave bhikkhuno -pa- abhiññā sacchikaraṇīyesu dhammesūti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Sañcetanāsutta

328. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yo bhikkhave rūpasañcetanāya chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yo saddasañcetanāya. Yo gandhasañcetanāya. Yo rasasañcetanāya. Yo phoṭṭhabbasañcetanāya. Yo dhammasañcetanāya chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yato kho bhikkhave bhikkhuno -pa- abhiññā sacchikaraṇīyesu dhammesūti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Taṇhāsutta

329. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Yo bhikkhave rūpataṇhāya chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yo saddataṇhāya. Yo gandhataṇhāya. Yo rasataṇhāya. Yo phoṭṭhabbataṇhāya. Yo dhammataṇhāya chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yato kho bhikkhave bhikkhuno -pa- abhiññā sacchikaraṇīyesu dhammesūti. . Aṭṭhamāṃ.

9. Dhātusutta

330. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Yo bhikkhave pathavīdhātuyā chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yo āpodhātuyā. Yo tejodhātuyā. Yo vāyodhātuyā. Yo ākāśadhātuyā. Yo viññāṇadhātuyā chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yato kho bhikkhave bhikkhuno imesu chasu ṭhānesu cetaso upakkilesa pahīno hoti, nekkhammaninnaṃ cassa cittaṃ hoti, nekkhammaparibhāvitaṃ cittaṃ kammaniyaṃ khāyati abhiññā sacchikaraṇīyesu dhammesūti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Khandhasutta

331. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Yo bhikkhave rūpasmim chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa -pa-. Yo viññāṇasmim chandarāgo, cittasseso upakkilesa. Yato kho bhikkhave bhikkhuno imesu pañcasu ṭhānesu cetaso upakkilesa pahīno hoti, nekkhammaninnaṃ cassa cittaṃ hoti, nekkhammaparibhāvitaṃ cittaṃ kammaniyaṃ khāyati abhiññā sacchikaraṇīyesu dhammesūti. . Dasamaṃ.

Kilesasaṃyuttaṃ samattaṃ.

Tassuddānaṃ

Cakkhu Rūpaṅca Viññāṇaṃ, Phasso ca Vedanāya ca.
Saññā ca Cetanā Taṇhā, Dhātu Kandhena te dasāti.

7. Sāriputtasamyutta

1. Vivekajasutta

332. Ekam samayaṃ āyasmā Sāriputto Sāvatthiyaṃ viharati Jetavane Anāthapiṇḍikassa ārāme. Atha kho āyasmā Sāriputto pubbaṅhasamayaṃ nivāsetvā pattacīvaramādāya Sāvattiṃ piṇḍāya pāvisi, Sāvatthiyaṃ piṇḍāya caritvā pacchābhattaṃ piṇḍapātaṭṭikkanto yena Andhavanaṃ tenupasaṅkami divāvihārāya, Andhavanaṃ ajjhogāhetvā aññatarasmiṃ rukkhamūle divāvihāraṃ nisīdi.

Atha kho āyasmā Sāriputto sāyanhasamayaṃ paṭisallānā vuṭṭhito yena Jetavanaṃ Anāthapiṇḍikassa ārāmo tenupasaṅkami. Addasā kho āyasmā Ānando āyasmantaṃ Sāriputtaṃ dūratova āgacchantaṃ, disvāna āyasmantaṃ Sāriputtaṃ etadavoca “vippasannāni kho te āvuso Sāriputta indriyāni parisuddho mukhavaṇṇo pariyodāto, katamenāyasmā Sāriputto ajja vihārena vihāsī”ti.

Idhāhaṃ āvuso vivicceva kāmehi vivicca akusalehi dhammehi savitakkaṃ savicāraṃ vivekajaṃ pītisukhaṃ paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ upasampajja viharāmi. Tassa mayhaṃ āvuso na evaṃ hoti “ahaṃ paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ samāpajjāmi”ti vā, “ahaṃ paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ samāpanno”ti vā, “ahaṃ paṭhamā jhānā vuṭṭhito”ti vāti. Tathā hi panāyasmato Sāriputtassa dīgharattaṃ ahaṅkāramamaṅkāramānānusayā susamūhatā, tasmā āyasmato Sāriputtassa na evaṃ hoti “ahaṃ paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ samāpajjāmi”ti vā, “ahaṃ paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ samāpanno”ti vā, “ahaṃ paṭhamā jhānā vuṭṭhito”ti vāti. . Paṭhamaṃ.

2. Avitakkasutta

333. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Addasā kho āyasmā Ānando -pa- āyasmantaṃ Sāriputtaṃ etadavoca “vippasannāni kho te āvuso Sāriputta indriyāni parisuddho mukhavaṇṇo pariyodāto, katamenāyasmā Sāriputto ajja vihārena vihāsī”ti.

Idhāhaṃ āvuso vitakkavicārānaṃ vūpasamā ajjhataṃ sampasādanaṃ cetaso ekodibhāvaṃ avitakkaṃ avicāraṃ samādhijaṃ pītisukhaṃ dutiyaṃ jhānaṃ upasampajja vihārāmi. Tassa mayhaṃ āvuso na evaṃ hoti “ahaṃ dutiyaṃ jhānaṃ samāpajjāmi”ti vā, “ahaṃ dutiyaṃ jhānaṃ samāpanno”ti vā, “ahaṃ dutiyā jhānā vuṭṭhito”ti vāti. Tathā hi panāyasmato Sāriputtassa dīgharattaṃ ahaṅkāramamaṅkāramānānusayā susamūhatā, tasmā āyasmato Sāriputtassa na evaṃ hoti “ahaṃ dutiyaṃ jhānaṃ samāpajjāmi”ti vā, “ahaṃ dutiyaṃ jhānaṃ samāpanno”ti vā, “ahaṃ dutiyā jhānā vuṭṭhito”ti vāti. . Dutiyaṃ.

3. Pītisutta

334. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Addasā kho āyasmā Ānando -pa- vipasannāni kho te āvuso Sāriputta indriyāni parisuddho mukhavaṇṇo pariyodāto, katamenāyasmā Sāriputto ajja vihārena vihāsīti.

Idhāhaṃ āvuso pītiyā ca virāgā upekkhako ca vihāsiṃ sato ca sampajjāno sukhañca kāyena paṭisaṃvedemi, yaṃ taṃ ariyā ācikkhanti “upekkhako satimā sukhavihārī”ti, tatiyaṃ jhānaṃ upasampajja viharāmi. Tassa mayhaṃ āvuso na evaṃ hoti “ahaṃ tatiyaṃ jhānaṃ samāpajjāmi”ti vā, “ahaṃ tatiyaṃ jhānaṃ samāpanno”ti vā, “ahaṃ tatiyā jhānā vuṭṭhito”ti vāti. Tathā hi panāyasmato Sāriputtassa dīgharattaṃ ahaṅkāramamaṅkāramānānusayā susamūhatā, tasmā āyasmato Sāriputtassa na evaṃ hoti “ahaṃ tatiyaṃ jhānaṃ samāpajjāmi”ti vā, “ahaṃ tatiyaṃ jhānaṃ samāpanno”ti vā, “ahaṃ tatiyā jhānā vuṭṭhito”ti vāti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Upekkhāsutta

335. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Addasā kho āyasmā Ānando -pa- vipasannāni kho te āvuso Sāriputta indriyāni parisuddho mukhavaṇṇo pariyodāto, katamenāyasmā Sāriputto ajja vihārena vihāsīti.

Idhāhaṃ āvuso sukhasa ca pahānā dukkhasa ca pahānā pubbeva somanassadomanassānaṃ atthaṅgamā adukkhamasukhaṃ upekkhāsati parīsuddhiṃ

catuttham jhānam upasampajja viharāmi. Tassa mayham āvuso na evam hoti “aham catuttham jhānam samāpajjāmī”ti vā, “aham catuttham jhānam samāpanno”ti vā, “aham catutthā jhānā vuṭṭhito”ti vāti. Tathā hi panāyasmato Sāriputtassa dīgharattaṃ ahaṅkāramamaṅkāramānānusayā susamūhatā, tasmā āyasmato Sāriputtassa na evam hoti “aham catuttham jhānam samāpajjāmī”ti vā, “aham catuttham jhānam samāpanno”ti vā, “aham catutthā jhānā vuṭṭhito”ti vāti. . Catuttham.

5. Ākāsānañcāyatanasutta

336. Sāvattthinidānam. Addasā kho āyasmā Ānando -pa-. Idhāham āvuso sabbaso rūpasaññānam samatikkamā paṭighasaññānam atthaṅgamā nānattasaññānam amanasikārā “ananto ākāso”ti ākāsānañcāyatanam upasampajja viharāmi -pa- vuṭṭhitoti vāti. . Pañcamam.

6. Viññāṇañcāyatanasutta

337. Sāvattthinidānam. Addasā kho āyasmā Ānando -pa-. Idhāham āvuso sabbaso ākāsānañcāyatanam samatikkamma “anantaṃ viññāṇaṃ”ti viññāṇañcāyatanam upasampajja viharāmi -pa- vuṭṭhitoti vāti. . Chaṭṭham.

7. Ākiñcaññāyatanasutta

338. Sāvattthinidānam. Atha kho āyasmā Sāriputto -pa-. Idhāham āvuso sabbaso viññāṇañcāyatanam samatikkamma “natthi kiñcī”ti ākiñcaññāyatanam upasampajja viharāmi -pa- vuṭṭhitoti vāti. . Satttamam.

8. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanasutta

339. Sāvattthinidānam. Atha kho āyasmā Sāriputto -pa-. Idhāham āvuso ākiñcaññāyatanam samatikkamma nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam upasampajja viharāmi -pa- vuṭṭhitoti vāti. . Aṭṭhamam.

9. Nirodhasamāpattisutta

340. Sāvattthinidānam. Atha kho āyasmā Sāriputto -pa-. Idhāham āvuso sabbaso nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam samatikkamma

saññāvedayitanirodhaṃ upasampajja viharāmi. Tassa mayhaṃ āvuso na evaṃ hoti “ahaṃ saññāvedayitanirodhaṃ samāpajjāmi”ti vā, “ahaṃ saññāvedayitanirodhaṃ samāpanno”ti vā, “ahaṃ saññāvedayitanirodhā vuṭṭhito”ti vāti. Tathā hi panāyasmato Sāriputtassa dīgharattaṃ ahaṅkāramamaṅkāramānānusayā susamūhatā, tasmā āyasmato Sāriputtassa na evaṃ hoti “ahaṃ saññāvedayitanirodhaṃ samāpajjāmi”ti vā, “ahaṃ saññāvedayitanirodhaṃ samāpanno”ti vā, “ahaṃ saññāvedayitanirodhā vuṭṭhito”ti vāti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Sucimukhīsutta

341. Ekaṃ samayaṃ āyasmā Sāriputto Rājagahe viharati Veḷuvane Kalandakanivāpe. Atha kho āyasmā Sāriputto pubbaṅhasamayaṃ nivāsetvā pattacīvaramādāya Rājagahe piṇḍāya pāvīsi, Rājagahe sapadānaṃ piṇḍāya caritvā taṃ piṇḍapātaṃ aññataraṃ kuṭṭamūlaṃ¹ nissāya paribhuñjati. Atha kho Sucimukhī paribbājikā yenāyasmā Sāriputto tenupasaṅkamaṃ, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmantaṃ Sāriputtaṃ etadavoca—

Kim nu kho samaṇa adhomukho bhuñjasīti. Na khvāhaṃ bhagini adhomukho bhuñjāmīti. Tena hi samaṇa ubbhamukho² bhuñjasīti. Na khvāhaṃ bhagini ubbhamukho bhuñjāmīti. Tena hi samaṇa disāmukho bhuñjasīti. Na khvāhaṃ bhagini disāmukho bhuñjāmīti. Tena hi samaṇa vidisāmukho bhuñjasīti. Na khvāhaṃ bhagini vidisāmukho bhuñjāmīti.

“Kim nu samaṇa adhomukho bhuñjasī”ti iti puṭṭho samāno “na khvāhaṃ bhagini adhomukho bhuñjāmī”ti vadesi, “tena hi samaṇa ubbhamukho bhuñjasī”ti iti puṭṭho samāno “na khvāhaṃ bhagini ubbhamukho bhuñjāmī”ti vadesi, “tena hi samaṇa disāmukho bhuñjasī”ti iti puṭṭho samāno “na khvāhaṃ bhagini disāmukho bhuñjāmī”ti vadesi, “tena hi samaṇa vidisāmukho bhuñjasī”ti iti puṭṭho samāno “na khvāhaṃ bhagini vidisāmukho bhuñjāmī”ti vadesi.

1. Kuḍḍamūlaṃ (Sī, Syā, Kam), kuḍḍaṃ (I)

2. Uddhamukho (Sī-Ṭha)

Kathañcarahi samaṇa bhuñjasīti. Ye hi keci bhagini samaṇabrāhmaṇā¹ vatthuvijjātiracchānavijjāya micchājīvena jīvikam² kappenti, ime vuccanti bhagini samaṇabrāhmaṇā adhomukhā bhuñjantīti. Ye hi keci bhagini samaṇabrāhmaṇā nakkhattavijjātiracchānavijjāya micchājīvena jīvikam kappenti, ime vuccanti bhagini samaṇabrāhmaṇā ubbhamukhā bhuñjantīti. Ye hi keci bhagini samaṇabrāhmaṇā dūteyyapahiṇagamanānuyogāya³ micchājīvena jīvikam kappenti, ime vuccanti bhagini samaṇabrāhmaṇā disāmukhā bhuñjantīti. Ye hi keci bhagini samaṇabrāhmaṇā aṅgavijjātiracchānavijjāya micchājīvena jīvikam kappenti, ime vuccanti bhagini samaṇabrāhmaṇā vidisāmukhā bhuñjantīti.

So khvāhaṃ bhagini na vatthuvijjātiracchānavijjāya micchājīvena jīvikam kappemi, na nakkhattavijjātiracchānavijjāya micchājīvena jīvikam kappemi, na dūteyyapahiṇagamanānuyogāya micchājīvena jīvikam kappemi, na aṅgavijjātiracchānavijjāya micchājīvena jīvikam kappemi, dhammena bhikkhaṃ pariyesāmi, dhammena bhikkhaṃ pariyesitvā bhuñjāmīti.

Atha kho Sucimukhī paribbājikā Rājagahe rathiyāya rathiyam siṅghāṭakena siṅghāṭakam upasaṅkamitvā evamārocesi “dhammikam samaṇā Sakyaputtiyā āhāram āhārenti, anavajjam⁴ samaṇā Sakyaputtiyā āhāram āhārenti, detha samaṇānam Sakyaputtiyānam piṇḍan”ti. . Dasamaṃ.

Sāriputtasamyuttam samattam.

Tassuddānam

Vivekajam Avitakkam, Pīti Upekkhā catutthakam.

Ākāsañceva Viññāṇam, Ākiñcam Nevasaññinā.

Nirodho navamo vutto, dasamaṃ Sucimukhī cāti.

1. Samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā (Sī) nigamanavākye pana sabbatthāpi samāsoyeva dissati.

2. Jīvitam (Ka)

3. ...nuyogā (Sī, Syā, Kam, I), ...nuyogena (?)

4. Anavajjena (Ka)

8. Nāgasamyutta

1. Suddhikasutta

342. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Catasso imā bhikkhave nāgayoniyo. Katamā catasso, aṇḍajā nāgā jalābujā nāgā saṃsedajā nāgā opapātikā nāgā. Imā kho bhikkhave catasso nāganiyoti. . Paṭhamam.

2. Paṇītatarasutta

343. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Catasso imā bhikkhave nāgayoniyo. Katamā catasso, aṇḍajā nāgā jalābujā nāgā saṃsedajā nāgā opapātikā nāgā. Tatra bhikkhave aṇḍajehi nāgehi jalābujā ca saṃsedajā ca opapātikā ca nāgā paṇītatarā. Tatra bhikkhave aṇḍajehi ca jalābujehi ca nāgehi saṃsedajā ca opapātikā ca nāgā paṇītatarā. Tatra bhikkhave aṇḍajehi ca jalābujehi ca saṃsedajehi ca nāgehi opapātikā nāgā paṇītatarā. Imā kho bhikkhave catasso nāgayoniyoti. . Dutiyam.

3. Uposathasutta

344. Ekam samayam Bhagavā Sāvattthiyam viharati Jetavane Anāthapiṇḍikassa ārāme. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacce aṇḍajā nāgā uposathaṃ upavasanti, vossatṭhakāyā ca bhavanti”ti.

Idha bhikkhu ekaccānaṃ aṇḍajānaṃ nāgānaṃ evaṃ hoti “mayam kho pubbe kāyena dvayakārino ahumha vācāya dvayakārino manasā dvayakārino, te mayam kāyena dvayakārino vācāya dvayakārino manasā dvayakārino kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā aṇḍajānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyatam upapannā, sacajja mayam kāyena sucaritam careyyāma, vācāya sucaritam careyyāma, manasā sucaritam careyyāma, evam

mayam̐ kāyassa bhedaṃ param̐ maraṇā sugatim̐ saggam̐ lokam̐ upapajjeyyāma, handa mayam̐ etarahi kāyena sucaritam̐ carāma, vācāya sucaritam̐ carāma, manasā sucaritam̐ carāmā”ti. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacce aṇḍajā nāgā uposatham̐ upavasanti, vossatṭhakāyā ca bhavantīti. . Tatiyam̐.

4. Dutiya-uposathasutta

345. Sāvattṭhinidānam̐. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu yena Bhagavā -pa-ekamantam̐ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantam̐ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacce jalābujā nāgā uposatham̐ upavasanti, vossatṭhakāyā ca bhavantī”ti. (Sabbaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.) Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacce jalābujā nāgā uposatham̐ upavasanti, vossatṭhakāyā ca bhavantīti. . Catuttham̐.

5. Tatiya-uposathasutta

346. Sāvattṭhinidānam̐. Ekamantam̐ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantam̐ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacce saṃsadaḍḍajā nāgā uposatham̐ upavasanti, vossatṭhakāyā ca bhavantī”ti. (Sabbaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.) Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacce saṃsadaḍḍajā nāgā uposatham̐ upavasanti, vossatṭhakāyā ca bhavantīti. . Pañcamam̐.

6. Catuttha-uposathasutta

347. Sāvattṭhinidānam̐. Ekamantam̐ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantam̐ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacce opapātikā nāgā uposatham̐ upavasanti, vossatṭhakāyā ca bhavantī”ti.

Idha bhikkhu ekaccānam̐ opapātikānam̐ nāgānam̐ evam̐ hoti “mayam̐ kho pubbe kāyena dvayakārino aham̐ha vācāya dvayakārino manasā dvayakārino, te mayam̐ kāyena dvayakārino vācāya dvayakārino manasā dvayakārino kāyassa bhedaṃ param̐ maraṇā opapātikānam̐ nāgānam̐ saḥabyatam̐ upapannā, sacajja mayam̐ kāyena sucaritam̐

careyyāma, vācāya. Manasā sucaritaṃ careyyāma, evaṃ mayaṃ kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatiṃ saggaṃ lokaṃ upapajjeyyāma, handa mayaṃ etarahi kāyena sucaritaṃ carāma, vācāya. Manasā sucaritaṃ carāmā”ti. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacce opapātikā nāgā uposathaṃ upavasanti, vossatṭhakāyā ca bhavantīti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Sutasutta

348. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā aṇḍajānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati”ti.

Idha bhikkhu ekacco kāyena dvayakārī hoti, vācāya dvayakārī hoti, manasā dvayakārī hoti, tassa suttaṃ hoti “aṇḍajā nāgā dīghāyukā vaṇṇavanto sukhabahulā”ti. Tassa evaṃ hoti “aho vatāhaṃ kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā aṇḍajānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjeyyan”ti. So kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā aṇḍajānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati, ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā aṇḍajānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Dutiyasutasutta

349. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā jalābujānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati”ti -pa- ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā jalābujānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. . Aṭṭhamaṃ.

9. Tatiyasutasutta

350. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacco

kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā saṃsedajānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati”ti -pa- ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā saṃsedajānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjatīti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Catutthasutasutta

351. Sāvattḥinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinna kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā opapātikānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati”ti.

Idha bhikkhu ekacco kāyena dvayakārī hoti vācāya dvayakārī manasā dvayakārī, tassa suttaṃ hoti “opapātikā nāgā dīghāyukā vaṇṇavanto sukhabahulā”ti. Tassa evaṃ hoti “aho vatāhaṃ kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā opapātikānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjeyyaṃ”ti. So kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā opapātikānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā opapātikānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjatīti. . Dasamaṃ.

11-20. Aṇḍajādānūpakārasuttadasaka

352-361. Ekamantaṃ nisinna kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā aṇḍajānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati”ti.

Idha bhikkhu ekacco kāyena dvayakārī hoti vācāya dvayakārī manasā dvayakārī, tassa suttaṃ hoti “aṇḍajā nāgā dīghāyukā vaṇṇavanto sukhabahulā”ti. Tassa evaṃ hoti “aho vatāhaṃ kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā aṇḍajānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjeyyaṃ”ti. So annaṃ deti, so kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā aṇḍajānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu -pa- upapajjatīti -pa-. So pānaṃ deti -pa-. Vatthaṃ deti -pa-. Yānaṃ deti -pa-. Mālaṃ deti -pa-. Gandhaṃ deti -pa-. Vilepanaṃ deti -pa-. Seyyaṃ deti -pa-. Āvasathaṃ deti -pa-.

Paḍiḍḍeyyaṃ deti, so kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā aṇḍajānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā aṇḍajānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjatīti. . Vīsatimaṃ.

21-50. Jalābujādidānūpakārasuttattiṃsaka

362-391. Sāvattinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā jalābujānaṃ nāgānaṃ -pa-saṃsedajānaṃ nāgānaṃ -pa- opapātikānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati”ti.

Idha bhikkhu ekacco kāyena dvayakārī hoti vācāya dvayakārī manasā dvayakārī, tassa suttaṃ hoti “opapātikā nāgā dīghāyukā vaṇṇavanto sukhabahulā”ti. Tassa evaṃ hoti “aho vatāhaṃ kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā opapātikānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjeyyaṃ”ti. So annaṃ deti -pa-. Pānaṃ deti -pa-. Paḍiḍḍeyyaṃ deti, so kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā opapātikānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā opapātikānaṃ nāgānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjatīti.

(Iminā peyyālena dasa dasa suttantaṃ kātābbaṃ. Evaṃ catūsu yonīsu cattālīsaṃ veyyākaraṇā honti. Purimehi pana dasahi suttantehi saha honti paṇṇāsasuttantaṃti.)

Nāgasāmyuttaṃ samattaṃ.

Tassuddānaṃ

Suddhikaṃ Paṇītataṃ, caturo ca Uposathā.
Tassa Suttaṃ caturo ca, Dānūpakāraṃ ca tālīsaṃ.
Paṇṇāsa piṇḍato suttā, Nāgamhi suppakāsītāti.

9. Supaṇṇasamyutta

1. Suddhikasutta

392. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Catasso imā bhikkhave supaṇṇayoniyo. Katamā catasso, aṇḍajā supaṇṇā jalābujā supaṇṇā saṃsedajā supaṇṇā opapātikā supaṇṇā. Imā kho bhikkhave catasso supaṇṇayoniyoti. . Paṭhamāṃ.

2. Harantisutta

393. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Catasso imā bhikkhave supaṇṇayoniyo. Katamā catasso, aṇḍajā -pa-. Imā kho bhikkhave catasso supaṇṇayoniyo. Tatra bhikkhave aṇḍajā supaṇṇā aṇḍajeva nāge haranti, na jalābujā na saṃsedajā na opapātike. Tatra bhikkhave jalābujā supaṇṇā aṇḍajā ca jalābujā ca nāge haranti, na saṃsedajā na opapātike. Tatra bhikkhave saṃsedajā supaṇṇā aṇḍajā ca jalābujā ca saṃsedajā ca nāge haranti, na opapātike. Tatra bhikkhave opapātikā supaṇṇā aṇḍajā ca jalābujā ca saṃsedajā ca opapātike ca nāge haranti. Imā kho bhikkhave catasso supaṇṇayoniyoti. . Dutiyāṃ.

3. Dvayakārīsutta

394. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Aññataro bhikkhu yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavantam abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisīno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantam etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā aṇḍajānaṃ supaṇṇānaṃ saṃsāraṃ upapajjati”ti. Idha bhikkhu ekacco kāyena dvayakārī hoti vācāya dvayakārī manasā dvayakārī, tassa sutam hoti “aṇḍajā supaṇṇā dīghāyukā vaṇṇavanto sukhabahulā”ti. Tassa evaṃ hoti “aho vatāhaṃ kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā aṇḍajānaṃ supaṇṇānaṃ saṃsāraṃ upapajjeyyan”ti. So kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā aṇḍajānaṃ supaṇṇānaṃ saṃsāraṃ upapajjati. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ

paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā aṇḍajānaṃ supaṇṇānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. . Tatiyaṃ.

4-6. Dutiyādidvayakārīsuttattika

395-397. Sāvattṭhinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinna kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā jalābujānaṃ supaṇṇānaṃ -pa-saṃsedajānaṃ supaṇṇānaṃ -pa- opapātikānaṃ supaṇṇānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati”ti. Idha bhikkhu ekacco kāyena dvayakārī hoti vācāya dvayakārī manasā dvayakārī, tassa suttaṃ hoti “opapātikā supaṇṇā dīghāyukā vaṇṇavanto sukhabahulā”ti. Tassa evaṃ hoti “aho vatāhaṃ kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā opapātikānaṃ supaṇṇānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjeyyaṃ”ti. So kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā opapātikānaṃ supaṇṇānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā opapātikānaṃ supaṇṇānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. . Chatṭhaṃ.

7-16. Aṇḍajānūpakārasuttadasaka

398-407. Sāvattṭhinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinna kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā aṇḍajānaṃ supaṇṇānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati”ti. Idha bhikkhu ekacco kāyena dvayakārī hoti vācāya dvayakārī manasā dvayakārī, tassa suttaṃ hoti “aṇḍajā supaṇṇā dīghāyukā vaṇṇavanto sukhabahulā”ti. Tassa evaṃ hoti “aho vatāhaṃ kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā aṇḍajānaṃ supaṇṇānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjeyyaṃ”ti. So annaṃ deti -pa- pānaṃ deti. Vatthaṃ deti. Yānaṃ deti. Mālaṃ deti. Gandhaṃ deti. Vilepanaṃ deti. Seyyaṃ deti. Āvasathaṃ deti. Paḍīpeyyaṃ deti, so kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā aṇḍajānaṃ supaṇṇānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā aṇḍajānaṃ supaṇṇānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. . Soḷasamaṃ.

17-46. Jalābujadānūpakārasutta

408-437. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā jalābujānaṃ supaṇṇānaṃ -pa-samsedajānaṃ supaṇṇānaṃ -pa- opapātikānaṃ supaṇṇānaṃ sahabyataṃ upapajjati”ti. Idha bhikkhu ekacco kāyena dvayakārī hoti vācāya dvayakārī manasā dvayakārī, tassa suttaṃ hoti “opapātikā supaṇṇā dīghāyukā vaṇṇavanto sukhabahulā”ti. Tassa evaṃ hoti “aho vatāhaṃ kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā opapātikānaṃ supaṇṇānaṃ sahabyataṃ upapajjeyyaṃ”ti, so annaṃ deti -pa- pānaṃ deti -pa-. Padīpeyyaṃ deti. So kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā opapātikānaṃ supaṇṇānaṃ sahabyataṃ upapajjati. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā opapātikānaṃ supaṇṇānaṃ sahabyataṃ upapajjatīti. . Chacattālīsaṃ.

(Evaṃ piṇḍakena chacattālīsaṃ suttantā honti.)

Supaṇṇasaṃyuttaṃ samattaṃ.**Tassuddānaṃ**

Suddhikaṃ Haranti ceva, Dvayakārī ca caturo.

Dānūpakārā tālīsaṃ, Supaṇṇe suppakāsītāti.

10. Gandhabbakāyasaṃyutta

1. Suddhikasutta

438. Ekam̐ samayaṃ Bhagavā Sāvatt̐hiyaṃ viharati Jetavane Anāthapiṇḍikassa ārāme -pa- Bhagavā etadavoca “gandhabbakāyike vo bhikkhave deve desessāmi, taṃ suṇātha. Katamā ca bhikkhave gandhabbakāyikā devā, santi bhikkhave mūlagandhe adhivatthā devā, santi bhikkhave sāragandhe adhivatthā devā, santi bhikkhave pheggugandhe adhivatthā devā, santi bhikkhave tacagandhe adhivatthā devā, santi bhikkhave papaṭikagandhe adhivatthā devā, santi bhikkhave pattagandhe adhivatthā devā, santi bhikkhave pupphagandhe adhivatthā devā, santi bhikkhave phalagandhe adhivatthā devā, santi bhikkhave rasagandhe adhivatthā devā, santi bhikkhave gandhagandhe adhivatthā devā. Ime vuccanti bhikkhave gandhabbakāyikā devā”ti. . Paṭhamam̐.

2. Sucaritasutta

439. Sāvatt̐hinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinna kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā gandhabbakāyikānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati”ti. Idha bhikkhu ekacco kāyena sucaritaṃ carati, vācāya sucaritaṃ carati, manasā sucaritaṃ carati, tassa sutam̐ hoti “gandhabbakāyikā devā dīghāyukā vaṇṇavanto sukhabahulā”ti. Tassa evam̐ hoti “aho vatāham̐ kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā gandhabbakāyikānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjeyyan”ti. So kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā gandhabbakāyikānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā gandhabbakāyikānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. . Dutiyam̐.

3. Mūlagandhadātāsutta

440. Sāvatt̐hinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinna kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā mūlagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ

upapajjati”ti. Idha bhikkhu ekacco kāyena sucaritaṃ carati, vācāya sucaritaṃ carati, manasā sucaritaṃ carati, tassa sutam hoti “mūlagandhe adhivatthā devā dīghāyukā vaṇṇavanto sukhabahulā”ti. Tassa evaṃ hoti “aho vatāham kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā mūlagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjeyyan”ti, so dātā hoti mūlagandhānaṃ. So kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā mūlagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu -pa- yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā mūlagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. . Tatiyaṃ.

4-12. Sāragandhādīdātāsuttanavaka

441-449. Sāvattinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sāragandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ -pa- pheggugandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ. Tacagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ. Papaṭikagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ. Pattagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ. Pupphagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ. Phalagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ. Rasagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ. Gandhagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati”ti. Idha bhikkhu ekacco kāyena sucaritaṃ carati, vācāya sucaritaṃ carati, manasā sucaritaṃ carati, tassa sutam hoti “sāragandhe adhivatthā devā dīghāyukā vaṇṇavanto sukhabahulā”ti. Tassa evaṃ hoti “aho vatāham kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sāragandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ -pa- pheggugandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ. Tacagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ. Papaṭikagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ. Pattagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ. Pupphagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ. Phalagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ. Rasagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ. Gandhagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjeyyan”ti, so dātā hoti sāragandhānaṃ -pa- so dātā hoti pheggugandhānaṃ. So dātā hoti tacagandhānaṃ. So dātā hoti papaṭikagandhānaṃ. So dātā hoti pattagandhānaṃ. So dātā hoti pupphagandhānaṃ. So dātā hoti phalagandhānaṃ. So dātā hoti rasagandhānaṃ. So dātā hoti gandhagandhānaṃ. So kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā gandhagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu

ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā gandhagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. .
Dvādasamaṃ.

13-22. Mūlagandhadānūpakārasuttadasaka

450-459. Sāvattinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā mūlagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati”ti. Idha bhikkhu ekacco kāyena sucaritaṃ carati, vācāya sucaritaṃ carati, manasā sucaritaṃ carati, tassa sutāṃ hoti “mūlagandhe adhivatthā devā dīghāyukā vaṇṇavanto sukhabahulā”ti. Tassa evaṃ hoti “aho vatāhaṃ kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā mūlagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjeyyan”ti, so annaṃ deti -pa- pānaṃ deti. Vatthaṃ deti. Yānaṃ deti. Mālaṃ deti. Gandhaṃ deti. Vilepanaṃ deti. Seyyaṃ deti. Āvasathaṃ deti. Padīpeyyaṃ deti. So kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā mūlagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā mūlagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. . Bāvīsatiṃ.

23-112. Sāragandhādānūpakārasuttanavutika

460-549. Sāvattinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sāragandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ -pa- pheggugandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ. Tacagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ. Papaṭikagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ. Pattagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ. Pupphagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ. Phalagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ. Rasagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ. Gandhagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati”ti. Idha bhikkhu ekacco kāyena sucaritaṃ carati, vācāya sucaritaṃ carati, manasā sucaritaṃ carati, tassa sutāṃ hoti “gandhagandhe adhivatthā devā dīghāyukā vaṇṇavanto sukhabahulā”ti. Tassa evaṃ hoti “aho vatāhaṃ kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā gandhagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjeyyan”ti, so annaṃ deti -pa- pānaṃ deti. Vatthaṃ deti. Yānaṃ deti. Mālaṃ deti. Gandhaṃ deti.

Vilepanaṃ deti. Seyyaṃ deti. Āvasathaṃ deti. Padīpeyyaṃ deti. So kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā gandhagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ sahaḃyataṃ upapajjati. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā gandhagandhe adhivatthānaṃ devānaṃ sahaḃyataṃ upapajjatīti. . Dvādasasatimaṃ.

(Evaṃ piṇḍakena ekasatañca dvādasa ca suttantā honti.)

Gandhabbakāyasamyuttaṃ samattaṃ.

Tassuddānaṃ

Suddhikaṃ ca Sucaritaṃ, Dātā hi apare dasa.

Dānūpakārā satadhā, Gandhabbe suppakāsītāti.

11. Valāhakasaṃyutta

1. Suddhikasutta

550. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Valāhakakāyike vo bhikkhave deve desessāmi, taṃ suṇātha. Katame ca bhikkhave valāhakakāyikā devā, santi bhikkhave sītavalāhakā devā, santi uṇhavalāhakā devā, santi abbhavalāhakā devā, santi vātavalāhakā devā, santi vassavalāhakā devā. Ime vuccanti bhikkhave valāhakakāyikā devāti. . Paṭhamāṃ.

2. Sucaritasutta

551. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā valāhakakāyikānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati”ti. Idha bhikkhu ekacco kāyena sucaritaṃ carati, vācāya sucaritaṃ carati, manasā sucaritaṃ carati, tassa suttaṃ hoti “valāhakakāyikā devā dīghāyukā vaṇṇavanto sukhabahulā”ti. Tassa evaṃ hoti “aho vatāhaṃ kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā valāhakakāyikānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjeyyaṃ”ti. So kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā valāhakakāyikānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā valāhakakāyikānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjatīti. . Dutiyāṃ.

3-12. Sītavalāhakadānūpakārasuttadasaka

552-561. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sītavalāhakānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati”ti. Idha bhikkhu ekacco kāyena sucaritaṃ carati, vācāya sucaritaṃ carati, manasā sucaritaṃ carati, tassa suttaṃ hoti “sītavalāhakā devā dīghāyukā vaṇṇavanto sukhabahulā”ti. Tassa

evaṃ hoti “aho vatāhaṃ kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sīta-valāhakānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjeyyaṃ”ti, so annaṃ deti -pa- padīpeyyaṃ deti. So kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sīta-valāhakānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sīta-valāhakānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjatīti. . Dvādasamaṃ.

13-52. Uṇhavalāhakadānūpakārasutta

562-601. Sāvattṭhinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinna kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā uṇhavalāhakānaṃ devānaṃ -pa- abhavalāhakānaṃ devānaṃ vāta-valāhakānaṃ devānaṃ -pa- vassavalāhakānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati”ti. Idha bhikkhu ekacco kāyena sucariṭaṃ carati, vācāya sucariṭaṃ carati, manasā sucariṭaṃ carati, tassa suttaṃ hoti “vassavalāhakā devā dīghāyukā vaṇṇavanto sukhabahulā”ti. Tassa evaṃ hoti “aho vatāhaṃ kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā vassavalāhakānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjeyyaṃ”ti, so annaṃ deti -pa- padīpeyyaṃ deti. So kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā vassavalāhakānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā vassavalāhakānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjatīti. . Dvepaññāsamaṃ.

53. Sīta-valāhakasutta

602. Sāvattṭhinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinna kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena kadā sītaṃ hoti”ti. Sante bhikkhu sīta-valāhakā nāma devā, tesāṃ yadā evaṃ hoti “yaṃnūna mayaṃ sakāya ratiyā vaseyyāmaṃ”ti¹, tesāṃ taṃ cetopaṇḍhimanvāya sītaṃ hoti. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena kadā sītaṃ hotīti. . Tēpaññāsamaṃ.

1. Rameyyāmaṃti (Sī, Syā, Kam, I) evamupariṇi.

54. Uṇhavalāhakasutta

603. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yenekadā uṇhaṃ hotī”ti. Santi bhikkhu uṇhavalāhakā nāma devā, tesam yadā evaṃ hoti “yaṃnūna mayaṃ sakāya ratiyā vaseyyāma”ti, tesam taṃ cetopaṇidhimanvāya uṇhaṃ hoti. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yenekadā uṇhaṃ hotīti. . Catupaññāsamaṃ.

55. Abbhavalāhakasutta

604. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yenekadā abbhaṃ hotī”ti. Santi bhikkhu abbhavalāhakā nāma devā, tesam yadā evaṃ hoti “yaṃnūna mayaṃ sakāya ratiyā vaseyyāma”ti, tesam taṃ cetopaṇidhimanvāya abbhaṃ hoti. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yenekadā abbhaṃ hotīti. . Pañcapaññāsamaṃ.

56. Vātavalāhakasutta

605. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yenekadā vāto hotī”ti. Santi bhikkhu vātavalāhakā nāma devā, tesam yadā evaṃ hoti “yaṃnūna mayaṃ sakāya ratiyā vaseyyāma”ti, tesam taṃ cetopaṇidhimanvāya vāto hoti. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yenekadā vāto hotīti. . Chappaññāsamaṃ.

57. Vassavalāhakasutta

606. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yenekadā devo vassatī”ti. Santi bhikkhu vassavalāhakā nāma devā, tesam

yadā evaṃ hoti “yaṃnūna mayaṃ sakāya ratiyā vaseyyāma”ti, tesaṃ taṃ
cetopaṇḍhimanvāya devo vassati. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhu hetu ayaṃ paccayo,
yenekadā devo vassatīti. . Sattapaññāsamaṃ.

Sattapaññāsasuttantaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Valāhakaṣaṃyuttaṃ samattaṃ.

Tassuddānaṃ

Suddhikaṃ Sucaritaṅca, Dānūpakārapaññāsaṃ.
Sītaṃ Uṇhaṅca Abbhaṅca, Vāta Vassavalāhakāti.

12. Vacchagottasamyutta

1. Rūpa-aññāṣutta

607. Ekam samayaṃ Bhagavā Sāvattthiyaṃ viharati Jetavane Anāthapiṇḍikassa ārāme. Atha kho Vacchagotto paribbājako yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā Bhagavatā saddhim sammodi, sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ sāraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Vacchagotto paribbājako Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bho Gotama hetu ko paccayo, yānimāni¹ anekavihitāni diṭṭhigatāni loke uppajjanti ‘sassato loko’ti vā, ‘asassato loko’ti vā, ‘antavā loko’ti vā, ‘anantavā loko’ti vā, ‘taṃ jīvaṃ taṃ sarīraṃ’ti vā, ‘aññaṃ jīvaṃ aññaṃ sarīraṃ’ti vā, ‘hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā, ‘na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā, ‘hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā, ‘neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā”ti. Rūpe kho Vaccha aññāṇā rūpasamudaye aññāṇā rūpanirodhe aññāṇā rūpanirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāya aññāṇā, evamimāni anekavihitāni diṭṭhigatāni loke uppajjanti “sassato loko”ti vā -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vāti. Ayaṃ kho Vaccha hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yānimāni² anekavihitāni diṭṭhigatāni loke uppajjanti “sassato loko”ti vā, “asassato loko”ti vā -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vāti. . Paṭhamaṃ.

2. Vedanā-aññāṣutta

608. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Vacchagotto paribbājako Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bho Gotama hetu ko paccayo, yānimāni anekavihitāni diṭṭhigatāni loke uppajjanti ‘sassato loko’ti vā, ‘asassato loko’ti vā -pa- ‘neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā”ti. Vedanāya kho Vaccha aññāṇā vedanāsamudaye aññāṇā vedanānirodhe aññāṇā

1. Yenimāni (?)

2. Yena (Sī), yenimāni (?)

vedanānirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāya aññāṇā, evamimāni anekavihitāni diṭṭhigatāni loke uppajjanti “sassato loko”ti vā, “asassato loko”ti vā -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato param̃ maraṇā”ti vāti. Ayaṃ kho Vaccha hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yānimāni anekavihitāni diṭṭhigatāni loke uppajjanti “sassato loko”ti vā, “asassato loko”ti vā -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato param̃ maraṇā”ti vāti. . Dutiyaṃ.

3. Saññā-aññāṇasutta

609. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Vaccha gotto paribbājako Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bho Gotama hetu ko paccayo, yānimāni anekavihitāni diṭṭhigatāni loke uppajjanti ‘sassato loko’ti vā, ‘asassato loko’ti vā -pa- ‘neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato param̃ maraṇā’ti vā”ti. Saññāya kho Vaccha aññāṇā saññāsamudaye aññāṇā saññānirodhe aññāṇā saññānirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāya aññāṇā, evamimāni anekavihitāni diṭṭhigatāni loke uppajjanti “sassato loko”ti vā, “asassato loko”ti vā -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato param̃ maraṇā”ti vāti. Ayaṃ kho Vaccha hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yānimāni anekavihitāni diṭṭhigatāni loke uppajjanti “sassato loko”ti vā, “asassato loko”ti vā -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato param̃ maraṇā”ti vāti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Saṅkhāra-aññāṇasutta

610. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Vacchagotto paribbājako Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bho Gotama hetu ko paccayo, yānimāni anekavihitāni diṭṭhigatāni loke uppajjanti ‘sassato loko’ti vā, ‘asassato loko’ti vā -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato param̃ maraṇā’ti vā”ti. Saṅkhāresu kho Vaccha aññāṇā saṅkhārasamudaye aññāṇā saṅkhāranirodhe aññāṇā saṅkhāranirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāya aññāṇā, evamimāni anekavihitāni diṭṭhigatāni

loke uppajjanti “sassato loko”ti vā, “asassato loko”ti vā -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paramā maraṇā”ti vāti. Ayam kho Vaccha hetu ayam paccayo, yānimāni anekavihitāni diṭṭhigatāni loke uppajjanti “sassato loko”ti vā, “asassato loko”ti vā -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paramā maraṇā”ti vāti. . Catuttham.

5. Viññāṇa-aññāṇasutta

611. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Vacchagottho paribbājako Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bho Gotama hetu ko paccayo, yānimāni anekavihitāni diṭṭhigatāni loke uppajjanti ‘sassato loko’ti vā, ‘asassato loko’ti vā -pa- ‘neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paramā maraṇā’ti vā”ti. Viññāṇe kho Vaccha aññāṇā viññāṇasamudaye aññāṇā viññāṇanirodhe aññāṇā viññāṇanirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāya aññāṇā, evamimāni anekavihitāni diṭṭhigatāni loke uppajjanti “sassato loko”ti vā, “asassato loko”ti vā -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paramā maraṇā”ti vāti. Ayam kho Vaccha hetu ayam paccayo, yānimāni anekavihitāni diṭṭhigatāni loke uppajjanti “sassato loko”ti vā, “asassato loko”ti vā -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paramā maraṇā”ti vāti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6-10. Rūpa-adassanādisuttapañcaka

612-616. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Vacchagottho paribbājako Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bho Gotama hetu ko paccayo, yānimāni anekavihitāni diṭṭhigatāni loke uppajjanti ‘sassato loko’ti vā, ‘asassato loko’ti vā -pa- ‘neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paramā maraṇā’ti vā”ti. Rūpe kho Vaccha adassanā -pa- rūpanirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāya adassanā -pa-. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu kho Vaccha adassanā -pa-. Viññāṇe kho Vaccha adassanā -pa- viññāṇanirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāya adassanā -pa-. . Dasamaṃ.

11-15. Rūpa-anabhisamayādisuttapañcaka

617-621. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpe kho Vaccha anabhisamayā -pa-.
Rūpanirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāya anabhisamayā -pa-.

Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Vedanāya kho Vaccha anabhisamayā -pa-.

Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Saññāya kho Vaccha anabhisamayā -pa-.

Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Saṅkhāresu kho Vaccha anabhisamayā -pa-.

Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Viññāṇe kho Vaccha anabhisamayā -pa-. .
Pannarasamaṃ.

16-20. Rūpa-ananubodhādisuttapañcaka

622. 626. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Vacchagotto
paribbājako Bhagavantaṃ etadvoca—ko nu kho bho Gotama hetu ko
paccayo -pa-. Rūpe kho Vaccha ananubodhā -pa- rūpanirodhagāminiyā
paṭipadāya ananubodhā -pa-.

Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Vedanāya kho Vaccha -pa-.

Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Saññāya kho Vaccha -pa-.

Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Saṅkhāresu kho Vaccha -pa-.

Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Viññāṇe kho Vaccha ananubodhā -pa-
viññāṇanirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāya ananubodhā -pa-. . Vīsatiṃ.

21-25. Rūpa-appaṭivedhādisuttapañcaka

627-631. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Ko nu kho bho Gotama hetu ko paccayo
-pa-. Rūpe kho Vaccha appaṭivedhā -pa-. Viññāṇe kho Vaccha appaṭivedhā
-pa-. . Pañcavīsatiṃ.

26-30. Rūpa-asallakkhaṇādisuttapañcaka

632-636. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpe kho Vaccha asallakkhaṇā -pa-.
Viññāṇe kho Vaccha asallakkhaṇā -pa-. . Timsatiṃ.

31-35. Rūpa-anupalakkhaṇādisuttapañcaka

637-641. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpe kho Vaccha anupalakkhaṇā -pa-.
Viññāṇe kho Vaccha anupalakkhaṇā -pa-. . Pañcatimsatimaṃ.

36-40. Rūpa-appaccupalakkhaṇādisuttapañcaka

642-646. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpe kho Vaccha appaccupalakkhaṇā -pa-.
Viññāṇe kho Vaccha appaccupalakkhaṇā -pa-. . Cattālīsamaṃ.

41-45. Rūpa-asamapekkhaṇādisuttapañcaka

647-651. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpe kho Vaccha asamapekkhaṇā -pa-.
Viññāṇe kho Vaccha asamapekkhaṇā -pa-. . Pañcacattālīsamaṃ.

46-50. Rūpa-appaccupekkhaṇādisuttapañcaka

652-656. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Rūpe kho Vaccha appaccupekkhaṇā -pa-.
Viññāṇe kho Vaccha appaccupekkhaṇā -pa-. Paññāsamaṃ.

51-54. Rūpa-appaccakkhakammādisuttacatuḥka

657-66 Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Atha kho Vacchagotto paribbājako yena
Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavatā saddhiṃ sammodi,
sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ sāraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ
nisinno kho Vacchagotto paribbājako Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho
bho Gotama hetu ko paccayo, yānimāni anekavihitāni diṭṭhigatāni loke
upajjanti ‘sassato loko’ti vā -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ
maraṇā’ti vā”ti. Rūpe kho Vaccha appaccakkhakammā rūpasamudaye
appaccakkhakammā rūpanirodhe appaccakkhakammā rūpanirodhagāminiyā
paṭipadāya appaccakkhakammā -pa-.

Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Vedanāya kho Vaccha appaccakkhakammā -pa-
vedanānirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāya appaccakkhakammā -pa-.

Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Saññāya kho Vaccha appaccakkhakammā -pa-
saññānirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāya appaccakkhakammā -pa-.

Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Saṅkhāresu kho Vaccha appaccakkhakammā -pa-
saṅkhāranirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāya appaccakkhakammā -pa- .
Catupaññāsamaṃ.

55. Viññāṇa-appaccakkhakammasutta

661. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Viññāṇe kho Vaccha appaccakkhakammā
viññāṇasamudaye appaccakkhakammā viññāṇanirodhe appaccakkhakammā
viññāṇanirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāya appaccakkhakammā, evamimāni
anekavihitāni diṭṭhigatāni loke uppajjanti “sassato loko”ti vā, “asassato
loko”ti vā -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vāti. Ayaṃ
kho Vaccha hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yānimāni anekavihitāni diṭṭhigatāni loke
uppajjanti “sassato loko”ti vā, “asassato loko”ti vā, “antavā loko”ti vā,
“anantavā loko”ti vā, “taṃ jīvaṃ taṃ sarīraṃ”ti vā, “aññaṃ jīvaṃ aññaṃ
sarīraṃ”ti vā, “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vā, “na hoti tathāgato paraṃ
maraṇā”ti vā, “hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vā, “neva hoti
na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vāti. . Pañcapaññāsamaṃ.

Vacchagottasamyuttaṃ samattaṃ.

Tassuddānaṃ

Aññāṇā Adassanā ceva, Anabhisamayā Ananubodhā.

Appaṭivedhā Asallakkhaṇā, Anupalakkhaṇena Appaccupalakkhaṇā.

Asamapekkhaṇā Appaccupekkhaṇā Appaccakkhakammanti.

13. Jhānasamyutta

1. Samādhimūlakasamāpattisutta

662. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī neva samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo ca. Tatra bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo ca, ayaṃ imesaṃ catunnaṃ jhāyīnaṃ aggo ca seṭṭho ca mokkho¹ ca uttamo ca pavaro ca. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave gavā khīraṃ khīramhā dadhi dadhimhā navanītaṃ navanītamhā sappi sappimhā sappimaṇḍo tatra aggamaṃkhaṃyati. Evameva kho bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo ca. Ayaṃ imesaṃ catunnaṃ jhāyīnaṃ aggo ca seṭṭho ca mokkho¹ ca uttamo ca pavaro cāti. . Paṭhamāṃ.

2. Samādhimūlakaṭṭhisutta

663. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ ṭhitikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ ṭhitikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī neva samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ ṭhitikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ ṭhitikusalo ca. Tatra bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ ṭhitikusalo ca, ayaṃ imesaṃ catunnaṃ jhāyīnaṃ aggo ca seṭṭho ca mokkho ca uttamo ca pavaro ca. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave gavā khīraṃ khīramhā dadhi dadhimhā navanītaṃ

1. Pāmokkho (Syā, Kaṃ) evamuparipi.

navanītamhā sappi sappimhā sappimaṇḍo tatra aggamakkhāyati. Evameva kho bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ t̥itikusalo ca. Ayaṃ imesaṃ catunnaṃ jhāyīnaṃ aggo ca seṭṭho ca mokkho ca uttamo ca pavaro cāti. . Dutiyāṃ.

3. Samādhimūlakavuṭṭhānasutta

664. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ vuṭṭhānakusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ vuṭṭhānakusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī neva samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ vuṭṭhānakusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ vuṭṭhānakusalo ca. Tatra bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ vuṭṭhānakusalo ca, ayaṃ imesaṃ catunnaṃ jhāyīnaṃ aggo ca seṭṭho ca mokkho ca uttamo ca pavaro ca. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave gavā khīraṃ -pa-pavaro cāti. . Tatiyāṃ.

4. Samādhimūlakakallitasutta

665. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ kallitakusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ kallitakusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī neva samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ kallitakusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ kallitakusalo ca. Tatra bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ kallitakusalo ca. Ayaṃ imesaṃ catunnaṃ jhāyīnaṃ aggo ca seṭṭho ca mokkho ca uttamo ca pavaro ca. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave gavā khīraṃ -pa-pavaro cāti. . Catutthāṃ.

5. Samādhimūlaka-ārammaṇasutta

666. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ ārammaṇakusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ ārammaṇakusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī neva samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ ārammaṇakusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ ārammaṇakusalo ca. Tatra bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ ārammaṇakusalo ca. Ayaṃ imesaṃ catunnaṃ jhāyīnaṃ aggo ca seṭṭho ca mokkho ca uttamo ca pavaro ca. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave gavā khīraṃ -pa- pavaro cāti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Samādhimūlakagocarasutta

667. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ gocarakusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ gocarakusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī neva samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ gocarakusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ gocarakusalo ca. Tatra bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ gocarakusalo ca. Ayaṃ imesaṃ catunnaṃ jhāyīnaṃ aggo ca seṭṭho ca mokkho ca uttamo ca pavaro ca. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave gavā khīraṃ -pa- pavaro cāti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Samādhimūlaka-abhinīhārasutta

668. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ abhinīhāarakusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ abhinīhāarakusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo.

Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī neva samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ abhinīhāraḥ kusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ abhinīhāraḥ kusalo ca. Tatra bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ abhinīhāraḥ kusalo ca. Ayaṃ imesaṃ catunnaṃ jhāyīnaṃ aggo ca seṭṭho ca mokkho ca uttamo ca pavaro ca. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave gavā khīraṃ -pa- pavaro cāti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Samādhimūlakasakkaccakārīsutta

669. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ sakkaccakārī. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ sakkaccakārī hoti, na samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī neva samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ sakkaccakārī. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ sakkaccakārī ca. Tatra bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ sakkaccakārī ca. Ayaṃ imesaṃ catunnaṃ jhāyīnaṃ aggo ca seṭṭho ca mokkho ca uttamo ca pavaro ca. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave gavā khīraṃ -pa- pavaro cāti. . Aṭṭhamaṃ.

9. Samādhimūlakasātaccakārīsutta

670. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ sātaccakārī. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ sātaccakārī hoti, na samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī neva samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ sātaccakārī. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ sātaccakārī ca. Tatra bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ sātaccakārī ca. Ayaṃ imesaṃ catunnaṃ jhāyīnaṃ aggo ca seṭṭho ca mokkho ca uttamo ca pavaro ca. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave gavā khīraṃ -pa- pavaro cāti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Samādhimūlakasappāyakārisutta

671. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ sappāyakārī. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ sappāyakārī hoti, na samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī neva samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ sappāyakārī. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ sappāyakārī ca. Tatra bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī samādhismiṃ samādhikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ sappāyakārī ca. Ayaṃ imesaṃ catunnaṃ jhāyīnaṃ aggo ca seṭṭho ca makkho ca uttamo ca pavaro ca. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave gavā khīraṃ -pa- pavaro cāti. . Dasamaṃ. . (Samādhimūlakaṃ.)

11. Samāpattimūlakaṭṭhisutta

672. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ ṭṭitikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ ṭṭitikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī neva samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ ṭṭitikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ ṭṭitikusalo ca. Tatra bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ ṭṭitikusalo ca. Ayaṃ imesaṃ catunnaṃ jhāyīnaṃ aggo ca seṭṭho ca makkho ca uttamo ca pavaro ca. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave gavā khīraṃ -pa- pavaro cāti. . Ekādasamaṃ.

12. Samāpattimūlakavuṭṭhānasutta

673. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ vuṭṭhānakusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ vuṭṭhānakusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī neva samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo hoti, na

ca samādhismiṃ vuṭṭhānakusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ vuṭṭhānakusalo ca. Tatra bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī -pa- pavaro cāti. . Dvādasamaṃ.

13. Samāpattimūlakakallitasutta

674. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ kallitakusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ kallitakusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī neva samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ kallitakusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ kallitakusalo ca. Tatra -pa- pavaro cāti. . Terasamaṃ.

14. Samāpattimūlaka-ārammaṇasutta

675. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ ārammaṇakusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ ārammaṇakusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī neva samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ ārammaṇakusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ ārammaṇakusalo ca. Tatra -pa- pavaro cāti. . Cuddasamaṃ.

15. Samāpattimūlakagocarasutta

676. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ gocarakusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ gocarakusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī neva samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ gocarakusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ

samāpattikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ gocarakusalo ca. Tatra -pa- pavaro cāti. . Pannarasamaṃ.

16. Samāpattimūlaka-abhinīhārasutta

677. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ abhinīhāraḥ kusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ abhinīhāraḥ kusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī neva samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ abhinīhāraḥ kusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ abhinīhāraḥ kusalo ca. Tatra -pa- pavaro cāti. . Soḷasamaṃ.

17. Samāpattimūlakasakkaccasutta

678. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ sakkaccakārī. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ sakkaccakārī hoti, na samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī neva samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ sakkaccakārī. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ sakkaccakārī ca. Tatra -pa- pavaro cāti. . Sattarasamaṃ.

18. Samāpattimūlakasātaccasutta

679. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ sātaccakārī. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ sātaccakārī hoti, na samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī neva samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ sātaccakārī. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ sātaccakārī ca. Tatra -pa- pavaro cāti. . Aṭṭhārasamaṃ.

19. Samāpattimūlakasappāyakārīsutta

680. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ sappāyakārī. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ sappāyakārī hoti, na samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī neva samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ sappāyakārī. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ sappāyakārī ca. Tatra bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ sappāyakārī ca. Ayaṃ imesaṃ catunnaṃ jhāyīnaṃ aggo ca seṭṭho ca mokkho ca uttamo ca pavaro ca. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave gavā khīraṃ khīramhā dadhi dadhimhā navanītaṃ navanītamhā sappi sappimhā sappimaṇḍo tatra aggamaṃkkhāyati. Evameva kho bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī samādhismiṃ samāpattikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ sappāyakārī ca. Ayaṃ imesaṃ catunnaṃ jhāyīnaṃ aggo ca seṭṭho ca mokkho ca uttamo ca pavaro cāti. . Ekūnavīsatiṃ. . (Samāpattimūlakaṃ.)

20-27. Ṭhitimūlakavuṭṭhānasuttādi-aṭṭhaka

681. 688. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ ṭhitikusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ vuṭṭhānakusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ vuṭṭhānakusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ ṭhitikusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī neva samādhismiṃ ṭhitikusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ vuṭṭhānakusalo. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ ṭhitikusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ vuṭṭhānakusalo ca. Tatra bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī -pa- uttamo ca pavaro cāti. . Vīsatiṃ. . (Purimamūlakāni viya yāva sattavīsatiṃ ṭhitimūlakasappāyakārīsuttā aṭṭha suttāni pūretabbāni. Ṭhitimūlakaṃ.)

28-34. Vuṭṭhānamūlakakallitasuttādisattaka

689-695. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ vuṭṭhānakusalo hoti,

na samādhismiṃ kallitakusalo. Samādhismiṃ kallitakusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ vuṭṭhānakusalo. Neva samādhismiṃ vuṭṭhānakusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ kallitakusalo. Samādhismiṃ vuṭṭhānakusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ kallitakusalo ca. Tatra bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī -pa- uttamo ca pavaro cāti. . Aṭṭhavīsatiṃ. . (Purimamūlakāni viya yāva catuttim satimā vuṭṭhānamūlakasappāyakārīsuttā satta suttāni pūretabbāni. Vuṭṭhānamūlakāni.)

35-48. Kallitamūlaka-ārammaṇasuttādichakka

696-701. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Samādhismiṃ kallitakusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ ārammaṇakusalo. Samādhismiṃ ārammaṇakusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ kallitakusalo. Neva samādhismiṃ kallitakusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ ārammaṇakusalo. Samādhismiṃ kallitakusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ ārammaṇakusalo ca. Tatra bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī -pa- uttamo ca pavaro cāti. . Pañcatimsatiṃ. . (Purimamūlakāni viya yāva cattālīsamā kallitamūlakasappāyakārīsuttā cha suttāni pūretabbāni. Kallitamūlakāni.)

41-45. Ārammaṇamūlakagocarasuttādipaṇcaka

702-706. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Samādhismiṃ ārammaṇakusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ gocarakusalo. Samādhismiṃ gocarakusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ ārammaṇakusalo. Neva samādhismiṃ ārammaṇakusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ gocarakusalo. Samādhismiṃ ārammaṇakusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ gocarakusalo ca. Tatra bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī -pa- uttamo ca pavaro cāti. . Ekacattālīsamaṃ. . (Purimamūlakāni viya yāva pañcacattālīsamā ārammaṇamūlakasappāyakārīsuttā pañca suttāni pūretabbāni. Ārammaṇamūlakāni.)

46-49. Gocaramūlaka-abhinīhārasuttādicatukka

707. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Samādhismiṃ gocarakusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ abhinīhārakusalo. Samādhismiṃ abhinīhārakusalo

hoti, na samādhismiṃ gocarakusalo. Neva samādhismiṃ gocarakusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ abhinīhāra kusalo. Samādhismiṃ gocarakusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ abhinīhāra kusalo ca. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave gavā khīraṃ khīraṃhā dadhi dadhimhā navanītaṃ navanītamhā sappi sappimhā sappimaṇḍo tatra aggamakkhāyati. Evameva kho bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī samādhismiṃ gocarakusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ abhinīhāra kusalo ca. Ayaṃ imesaṃ catunnaṃ jhāyīnaṃ -pa- uttamo ca pavaro cāti. . Chacattālīsamaṃ.

708. Samādhismiṃ gocarakusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ sakkaccakārī -pa-. Vitthāretabbaṃ. . Sattacattālīsamaṃ.

709. Samādhismiṃ gocarakusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ sātaccakārī -pa-. . Aṭṭhacattālīsamaṃ.

710. Samādhismiṃ gocarakusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ sappāyakārī -pa-. . Ekūnapaññāsamaṃ. . (Gocaramūlakamaṃ.)

50-52. Abhinīhāramūlakasakkaccasuttāditika

711. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Samādhismiṃ abhinīhāra kusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ sakkaccakārī. Samādhismiṃ sakkaccakārī hoti, na samādhismiṃ abhinīhāra kusalo. Neva samādhismiṃ abhinīhāra kusalo hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ sakkaccakārī. Samādhismiṃ abhinīhāra kusalo ca hoti, samādhismiṃ sakkaccakārī ca. Tatra bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī -pa- uttamo ca pavaro cāti. . Paññāsamaṃ.

712. Samādhismiṃ abhinīhāra kusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ sātaccakārī -pa-. . Ekapaññāsamaṃ.

713. Samādhismiṃ abhinīhāra kusalo hoti, na samādhismiṃ sappāyakārī -pa-. . Dvepaññāsamaṃ. . (Abhinīhāramūlakamaṃ.)

53-54. Sakkaccamūlakasātaccakārīsuttādiduka

714. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Samādhismiṃ sakkaccakārī hoti, na samādhismiṃ sātaccakārī. Samādhismiṃ sātaccakārī hoti, na samādhismiṃ sakkaccakārī. Neva samādhismiṃ sakkaccakārī hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ sātaccakārī. Samādhismiṃ sakkaccakārī ca hoti, samādhismiṃ sātaccakārī ca. Tatra bhikkhave yvāyaṃ -pa- uttamo ca pavaro cāti. . Tepaññāsamaṃ.

715. Samādhismiṃ sakkaccakārī hoti, na samādhismiṃ sappāyakārī -pa-. . Catupaññāsamaṃ.

55. Sātaccamūlakasappāyakārīsutta

716. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Cattārome bhikkhave jhāyī. Katame cattāro, idha bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ sātaccakārī hoti, na samādhismiṃ sappāyakārī. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ sappāyakārī hoti, na samādhismiṃ sātaccakārī. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī neva samādhismiṃ sātaccakārī hoti, na ca samādhismiṃ sappāyakārī. Idha pana bhikkhave ekacco jhāyī samādhismiṃ sātaccakārī ca hoti, samādhismiṃ sappāyakārī ca. Tatra bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī samādhismiṃ sātaccakārī ca hoti, samādhismiṃ sappāyakārī ca. Ayaṃ imesaṃ catunnaṃ jhāyīnaṃ aggo ca seṭṭho ca mokkho ca uttamo ca pavaro ca. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave gavā khīraṃ khīramhā dadhi dadhimhā navanītaṃ navanītamhā sappi sappimhā sappimaṇḍo tatra aggamakkhāyati. Evameva kho bhikkhave yvāyaṃ jhāyī samādhismiṃ sātaccakārī ca hoti, samādhismiṃ sappāyakārī ca. Ayaṃ imesaṃ catunnaṃ jhāyīnaṃ aggo ca seṭṭho ca mokkho ca uttamo ca pavaro cāti. Idamavoca Bhagavā, attamanā te bhikkhū Bhagavato bhāsitaṃ abhinanduntī. . Pañcapaññāsamaṃ.

(Yathā pañcapaññāsaṃ veyyākaraṇāni honti, tathā vitthāretabbāni.)

Jhānasamūttam¹ samattam.

1. Samādhisaṃyuttam (Syā, Kaṃ)

Tassuddānaṃ

Samādhi Samāpatti Ṭhiti ca, Vuṭṭhānaṃ Kallitārammaṇena ca.
Gocarā Abhinīhāro Sakkacca, Sātacca athopi Sappāyanti.

Khandhavaggo tatiyo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Khandha Rādhasamyuttañca, Diṭṭhi Okkanta¹ Uppādā.
Kilesa Sāriputtā ca, Nāgā Supaṇṇa Gandhabbā.
Valāha Vaccha Jhānanti, Khandhavaggamhi terasāti.

Khandhavaggasamyuttapāḷi niṭṭhitā.

1. Okkanti (sabbattha)

Samyuttanikāya

Salāyatanaṅgasaṃyuttaṃ

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Salāyatanaṅgasaṃyuttaṃ

1. Aniccavagga

1. Ajjhattāniccasutta

1. Evaṃ me sutam—ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Sāvattihīyaṃ viharati Jetavane Anāthapiṇḍikassa ārāme. Tatra kho Bhagavā bhikkhū āmantesi “bhikkhavo”ti. “Bhadante”ti te bhikkhū Bhagavato paccassosum, Bhagavā etadavoca—

Cakkhum bhikkhave aniccaṃ, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evamevaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam. Sotaṃ aniccaṃ, yadaniccaṃ -pa-. Ghānaṃ aniccaṃ, yadaniccaṃ -pa-. Jivhā aniccā, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evamevaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam. Kāyo anicco, yadaniccaṃ -pa-. Mano anicco, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evamevaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam. Evaṃ passam bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako cakkhusmimpi nibbindati, sotasmimpi nibbindati, ghānasmimpi nibbindati, jivhāyapi nibbindati, kāyasmimpi

nibbindati, manasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti nāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti. . Paḷhamāṃ.

2. Ajjhataḍḍakkhasutta

2. Cakkhuṃ bhikkhave dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Sotaṃ dukkhaṃ -pa-. Ghānaṃ dukkhaṃ. Jivhā dukkhā. Kāyo dukkho. Mano dukkho, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Dutiyaṃ.

3. Ajjhātānattasutta

3. Cakkhuṃ bhikkhave anattā, yadanattā taṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Sotaṃ anattā -pa-. Ghānaṃ anattā. Jivhā anattā. Kāyo anattā. Mano anattā, yadanattā taṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Bāhirāniccasutta

4. Rūpā bhikkhave aniccā. Yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Saddā. Gandhā. Rasā. Phoṭṭhabbā. Dhammā aniccā, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako rūpesupi nibbindati, saddesupi nibbindati, gandhesupi nibbindati, rasesupi nibbindati, phoṭṭhabbesupi nibbindati, dhammesupi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti nāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti. . Catutthāṃ.

5. Bāhiradukkhasutta

5. Rūpā bhikkhave dukkhā, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Saddā. Gandhā. Rasā. Phoṭṭhabbā. Dhammā dukkhā, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Bāhirānattasutta

6. Rūpā bhikkhave anattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ -pa-. Saddā. Gandhā. Rasā. Phoṭṭhabbā. Dhammā anattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Ajjhattāniccāṭītanāgatasutta

7. Cakkhuṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ atītanāgataṃ, ko pana vādo paccuppannassa. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako atītasmiṃ cakkhusmiṃ anapekkho hoti, anāgataṃ cakkhuṃ nābhinandati, paccuppannassa cakkhussa nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti. Sotaṃ aniccaṃ. Ghānaṃ aniccaṃ. Jivhā aniccā atītanāgatā, ko pana vādo paccuppannāya. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako atītāya jivhāya anapekkho hoti, anāgataṃ jivhaṃ nābhinandati, paccuppannāya jivhāya nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti. Kāyo anicco -pa-. Mano anicco atītanāgato, ko pana vādo paccuppannassa. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako atītasmiṃ manasmiṃ anapekkho hoti, anāgataṃ manaṃ nābhinandati, paccuppannassa manassa nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hotīti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Ajjhataḍḍakkhātītānāgatasutta

8. Cakkhum bhikkhave dukkham atītānāgataṃ, ko pana vādo paccuppannassa. Evaṃ passam bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako atītasmiṃ cakkhusmiṃ anapekkho hoti, anāgataṃ cakkhum nābhinandati, paccuppannassa cakkhussa nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti. Sotaṃ dukkham -pa-. Ghānaṃ dukkham -pa-. Jivhā dukkhā atītānāgatā, ko pana vādo paccuppannāya. Evaṃ passam bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako atītāya jivhāya anapekkho hoti, anāgataṃ jivham nābhinandati, paccuppannāya jivhāya nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti. Kāyo dukkho -pa-. Mano dukkho atītānāgato, ko pana vādo paccuppannassa. Evaṃ passam bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako atītasmiṃ manasmiṃ anapekkho hoti, anāgataṃ manam nābhinandati, paccuppannassa manassa nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hotīti. . Aṭṭhamam.

9. Ajjhātānattātītānāgatasutta

9. Cakkhum bhikkhave anattā atītānāgataṃ, ko pana vādo paccuppannassa. Evaṃ passam bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako atītasmiṃ cakkhusmiṃ anapekkho hoti, anāgataṃ cakkhum nābhinandati, paccuppannassa cakkhussa nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti. Sotaṃ anattā -pa-. Ghānaṃ anattā -pa-. Jivhā anattā atītānāgatā, ko pana vādo paccuppannāya. Evaṃ passam bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako atītāya jivhāya anapekkho hoti, anāgataṃ jivham nābhinandati, paccuppannāya jivhāya nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti. Kāyo anattā -pa-. Mano anattā atītānāgato, ko pana vādo paccuppannassa. Evaṃ passam bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako atītasmiṃ manasmiṃ anapekkho hoti, anāgataṃ manam nābhinandati, paccuppannassa manassa nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hotīti. . Navamam.

10. Bāhirāniccātītānāgatasutta

10. Rūpā bhikkhave aniccā atītānāgatā, ko pana vādo paccuppannānam. Evaṃ passam bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako atītesu

rūpesu anapekkho hoti, anāgate rūpe nābhinandati, paccuppanānaṃ rūpānaṃ nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti. Saddā. Gandhā. Rasā. Phoṭṭhabbā. Dhammā aniccā atītānāgatā, ko pana vādo paccuppanānaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako atītesu dhammesu anapekkho hoti, anāgate dhamme nābhinandati, paccuppanānaṃ dhammānaṃ nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hotīti. . Dasamaṃ.

11. Bāhiradukkhātītānāgatasutta

11. Rūpā bhikkhave dukkhā atītānāgatā, ko pana vādo paccuppanānaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako atītesu rūpesu anapekkho hoti, anāgate rūpe nābhinandati, paccuppanānaṃ rūpānaṃ nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti -pa-. Ekodasamaṃ.

12. Bāhirānattātītānāgatasutta

12. Rūpā bhikkhave anattā atītānāgatā, ko pana vādo paccuppanānaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako atītesu rūpesu anapekkho hoti, anāgate rūpe nābhinandati, paccuppanānaṃ rūpānaṃ nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti. Saddā. Gandhā. Rasā. Phoṭṭhabbā. Dhammā anattā atītānāgatā, ko pana vādo paccuppanānaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako atītesu dhammesu anapekkho hoti, anāgate dhamme nābhinandati, paccuppanānaṃ dhammānaṃ nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hotīti. . Dvādasamaṃ.

Aniccavaggo paṭhamo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Aniccaṃ Dukkhaṃ Anattā ca, tayo ajjhatabāhirā.

Yadaniccena tayo vuttā, te te ajjhatabāhirāti.

2. Yamakavagga

1. Paṭhamapubbesambodhasutta

13. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Pubbeva me bhikkhave sambodhā anabhisambuddhassa bodhisattasseva sato etadahosi “ko nu kho cakkhussa assādo, ko ādīnavo, kiṃnissaraṇaṃ. Ko sotassa -pa-. Ko ghānassa. Ko jivhāya. Ko kāyassa. Ko manassa assādo, ko ādīnavo, kiṃ nissaraṇaṃ”ti. Tassa mayhaṃ bhikkhave etadahosi, yaṃ kho cakkhum paṭicca uppajjati sukhaṃ somanassaṃ, ayaṃ cakkhussa assādo. Yaṃ cakkhum aniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, ayaṃ cakkhussa ādīnavo. Yo cakkhusmiṃ chandarāgavinayo chandarāgappahānaṃ, idaṃ cakkhussa nissaraṇaṃ. Yaṃ sotaṃ -pa-. Yaṃ ghānaṃ -pa-. Yaṃ jivhaṃ paṭicca uppajjati sukhaṃ somanassaṃ, ayaṃ jivhāya assādo. Yaṃ¹ jivhā aniccā dukkhā vipariṇāmadhammā, ayaṃ jivhāya ādīnavo. Yo jivhāya chandarāgavinayo chandarāgappahānaṃ, idaṃ jivhāya nissaraṇaṃ. Yaṃ kāyaṃ -pa-. Yaṃ manaṃ paṭicca uppajjati sukhaṃ somanassaṃ, ayaṃ manassa assādo. Yaṃ² mano anicco dukkho vipariṇāmadhammo, ayaṃ manassa ādīnavo. Yo manasmīṃ chandarāgavinayo chandarāgappahānaṃ, idaṃ manassa nissaraṇanti. Yāvakaivañcāhaṃ bhikkhave imesaṃ channaṃ ajjhattikānaṃ āyatanānaṃ evaṃ assādañca assādato ādīnavañca ādīnavato nissaraṇaṃ nissaraṇato yathābhūtaṃ nābbhaññāsīṃ, neva tāvāhaṃ bhikkhave sadevake loke samārake sabrahmake sassamaṇabrāhmaṇiyā pajāya sadevamanussāya anuttaraṃ sammāsambodhiṃ abhisambuddhoti³ paccaññāsīṃ. Yato ca khvāhaṃ bhikkhave imesaṃ channaṃ ajjhattikānaṃ āyatanānaṃ evaṃ assādañca assādato ādīnavañca ādīnavato nissaraṇaṃ nissaraṇato yathābhūtaṃ abbaññāsīṃ, athāhaṃ bhikkhave sadevake loke samārake sassamaṇabrāhmaṇiyā pajāya sadevamanussāya anuttaraṃ sammāsambodhiṃ abhisambuddhoti paccaññāsīṃ. Ñāṇaṃ pana me dassanaṃ udapādi, akuppā me vimutti⁴, ayamantimā jāti, natthi dāni punabbhavoti. . Paṭhamaṃ.

1. Yā (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)

2. Yo (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)

3. Sabbatthāpi evameva itisaddena saha dissati.

4. Cetovimutti (Sī, I, Ka) evamupariṇāmi.

2. Dutiyapubbesambodhasutta

14. Pubbeva me bhikkhave sambodhā anabhisambuddhassa bodhisattasseva sato etadahosi “ko nu kho rūpānaṃ assādo, ko ādīnavo, kiṃ nissaraṇaṃ, ko saddānaṃ -pa-. Ko gandhānaṃ. Ko rasānaṃ. Ko phoṭṭhabbānaṃ. Ko dhammānaṃ assādo, ko ādīnavo, kiṃ nissaraṇaṃ”ti. Tassa mayhaṃ bhikkhave etadahosi yaṃ kho rūpe paṭicca uppajjati sukhaṃ somanassaṃ, ayaṃ rūpānaṃ assādo. Yaṃ rūpā aniccā dukkhā vipariṇāmadhammā, ayaṃ rūpānaṃ ādīnavo. Yo rūpesu chandarāgavinayo chandarāgappahānaṃ, idaṃ rūpānaṃ nissaraṇaṃ. Yaṃ sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Yaṃ dhamme paṭicca uppajjati sukhaṃ somanassaṃ, ayaṃ dhammānaṃ assādo. Yaṃ dhammā aniccā dukkhā vipariṇāmadhammā, ayaṃ dhammānaṃ ādīnavo. Yo dhammesu chandarāgavinayo chandarāgappahānaṃ, idaṃ dhammānaṃ nissaraṇanti. Yāvakīvañcāhaṃ bhikkhave imesaṃ channaṃ bāhirānaṃ āyatanānaṃ evaṃ assādañca assādato ādīnavañca ādīnavato nissaraṇañca nissaraṇato yathābhūtaṃ nābhaññāsīm, neva tāvāhaṃ bhikkhave sadevake loke samārake sabrahmake sassamaṇabrāhmaṇiyā pajāya sadevamanussāya anuttaraṃ sammāsambodhiṃ abhisambuddhoti paccaññāsīm. Yato ca khvāhaṃ bhikkhave imesaṃ channaṃ bāhirānaṃ āyatanānaṃ evaṃ assādañca assādato ādīnavañca ādīnavato nissaraṇañca nissaraṇato yathābhūtaṃ abhaññāsīm, athāhaṃ bhikkhave sadevake loke samārake sabrahmake sassamaṇabrāhmaṇiyā pajāya sadevamanussāya anuttaraṃ sammāsambodhiṃ abhisambuddhoti paccaññāsīm. Ñāṇaṃ pana me dassanaṃ udapādi, akuppā me vimutti, ayamantimā jāti, natthi dāni punabbhavoti. . Dutiyāṃ.

3. Paṭhama-assādapariyesanasutta

15. Cakkhussāhaṃ bhikkhave assādapariyesanaṃ acarim, yo cakkhussa assādo, tadajjhagamaṃ, yāvatā cakkhussa assādo, paññāya me so sudiṭṭho. Cakkhussāhaṃ bhikkhave ādīnavapariyesanaṃ acarim, yo cakkhussa ādīnavo, tadajjhagamaṃ, yāvatā cakkhussa ādīnavo, paññāya me so sudiṭṭho. Cakkhussāhaṃ bhikkhave nissaraṇapariyesanaṃ acarim, yaṃ cakkhussa nissaraṇaṃ, tadajjhagamaṃ, yāvatā cakkhussa nissaraṇaṃ, paññāya me taṃ sudiṭṭhaṃ.

Sotassāhaṃ bhikkhave. Ghānassāhaṃ bhikkhave. Jivhāyāhaṃ bhikkhave assādapariyesanaṃ acarim, yo jivhāya assādo, tadajjhagamaṃ, yāvata jivhāya assādo, paññāya me so sudiṭṭho. Jivhāyāhaṃ bhikkhave ādīnavapariyesanaṃ acarim, yo jivhāya ādīnavo, tadajjhagamaṃ, yāvata jivhāya ādīnavo, paññāya me so sudiṭṭho. Jivhāyāhaṃ bhikkhave nissaraṇapariyesanaṃ acarim, yaṃ jivhāya nissaraṇaṃ, tadajjhagamaṃ, yāvata jivhāya nissaraṇaṃ, paññāya me taṃ sudiṭṭhaṃ -pa-. Manassāhaṃ bhikkhave assādapariyesanaṃ acarim, yo manassa assādo, tadajjhagamaṃ, yāvata manassa assādo, paññāya me so sudiṭṭho. Manassāhaṃ bhikkhave ādīnavapariyesanaṃ acarim, yo manassa ādīnavo, tadajjhagamaṃ, yāvata manassa ādīnavo, paññāya me so sudiṭṭho. Manassāhaṃ bhikkhave nissaraṇapariyesanaṃ acarim, yaṃ manassa nissaraṇaṃ, tadajjhagamaṃ, yāvata manassa nissaraṇaṃ, paññāya me taṃ sudiṭṭhaṃ. Yāvakīvañcāhaṃ bhikkhave imesaṃ channaṃ ajjhakkānaṃ āyatanānaṃ assādañca assādato ādīnavañca ādīnavato nissaraṇañca nissaraṇato yathābhūtaṃ nābbhaññāsīm -pa- paccaññāsīm. Ñāṇaṃ pana me dassanaṃ udapādi, akuppā me vimutti, ayamantimā jāti, natthi dāni punabbhavoti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Dutiya-assādapariyesanasutta

16. Rūpānāhaṃ bhikkhave assādapariyesanaṃ acarim, yo rūpānaṃ assādo, tadajjhagamaṃ, yāvata rūpānaṃ assādo, paññāya me so sudiṭṭho. Rūpānāhaṃ bhikkhave ādīnavapariyesanaṃ acarim, yo rūpānaṃ ādīnavo, tadajjhagamaṃ, yāvata rūpānaṃ ādīnavo, paññāya me so sudiṭṭho. Rūpānāhaṃ bhikkhave nissaraṇapariyesanaṃ acarim, yaṃ rūpānaṃ nissaraṇaṃ, tadajjhagamaṃ, yāvata rūpānaṃ nissaraṇaṃ, paññāya me taṃ sudiṭṭhaṃ. Saddānāhaṃ bhikkhave. Gandhānāhaṃ bhikkhave. Rasānāhaṃ bhikkhave. Phoṭṭhabbānāhaṃ bhikkhave. Dhammānāhaṃ bhikkhave assādapariyesanaṃ acarim, yo dhammānaṃ assādo, tadajjhagamaṃ, yāvata dhammānaṃ assādo, paññāya me so sudiṭṭho. Dhammānāhaṃ bhikkhave ādīnavapariyesanaṃ acarim, yo dhammānaṃ ādīnavo, tadajjhagamaṃ, yāvata dhammānaṃ ādīnavo, paññāya me so sudiṭṭho. Dhammānāhaṃ bhikkhave nissaraṇapariyesanaṃ acarim, yaṃ dhammānaṃ nissaraṇaṃ, tadajjhagamaṃ, yāvata dhammānaṃ nissaraṇaṃ,

paññāya me taṃ sudiṭṭhaṃ. Yāvakīvañcāhaṃ bhikkhave imesaṃ channaṃ
 bāhirānaṃ āyatanānaṃ assādañca assādato ādīnavañca ādīnavato
 nissaraṇaṃ nissaraṇato yathābhūtaṃ nābbhaññāsim -pa- paccaññāsim.
 Ñāṇaṃ pana me dassanaṃ udapādi, akuppā me vimutti, ayamantimā jāti,
 natthi dāni punabbhavoti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Paṭhamanoce-assādasutta

17. No cedam bhikkhave cakkhussa assādo abhavissa, na yidaṃ sattā
 cakkhusmiṃ sārājeyyūṃ, yasmā ca kho bhikkhave atthi cakkhussa assādo,
 tasmā sattā cakkhusmiṃ sārājanti. No cedam bhikkhave cakkhussa ādīnavo
 abhavissa, na yidaṃ sattā cakkhusmiṃ nibbindeyyūṃ, yasmā ca kho
 bhikkhave atthi cakkhussa ādīnavo, tasmā sattā cakkhusmiṃ nibbindanti.
 No cedam bhikkhave cakkhussa nissaraṇaṃ abhavissa, na yidaṃ sattā
 cakkhusmā nissareyyūṃ, yasmā ca kho bhikkhave atthi cakkhussa
 nissaraṇaṃ, tasmā sattā cakkhusmā nissaranti. No cedam bhikkhave sotassa
 assādo abhavissa. No cedam bhikkhave ghānassa assādo abhavissa. No
 cedam bhikkhave jivhāya assādo abhavissa, na yidaṃ sattā jivhāya
 sārājeyyūṃ, yasmā ca kho bhikkhave atthi jivhāya assādo, tasmā sattā
 jivhāya sārājanti. No cedam bhikkhave jivhāya ādīnavo abhavissa, na
 yidaṃ sattā jivhāya nibbindeyyūṃ, yasmā ca kho bhikkhave atthi jivhāya
 ādīnavo, tasmā sattā jivhāya nibbindanti. No cedam bhikkhave jivhāya
 nissaraṇaṃ abhavissa, na yidaṃ sattā jivhāya nissareyyūṃ, yasmā ca kho
 bhikkhave atthi jivhāya nissaraṇaṃ, tasmā sattā jivhāya nissaranti. No
 cedam bhikkhave kāyassa assādo abhavissa. No cedam bhikkhave manassa
 assādo abhavissa, na yidaṃ sattā manasmim sārājeyyūṃ, yasmā ca kho
 bhikkhave atthi manassa assādo, tasmā sattā manasmim sārājanti. No
 cedam bhikkhave manassa ādīnavo abhavissa, na yidaṃ sattā manasmim
 nibbindeyyūṃ, yasmā ca kho bhikkhave atthi manassa ādīnavo, tasmā sattā
 manasmim nibbindanti. No cedam bhikkhave manassa nissaraṇaṃ
 abhavissa, na yidaṃ sattā manasmā nissareyyūṃ, yasmā ca kho bhikkhave
 atthi manassa nissaraṇaṃ, tasmā sattā manasmā nissaranti. Yāvakīvañca
 bhikkhave sattā imesaṃ channaṃ ajjhattikānaṃ

āyatanānaṃ assādañca assādato ādīnavañca ādīnavato nissaraṇaṃ
 nissaraṇato yathābhūtaṃ nābbhaññaṃsu, neva tāva bhikkhave sattā
 sadevakā lokā samārakā sabrahmakā sassamaṇabrāhmaṇiyā pajāya
 sadevamanussāya nissaṭṭā visaññuttā vippamuttā vimariyādīkatena¹ cetasā
 vihariṃsu. Yato ca kho bhikkhave sattā imesaṃ channaṃ ajjhattikānaṃ
 āyatanānaṃ assādañca assādato ādīnavañca ādīnavato nissaraṇaṃ
 nissaraṇato yathābhūtaṃ abbhaññaṃsu, atha bhikkhave sattā sadevakā lokā
 samārakā sabrahmakā sassamaṇabrāhmaṇiyā pajāya sadevamanussāya
 nissaṭṭā visaññuttā vippamuttā vimariyādīkatena cetasā viharantīti. .
 Pañcamaṃ.

6. Dutiyanoce-assādasutta

18. No cedaṃ bhikkhave rūpānaṃ assādo abhaviṣṣa, na yidaṃ sattā
 rūpesu sārājjeyyuṃ, yasmā ca kho bhikkhave atthi rūpānaṃ assādo, tasmā
 sattā rūpesu sārājanti. No cedaṃ bhikkhave rūpānaṃ ādīnavo abhaviṣṣa, na
 yidaṃ sattā rūpesu nibbindeyyuṃ, yasmā ca kho bhikkhave atthi rūpānaṃ
 ādīnavo, tasmā sattā rūpesu nibbindanti. No cedaṃ bhikkhave rūpānaṃ
 nissaraṇaṃ abhaviṣṣa, na yidaṃ sattā rūpehi nissareyyuṃ, yasmā ca kho
 bhikkhave atthi rūpānaṃ nissaraṇaṃ, tasmā sattā rūpehi nissaranti. No
 cedaṃ bhikkhave saddānaṃ. Gandhānaṃ. Rasānaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbānaṃ.
 Dhammānaṃ assādo abhaviṣṣa, na yidaṃ sattā dhammesu sārājjeyyuṃ,
 yasmā ca kho bhikkhave atthi dhammānaṃ assādo, tasmā sattā dhammesu
 sārājanti. No cedaṃ bhikkhave dhammānaṃ ādīnavo abhaviṣṣa, na yidaṃ
 sattā dhammesu nibbindeyyuṃ, yasmā ca kho bhikkhave atthi dhammānaṃ
 ādīnavo, tasmā sattā dhammesu nibbindanti. No cedaṃ bhikkhave
 dhammānaṃ nissaraṇaṃ abhaviṣṣa, na yidaṃ sattā dhammehi nissareyyuṃ,
 yasmā ca kho bhikkhave atthi dhammānaṃ nissaraṇaṃ, tasmā sattā
 dhammehi nissaranti. Yāvakīvañca bhikkhave sattā imesaṃ channaṃ
 bāhirānaṃ āyatanānaṃ assādañca assādato ādīnavañca ādīnavato
 nissaraṇaṃ nissaraṇato yathābhūtaṃ nābbhaññaṃsu, neva tāva bhikkhave
 sattā sadevakā lokā samārakā sabrahmakā

1. Vimariyādīkatena (Sī, I), vipariyādīkatena (Syā, Kam, Ka)

sassamaṇabrāhmaṇiyā pajāya sadevamanussāya nissaṭṭā visaññuttā
vippamuttā vimariyādīkatena cetasā viharimsu. Yato ca kho bhikkhave sattā
imesaṃ channaṃ bāhirānaṃ āyatanānaṃ assādañca assādato ādīnavañca
ādīnavato nissaraṇaṃ nissaraṇato yathābhūtaṃ abbhaññaṃsu, atha
bhikkhave sattā sadevakā lokā samārakā sabrahmakā sassamaṇabrāhmaṇiyā
pajāya sadevamanussāya nissaṭṭā visaññuttā vippamuttā vimariyādīkatena
cetasā viharantīti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Paṭṭhamābhīnandasutta

19. Yo bhikkhave cakkhuṃ abhinandati, dukkhaṃ so abhinandati. Yo
dukkhaṃ abhinandati, aparimutto so dukkhasmāti vadāmi. Yo sotam -pa-.
Yo ghānaṃ -pa-. Yo jivhaṃ abhinandati, dukkhaṃ so abhinandati. Yo
dukkhaṃ abhinandati, aparimutto so dukkhasmāti vadāmi. Yo kāyaṃ -pa-.
Yo manam abhinandati, dukkhaṃ so abhinandati. Yo dukkhaṃ abhinandati,
aparimutto so dukkhasmāti vadāmi.

Yo ca kho bhikkhave cakkhuṃ nābhīnandati, dukkhaṃ so nābhīnandati.
Yo dukkhaṃ nābhīnandati, parimutto so dukkhasmāti vadāmi. Yo sotam
-pa-. Yo ghānaṃ -pa-. Yo jivhaṃ nābhīnandati, dukkhaṃ so nābhīnandati.
Yo dukkhaṃ nābhīnandati, parimutto so dukkhasmāti vadāmi. Yo kāyaṃ
-pa-. Yo manam nābhīnandati, dukkhaṃ so nābhīnandati. Yo dukkhaṃ
nābhīnandati, parimutto so dukkhasmāti vadāmi. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Dutiyābhīnandasutta

20. Yo bhikkhave rūpe abhinandati, dukkhaṃ so abhinandati. Yo
dukkhaṃ abhinandati, aparimutto so dukkhasmāti vadāmi. Yo sadde -pa-.
Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Dhamme abhinandati, dukkhaṃ so abhinandati.
Yo dukkhaṃ abhinandati, aparimutto so dukkhasmāti vadāmi.

Yo ca kho bhikkhave rūpe nābhīnandati, dukkhaṃ so nābhīnandati. Yo
dukkhaṃ nābhīnandati, parimutto so dukkhasmāti vadāmi. Yo sadde -pa-.
Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Dhamme nābhīnandati, dukkhaṃ so
nābhīnandati. Yo dukkhaṃ nābhīnandati, parimutto so dukkhasmāti vadāmi.
. Aṭṭhamaṃ.

9. Paṭhamadukkhuppādasutta

21. Yo bhikkhave cakkhussa uppādo ṭhiti abhinibbatti pātubhāvo, dukkhasseso uppādo, rogānaṃ ṭhiti, jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo. Yo sotassa -pa-. Yo ghānassa. Yo jivhāya. Yo kāyassa. Yo manassa uppādo ṭhiti abhinibbatti pātubhāvo, dukkhasseso uppādo, rogānaṃ ṭhiti, jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo.

Yo ca kho bhikkhave cakkhussa nirodho vūpasamo atthaṅgamo, dukkhasseso nirodho, rogānaṃ vūpasamo, jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamo. Yo sotassa. Yo ghānassa. Yo jivhāya. Yo kāyassa. Yo manassa nirodho vūpasamo atthaṅgamo, dukkhasseso nirodho, rogānaṃ vūpasamo, jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamoti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Dutiyadukkhuppādasutta

22. Yo bhikkhave rūpānaṃ uppādo ṭhiti abhinibbatti pātubhāvo, dukkhasseso uppādo, rogānaṃ ṭhiti, jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo. Yo saddānaṃ -pa-. Yo gandhānaṃ. Yo rasānaṃ. Yo phoṭṭhabbānaṃ. Yo dhammānaṃ uppādo ṭhiti abhinibbatti pātubhāvo, dukkhasseso uppādo, rogānaṃ ṭhiti, jarāmaṇassa pātubhāvo.

Yo ca kho bhikkhave rūpānaṃ nirodho vūpasamo atthaṅgamo, dukkhasseso nirodho, rogānaṃ vūpasamo, jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamo. Yo saddānaṃ -pa-. Yo gandhānaṃ. Yo rasānaṃ. Yo phoṭṭhabbānaṃ. Yo dhammānaṃ nirodho vūpasamo atthaṅgamo, dukkhasseso nirodho, rogānaṃ vūpasamo, jarāmaṇassa atthaṅgamoti. . Dasamaṃ.

Yamakavaggo dutiyo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Sambodhena duve vuttā, Assādena apare duve.

No cetena duve vuttā, Abhinandena apare duve.

Uppādena duve vuttā, vaggo tena pavuccatīti.

3. Sabbavagga

1. Sabbasutta

23. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Sabbaṃ vo bhikkhave desessāmi, taṃ suṇātha. Kiñca bhikkhave sabbaṃ. Cakkhuṃ ceva rūpā ca sotañca¹ saddā ca ghānañca gandhā ca jivhā ca rasā ca kāyo ca phoṭṭhabbā ca mano ca dhammā ca, idaṃ vuccati bhikkhave sabbaṃ. Yo bhikkhave evaṃ vadeyya “ahametaṃ sabbaṃ paccakkhāya aññaṃ sabbaṃ paññāpessāmi”ti, tassa vācāvattukamevassa², puṭṭho ca na sampāyeyya, uttarimā ca vighātaṃ āpajjeyya. Taṃ kissa hetu, yathā taṃ bhikkhave avisayasminti. . Paṭhamāṃ.

2. Pahānasutta

24. Sabbappahānāya³ vo bhikkhave dhammaṃ desessāmi, taṃ suṇātha. Katamo ca bhikkhave sabbappahānāya dhammo. Cakkhuṃ bhikkhave pahātabbaṃ, rūpā pahātabbā, cakkhuvīññānaṃ pahātabbaṃ, cakkhusamphasso pahātabbo, yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi pahātabbaṃ -pa- Jivhā pahātabbā, rasā pahātabbā, jivhāvīññānaṃ pahātabbaṃ, jivhāsamphasso pahātabbo, yampidaṃ jivhāsamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi pahātabbaṃ. Kāyo pahātabbo. Mano pahātabbo, dhammā pahātabbā, manovīññānaṃ pahātabbaṃ, manosamphasso pahātabbo, yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi pahātabbaṃ. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhave sabbappahānāya dhammoti. . Dutiyāṃ.

3. Abhiññāpariññāpahānasutta

25. Sabbaṃ abhiññā pariññā pahānāya vo bhikkhave dhammaṃ desessāmi, taṃ suṇātha. Katamo ca bhikkhave sabbaṃ abhiññā pariññā pahānāya dhammo. Cakkhuṃ bhikkhave abhiññā pariññā pahātabbaṃ, rūpā abhiññā pariññā

1. Sotañceva (?) evamitarayugalesupī.

2. Vācāvattuhurevassa (Sī, I), vācāvattuhudevassa (Syā, Kam)

3. Sabbaṃ pahānāya (Syā, Kam, Ka)

pahātabbā, cakkhuviññāṇaṃ abhiññā pariññā pahātabbaṃ, cakkhusamphasso abhiññā pariññā pahātabbo, yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi abhiññā pariññā pahātabbaṃ -pa-. Jivhā abhiññā pariññā pahātabbā, rasā abhiññā pariññā pahātabbā, jivhāviññāṇaṃ abhiññā pariññā pahātabbaṃ, jivhāsamphasso abhiññā pariññā pahātabbo, yampidaṃ jivhāsamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi abhiññā pariññā pahātabbaṃ. Kāyo abhiññā pariññā pahātabbo. Mano abhiññā pariññā pahātabbo, dhammā abhiññā pariññā pahātabbā, manoviññāṇaṃ abhiññā pariññā pahātabbaṃ, manosamphasso abhiññā pariññā pahātabbo, yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi abhiññā pariññā pahātabbaṃ. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhave sabbaṃ abhiññā pariññā pahānāya dhammoti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Paṭhama-aparijānanasutta

26. Sabbaṃ bhikkhave anabhijānaṃ aparijānaṃ avirājayaṃ appajahaṃ abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Kiñca bhikkhave anabhijānaṃ aparijānaṃ avirājayaṃ appajahaṃ abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Cakkhuṃ bhikkhave anabhijānaṃ aparijānaṃ avirājayaṃ appajahaṃ abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Rūpe anabhijānaṃ aparijānaṃ avirājayaṃ appajahaṃ abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Cakkhuviññāṇaṃ anabhijānaṃ aparijānaṃ avirājayaṃ appajahaṃ abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Cakkhusamphassaṃ anabhijānaṃ aparijānaṃ avirājayaṃ appajahaṃ abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi anabhijānaṃ aparijānaṃ avirājayaṃ appajahaṃ abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya -pa-. Jivhaṃ anabhijānaṃ aparijānaṃ avirājayaṃ appajahaṃ abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Rase -pa-. Jivhāviññāṇaṃ -pa- jivhāsamphassaṃ -pa-. Yampidaṃ jivhāsamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi anabhijānaṃ aparijānaṃ avirājayaṃ appajahaṃ abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Kāyaṃ -pa-. Manaṃ anabhijānaṃ aparijānaṃ avirājayaṃ appajahaṃ abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Dhamme -pa-. Manoviññāṇaṃ -pa- manosamphassaṃ -pa- yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi anabhijānaṃ aparijānaṃ

avirājayam appajham abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Idam kho bhikkhave sabbam anabhijanam aparijanam avirajayam appajham abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya.

Sabbam ca kho bhikkhave abhijanam parijanam virajayam pajham bhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Kiñca bhikkhave sabbam abhijanam parijanam virajayam pajham bhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Cakkhum bhikkhave abhijanam parijanam virajayam pajham bhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Rūpe abhijanam parijanam virajayam pajham bhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Cakkhuvinnānam abhijanam parijanam virajayam pajham bhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Cakkhusamphassam abhijanam parijanam virajayam pajham bhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Yampidam cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitam sukham vā dukkham vā adukkhamasukham vā, tampi abhijanam parijanam virajayam pajham bhabbo dukkhakkhayāya -pa-. Jivham abhijanam parijanam virajayam pajham bhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Rase -pa-. Jivhāvinñānam -pa-. Jivhāsamphassam -pa-. Yampidam jivhāsamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitam sukham vā dukkham vā adukkhamasukham vā, tampi abhijanam parijanam virajayam pajham bhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Kāyam -pa-. Manam abhijanam parijanam virajayam pajham bhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Dhamme -pa-. Manovinnānam -pa-. Manosamphassam -pa-. Yampidam manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitam sukham vā dukkham vā adukkhamasukham vā, tampi abhijanam parijanam virajayam pajham bhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Idam kho bhikkhave sabbam abhijanam parijanam virajayam pajham bhabbo dukkhakkhayāyāti. . Catuttham.

5. Dutiya-aparijananasutta

27. Sabbam bhikkhave anabhijanam aparijanam avirajayam appajham abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Kiñca bhikkhave sabbam anabhijanam aparijanam avirajayam appajham abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Yañca bhikkhave cakkhu ye ca rūpā yañca cakkhuvinnānam ye ca cakkhuvinnānaviññātabbā dhammā -pa-. Yā ca jivhā ye ca rasā yañca jivhāvinñānam ye ca jivhāvinñānaviññātabbā dhammā. Yo ca kāyo ye ca phoṭṭhabbā yañca kāyavinñānam ye ca kāyavinñānaviññātabbā dhammā. Yo ca mano ye ca dhammā yañca manovinnānam ye ca manovinnānaviññātabbā dhammā. Idam kho bhikkhave sabbam anabhijanam aparijanam avirajayam appajham abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya.

Sabbaṃ bhikkhave abhijānaṃ pari jānaṃ virājayaṃ pajahaṃ bhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Kiñca bhikkhave sabbaṃ abhijānaṃ pari jānaṃ virājayaṃ pajahaṃ bhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Yañca bhikkhave cakkhu ye ca rūpā yañca cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ ye ca cakkhuvīññāṇaviññātabbā dhammā -pa-. Yā ca jivhā ye ca rasā yañca jivhāvīññāṇaṃ ye ca jivhāvīññāṇaviññātabbā dhammā. Yo ca kāyo ye ca phoṭṭhabbā yañca kāyavīññāṇaṃ ye ca kāyavīññāṇaviññātabbā dhammā. Yo ca mano ye ca dhammā yañca manovīññāṇaṃ ye ca manovīññāṇaviññātabbā dhammā. Idaṃ kho bhikkhave sabbaṃ abhijānaṃ pari jānaṃ virājayaṃ pajahaṃ bhabbo dukkhakkhayāyāti. . Pañcamāṃ.

6. Ādittasutta

28. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Gayāyaṃ viharati Gayāsīse saddhīm bhikkhusahassena. Tatra kho Bhagavā bhikkhū āmantesi—sabbaṃ bhikkhave ādittaṃ. Kiñca bhikkhave sabbaṃ ādittaṃ. Cakkhu¹ bhikkhave ādittaṃ, rūpā ādittā, cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ ādittaṃ, cakkhusamphasso āditto, yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi ādittaṃ. Kena ādittaṃ. Rāgagginā dosagginā mohagginā ādittaṃ, jātiyā jarāya maraṇena sokehi paridevehi dukkhehi domanassehi upāyāsehi ādittanti vadāmi -pa-. Jivhā ādittā, rasā ādittā, jivhāvīññāṇaṃ ādittaṃ, jivhāsamphasso āditto, yampidaṃ jivhāsamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi ādittaṃ. Kena ādittaṃ. Rāgagginā dosagginā mohagginā ādittaṃ, jātiyā jarāya maraṇena sokehi paridevehi dukkhehi domanassehi upāyāsehi ādittanti vadāmi -pa-. Mano āditto, dhammā ādittā, manovīññāṇaṃ ādittaṃ, manosamphasso āditto, yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi ādittaṃ. Kena ādittaṃ. Rāgagginā dosagginā mohagginā ādittaṃ, jātiyā jarāya maraṇena sokehi paridevehi dukkhehi domanassehi upāyāsehi ādittanti vadāmi. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako cakkhusmimpi nibbindati, rūpesupi nibbindati, cakkhuvīññāṇepi nibbindati, cakkhusamphassepi nibbindati, yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā

1. Cakkhuṃ (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)

uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tasmimpi nibbindati -pa- yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti nāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti. Idamavoca Bhagavā. Attamaṇā te bhikkhū Bhagavato bhāsitaṃ abhinandaṃ. Imasmiṃ ca pana veyyākaraṇasmim bhañṇamāṇe tassa bhikkhusahassassa anupādāya āsavehi cittāni vimuccimsūti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Addhabhūtasutta

29. Evaṃ me sutam—ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Rājagahe viharati Veḷuvane Kalandakanivāpe. Tatra kho Bhagavā bhikkhū āmantesi—sabbaṃ bhikkhave addhabhūtaṃ¹. Kiñci bhikkhave sabbaṃ addhabhūtaṃ. Cakkhu bhikkhave addhabhūtaṃ, rūpā addhabhūtā, cakkhuvīñṇāṇaṃ addhabhūtaṃ, cakkhusamphasso addhabhūto, yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi addhabhūtaṃ. Kena addhabhūtaṃ. Jātiyā jarāya maraṇena sokehi paridevehi dukkhehi domanassehi upāyāsehi addhabhūtanti vadāmi -pa-. Jivhā addhabhūto, rasā addhabhūtā, jivhāvīñṇāṇaṃ addhabhūtaṃ, jivhāsamphasso addhabhūto, yampidaṃ jivhāsamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi addhabhūtaṃ. Kena addhabhūtaṃ. Jātiyā jarāya maraṇena sokehi paridevehi dukkhehi domanassehi upāyāsehi addhabhūtanti vadāmi. Kāyo addhabhūto -pa-. Mano addhabhūto, dhammā addhabhūtā, manovīñṇāṇaṃ addhabhūtaṃ, manosamphasso addhabhūto, yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi addhabhūtaṃ. Kena addhabhūtaṃ. Jātiyā jarāya maraṇena sokehi paridevehi dukkhehi domanassehi upāyāsehi addhabhūtanti, vadāmi. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako cakkhusmimpi nibbindati, rūpesupi nibbindati, cakkhuvīñṇāṇepi nibbindati, cakkhusamphassepi nibbindati -pa- yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti nāṇaṃ

1. Andhabhūtaṃ (Sī, Syā, Kam)

hoti, khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Samugghātasārūppasutta

30. Sabbamaññītasamugghātasārūppaṃ vo bhikkhave paṭipadaṃ desessāmi, taṃ suṇātha sādhukaṃ manasi karotha, bhāsissāmīti. Katamā ca sā bhikkhave sabbamaññītasamugghātasārūppā paṭipadā. Idha bhikkhave bhikkhu cakkhuṃ na maññati, cakkhusmiṃ na maññati, cakkhuto na maññati, cakkhuṃ meti na maññati. Rūpe na maññati, rūpesu na maññati, rūpato na maññati, rūpā meti na maññati. Cakkhuviññāṇaṃ na maññati, cakkhuviññāṇasmimṃ na maññati, cakkhuviññāṇato na maññati, cakkhuviññāṇaṃ meti na maññati. Cakkhusamphassaṃ na maññati, cakkhusamphassasmimṃ na maññati, cakkhusamphassato na maññati, cakkhusamphasso meti na maññati. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi na maññati, tasmimpi na maññati, tatopi na maññati, taṃ meti na maññati -pa-. Jivhaṃ na maññati, jivhāya na maññati, jivhāto na maññati, jivhā meti na maññati. Rase na maññati, rasesu na maññati, rasato na maññati, rasā meti na maññati. Jivhāviññāṇaṃ na maññati, jivhāviññāṇasmimṃ na maññati, jivhāviññāṇato na maññati, jivhāviññāṇaṃ meti na maññati. Jivhāsamphassaṃ na maññati, jivhāsamphassasmimṃ na maññati, jivhāsamphassato na maññati. jivhāsamphasso meti na maññati. Yampidaṃ jivhāsamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi na maññati, tasmimpi na maññati, tatopi na maññati, taṃ meti na maññati -pa-. Manaṃ na maññati, manasmimṃ na maññati, manato na maññati, mano meti na maññati. Dhamme na maññati, dhammesu na maññati, dhammato na maññati, dhammā meti na maññati. Manoviññāṇaṃ na maññati, manoviññāṇasmimṃ na maññati, manoviññāṇato na maññati, manoviññāṇaṃ meti na maññati. Manosamphassaṃ na maññati, manosamphassasmimṃ na maññati, manosamphassato na maññati, manosamphasso meti na maññati. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi na maññati, tasmimpi na maññati, tatopi na maññati, taṃ meti na maññati. Sabbaṃ na maññati, sabbasmimṃ na maññati, sabbato na maññati, sabbaṃ meti na maññati. So evaṃ

amaññamāno na ca kiñci loke upādiyati, anupādiyam na paritassati, aparitassam paccattaññeva parinibbāyati, “khīṇā jāti, vusitam brahmacariyam, kataṃ karaṇīyam, nāparam itthattāyā”ti pajānāti. Ayaṃ kho sā bhikkhave sabbamaññitasamugghātasārappā paṭipadāti. . Aṭṭhamam.

9. Paṭhamasamugghātasappāyasutta

31. Sabbamaññitasamugghātasappāyam vo bhikkhave paṭipadam desessāmi, taṃ suṇātha. Katamā ca sā bhikkhave sabbamaññitasamugghātasappāyā paṭipadā. Idha bhikkhave bhikkhu cakkhum na maññati, cakkhusmim na maññati, cakkhuto na maññati, cakkhum meti na maññati. Rūpe na maññati -pa-. Cakkhuvīññāṇam na maññati. Cakkhusamphassam na maññati. Yampidam cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitam sukham vā dukkham vā adukkhamasukham vā, tampi na maññati, tasmimpi na maññati, tatopi na maññati, taṃ meti na maññati. Yam hi bhikkhave maññati, yasmim maññati, yato maññati, yaṃ meti maññati, tato taṃ hoti aññathā, aññathābhāvī bhavasatto loko bhavamevābhinandati -pa-. Jivham na maññati, jivhāya na maññati, jivhāto na maññati, jivhāmeti na maññati. Rase na maññati -pa-. Jivhāvīññāṇam na maññati. Jivhāsamphassam na maññati. Yampidam jivhāsamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitam sukham vā dukkham vā adukkhamasukham vā, tampi na maññati, tasmimpi na maññati, tatopi na maññati, taṃ meti na maññati. Yam hi bhikkhave maññati, yasmim maññati, yato maññati, yaṃ meti maññati, tato taṃ hoti aññathā, aññathābhāvī bhavasatto loko bhavamevābhinandati -pa-. Manam na maññati, manasmim na maññati, manato na maññati, mano meti na maññati. Dhamme na maññati -pa-. Manovīññāṇam na maññati. Manosamphassam na maññati. Yampidam manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitam sukham vā dukkham vā adukkhamasukham vā, tampi na maññati, tasmimpi na maññati, tatopi na maññati, taṃ meti na maññati. Yam hi bhikkhave maññati, yasmim maññati, yato maññati, yaṃ meti maññati, tato taṃ hoti aññathā, aññathābhāvī bhavasatto loko bhavamevābhinandati. Yāvatā bhikkhave khandhadhātu-āyatanaṃ, tampi na maññati, tasmimpi na maññati, tatopi na maññati, taṃ meti na maññati. So evam amaññamāno na ca kiñci loke upādiyati, anupādiyam na paritassati, aparitassam paccattaññeva parinibbāyati, “khīṇā jāti, vusitam brahmacariyam, kataṃ karaṇīyam, nāparam itthattāyā”ti

pajānāti. Ayaṃ kho sā bhikkhave sabbamaññītasamugghātasappāyā paṭipadāti. Navamaṇi.

10. Dutiyasamugghātasappāyasutta

32. Sabbamaññītasamugghātasappāyaṃ vo bhikkhave paṭipadaṃ desessāmi, taṃ suṇātha. Katamā ca sā bhikkhave sabbamaññītasamugghātasappāyā paṭipadā. Taṃ kiṃ maññātha bhikkhave cakkhu niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassitum “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetāṃ bhante. Rūpā -pa-. Cakkhuviññāṇaṃ. Cakkhusamphasso nicco vā anicco vāti. Anicco bhante -pa-. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassitum “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetāṃ bhante -pa-. Jivhā niccāvā aniccā vāti. Aniccā bhante -pa-. Rasā. Jivhāviññāṇaṃ. Jivhāsamphasso -pa-. Yampidaṃ jivhāsamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa-. Dhammā. Manoviññāṇaṃ. Manosamphasso nicco vā anicco vāti. Anicco bhante. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassitum “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetāṃ bhante. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako cakkhusmimpi nibbindati, rūpesupi nibbindati, cakkhuviññāṇepi nibbindati, cakkhusamphassepi nibbindati, yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tasmimpi nibbindati -pa-. Jivhāyapi nibbindati, rasesupi -pa-. Yampidaṃ jivhāsamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tasmimpi nibbindati, manasmimpi nibbindati, dhammesupi nibbindati, manoviññāṇepi nibbindati, manosamphassepi nibbindati, yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti ñāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti

pajānāti. Ayaṃ kho sā bhikkhave sabbamaññītasamugghātasappāyā
paṭipadāti. . Dasamaṃ.

Sabbavaggo tatiyo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Sabbaṃ ca dvepi Pahānā, Parijānāpare duve.
Ādittaṃ Addhabhūtañca, Sāruppā dve ca Sappāyā.
Vaggo tena pavuccatīti.

4. Jātidhammavagga

1-10. Jātidhammādisuttadasaka

33. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Tatra kho -pa-. Sabbaṃ bhikkhave jātidhammaṃ.
Kiñca bhikkhave sabbaṃ jātidhammaṃ. Cakkhu bhikkhave jātidhammaṃ.
Rūpā. Cakkhuviññāṇaṃ. Cakkhusamphasso jātidhammo. Yampidaṃ
cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā
adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi jātidhammaṃ -pa-. Jivhā. Rasā.
Jivhāviññāṇaṃ. Jivhāsamphasso. Yampidaṃ jivhāsamphassapaccayā
uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi
jātidhammaṃ. Kāyo -pa-. Mano jātidhammo. Dhammā jātidhammā.
Manoviññāṇaṃ jātidhammaṃ. Manosamphasso jātidhammo. Yampidaṃ
manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā
adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi jātidhammaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā
ariyasāvako cakkhusmimpi nibbindati. Rūpesupi. Cakkhuviññāṇepi.
Cakkhusamphassepi -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Paṭhamaṃ.

34. Sabbaṃ bhikkhave jarādhammaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

35. Sabbaṃ bhikkhave byādhidhammaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

36. Sabbaṃ bhikkhave maraṇadhammaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

37. Sabbaṃ bhikkhave sokadhammaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

38. Sabbaṃ bhikkhave saṃkilesikadhammaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

39. Sabbaṃ bhikkhave khayadhammaṃ. . (Saṃkhittaṃ.)
 40. Sabbaṃ bhikkhave vayadhammaṃ. . (Saṃkhittaṃ.)
 41. Sabbaṃ bhikkhave samudayadhammaṃ. . (Saṃkhittaṃ.)
 42. Sabbaṃ bhikkhave nirodhadhammaṃ. . (Saṃkhittaṃ.). Dasamaṃ.

Jātidhammavaggo catuttho.

Tassuddānaṃ

Jātijarābyādhimaraṇaṃ, Soko ca Saṃkilesikaṃ.
 Khayavayasamudayaṃ, Nirodhadhammena te dasāti.

5. Sabba-aniccavagga

1-9. Aniccādisuttanavaka

43. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Tatra kho. Sabbaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ. Kiñca bhikkhave sabbaṃ aniccaṃ. Cakkhu bhikkhave aniccaṃ, rūpā aniccā, cakkhuviññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, cakkhusamphasso anicco, yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccaṃ -pa-. . Jivhā aniccā, rasā aniccā, jivhāviññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, jivhāsamphasso anicco, yampidaṃ jivhāsamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccaṃ. Kāyo anicco -pa-. Mano anicco, dhammā aniccā, manoviññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, manosamphasso anicco, yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako cakkhusmimpi nibbindati, rūpesupi nibbindati, cakkhuviññāṇepi nibbindati, cakkhusamphassepi nibbindati, yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tasmimpi nibbindati -pa-. Manasmimpi nibbindati, dhammesupi nibbindati, manoviññāṇepi nibbindati, manosamphassepi nibbindati, yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmim

“vimuttam”iti nāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti. . Paṭhamaṃ.

44. Sabbaṃ bhikkhave dukkhaṃ -pa-. . Dutiyaṃ.
45. Sabbaṃ bhikkhave anattā -pa-. . Tatiyaṃ.
46. Sabbaṃ bhikkhave abhiññeeyaṃ -pa-. . Catutthaṃ.
47. Sabbaṃ bhikkhave pariññeeyaṃ -pa-. . Pañcamaṃ.
48. Sabbaṃ bhikkhave pahātabbaṃ -pa-. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.
49. Sabbaṃ bhikkhave sacchikātabbaṃ -pa-. . Sattamaṃ.
50. Sabbaṃ bhikkhave abhiññāpariññeeyaṃ -pa-. . Aṭṭhamaṃ.
51. Sabbaṃ bhikkhave upaddutaṃ -pa-. . Navamaṃ.

10. Upassaṭṭhasutta

52. Sabbaṃ bhikkhave upassaṭṭhaṃ¹. Kiñca bhikkhave sabbaṃ upassaṭṭhaṃ. Cakkhu bhikkhave upassaṭṭhaṃ, rūpā upassaṭṭhā, cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ upassaṭṭhaṃ, cakkhusamphasso upassaṭṭho, yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi upassaṭṭhaṃ -pa-. Jivhā upassaṭṭhā, rasā upassaṭṭhā, jivhāvīññāṇaṃ upassaṭṭhaṃ, jivhāsamphasso upassaṭṭho, yampidaṃ jivhāsamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi upassaṭṭhaṃ. Kāyo upassaṭṭho. Mano upassaṭṭho, dhammā upassaṭṭhā, manovīññāṇaṃ upassaṭṭhaṃ, manosamphasso upassaṭṭho, yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi upassaṭṭhaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako cakkhusmimpi nibbindati, rūpesupi nibbindati, cakkhuvīññāṇepi nibbindati, cakkhusamphassepi nibbindati, yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tasmimpi nibbindati -pa-. Manasmimpi nibbindati, dhammesupi nibbindati, manovīññāṇepi nibbindati, manosamphassepi nibbindati, yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti nāṇaṃ

1. Upassaṭṭhaṃ.

hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti. . Dasamaṃ.

Sabba-aniccavaggo pañcamaṃ.

Tassuddānaṃ

Aniccaṃ Dukkhaṃ Anattā, Abhiññeeyaṃ Pariññeeyaṃ.
Pahātabbaṃ Sacchikātabbaṃ, Abhiññeeyapariññeeyaṃ¹.
Upaddutaṃ Upassaṭṭhaṃ, vaggo tena pavuccatīti.

Saḷāyatanavagge paṭhamapaṇṇāsako samatto.

Tassa vagguddānaṃ

Aniccavaggaṃ Yamakaṃ, Sabbaṃ vaggam Jātidhammaṃ.
Aniccavaggena paññāsaṃ, pañcamaṃ tena pavuccatīti.

(6) 1. Avijjāvagga

1. Avijjāpahānasutta

53. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamaṃ, upasaṅkamtvaṃ Bhagavantam abhivādetvaṃ ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinna kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantam etadavoca “kathaṃ nu kho bhante jānato kathaṃ passato avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjati”ti.

Cakkhuṃ kho bhikkhu aniccato jānato passato avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjati. Rūpe aniccato jānato passato avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjati. Cakkhuvīññānaṃ. Cakkhusamphassaṃ. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccato jānato passato avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Manam aniccato jānato passato avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjati.

1. Abhiññeeyaṃ pariññeeyaṃ (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ), abhiññātaṃ pariññeeyaṃ (I, Ka)

Dhamme. Manoviññāṇaṃ. Manosamphassaṃ. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccato jānato passato avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjati. Evaṃ kho bhikkhu jānato evaṃ passato avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjatīti. . Paṭhamam.

2. Saṃyojanapahānasutta

54. Kathaṃ nu kho bhante jānato kathaṃ passato saṃyojanā pahīyantīti. Cakkhuṃ kho bhikkhu aniccato jānato passato saṃyojanā pahīyanti. Rūpe. Cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ. Cakkhusamphassaṃ. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccato jānato passato saṃyojanā pahīyanti. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Manaṃ. Dhamme. Manoviññāṇaṃ. Manosamphassaṃ. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccato jānato passato saṃyojanā pahīyanti. Evaṃ kho bhikkhu jānato evaṃ passato saṃyojanā pahīyantīti. . Dutiyam.

3. Saṃyojanasamugghātasutta

55. Kathaṃ nu kho bhante jānato kathaṃ passato saṃyojanā samugghātaṃ gacchantīti. Cakkhuṃ kho bhikkhu anattato jānato passato saṃyojanā samugghātaṃ gacchanti. Rūpe anattato. Cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ. Cakkhusamphassaṃ. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi anattato jānato passato saṃyojanā samugghātaṃ gacchanti. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Manaṃ. Dhamme. Manoviññāṇaṃ. Manosamphassaṃ. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi anattato jānato passato saṃyojanā samugghātaṃ gacchanti. Evaṃ kho bhikkhu jānato evaṃ passato saṃyojanā samugghātaṃ gacchantīti. . Tatiyam.

4. Āsavapahānasutta

56. Kathaṃ nu kho bhante jānato kathaṃ passato āsavā pahīyantīti -pa-. . Catuttham.

5. Āsavaśamugghātasutta

57. Kathaṃ nu kho bhante jānato kathaṃ passato āsavā śamugghātaṃ gacchantīti -pa-. . Pañcamāṃ.

6. Anusayapahānasutta

58. Kathaṃ nu kho -pa- anusayā pahīyantīti -pa-. . Chaṭṭhāṃ.

7. Anusayasamugghātasutta

59. Kathaṃ nu kho -pa- anusayā śamugghātaṃ gacchantīti. Cakkhuṃ kho bhikkhu anattato jānato passato anusayā śamugghātaṃ gacchanti -pa-. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Manaṃ. Dhamme. Manoviññāṇaṃ. Manosaṃphassaṃ. Yaṃpidaṃ manosaṃphassaṃpaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi anattato jānato passato anusayā śamugghātaṃ gacchanti. Evaṃ kho bhikkhu jānato evaṃ passato anusayā śamugghātaṃ gacchantīti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Sabbupādānapariññāśutta

60. Sabbupādānapariññāya vo bhikkhave dhammaṃ deśessāmi, taṃ suṇātha. Katamo ca bhikkhave sabbupādānapariññāya dhammo. Cakkuhaṃca paṭicca rūpe ca uppajjati cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ, tiṇṇaṃ saṅgati phasso, phassaṃpaccayā vedanā, evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako cakkhusmimpi nibbindati, rūpesupi nibbindati, cakkhuvīññāṇepi nibbindati, cakkhusaṃphassepi nibbindati, vedanāyapi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimokkhā¹ “pariññātaṃ me upādānaṃ”ti pajānāti. Sotaṃca paṭicca sadde ca uppajjati. Ghānaṃca paṭicca gandhe ca. Jivhaṃca paṭicca rase ca. Kāyaṃca paṭicca phoṭṭhabbe ca. Manaṃca paṭicca dhamme ca uppajjati manoviññāṇaṃ, tiṇṇaṃ saṅgati phasso, phassaṃpaccayā vedanā. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako manasmimpi nibbindati, dhammesupi nibbindati, manoviññāṇepi nibbindati, manosaṃphassepi nibbindati, vedanāyapi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimokkhā¹ “pariññātaṃ me

1. Vimokkhaṃ (Ka), vimokkha (Syā, Kaṃ)

upādānan”ti pajānāti. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhave sabbupādānapariññāya dhammoti. . Aṭṭhamāṃ.

9. Paṭṭhamasabbupādānapariyādānasutta

61. Sabbupādānapariyādānāya vo bhikkhave dhammaṃ desessāmi, taṃ suṇātha. Katamo ca bhikkhave sabbupādānapariyādānāya dhammo. Cakkhuñca paṭicca rūpe ca uppajjati cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ, tiṇṇaṃ saṅgati phasso, phassapaccayā vedanā. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako cakkhusmimpi nibbindati, rūpesupi nibbindati, cakkhuvīññāṇepi nibbindati, cakkhusamphassepi nibbindati, vedanāyapi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimokkhā “pariyādinnaṃ¹ me upādānan”ti pajānāti -pa-. Jivhañca paṭicca rase ca uppajjati jivhāvīññāṇaṃ -pa-. Manañca paṭicca dhamme ca uppajjati manovīññāṇaṃ, tiṇṇaṃ saṅgati phasso, phassapaccayā vedanā. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako manasmimpi nibbindati, dhammesupi nibbindati, manovīññāṇepi nibbindati, manosamphassepi nibbindati, vedanāyapi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimokkhā “pariyādinnaṃ me upādānan”ti pajānāti. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhave sabbupādānapariyādānāya dhammoti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Dutiyasabbupādānapariyādānasutta

62. Sabbupādānapariyādānāya vo bhikkhave dhammaṃ desessāmi, taṃ suṇātha. Katamo ca bhikkhave sabbupādānapariyādānāya dhammo. Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave, cakkhu niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassitum “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetāṃ bhante. Rūpā -pa-. Cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Cakkhusamphasso nicco vā anicco vāti. Anicco bhante -pa-. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhā. Kāyo. Mano. Dhammā. Manovīññāṇaṃ. Manosamphasso. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti.

1. Sabbatthapi evameva dissati dantaja-nakāreṇeva.

aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassitum “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako cakkusmimpi nibbindati, rūpesupi nibbindati, cakkhuviññāṇepi nibbindati, cakkhusamphassepi nibbindati. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tasmimpi nibbindati -pa- jivhāyapi nibbindati, rasesupi nibbindati, jivhāviññāṇepi nibbindati, jivhāsamphassepi nibbindati. Yampidaṃ jivhāsamphassapaccayā uppajjati -pa- manasmimpi nibbindati, dhammesupi nibbindati, manoviññāṇepi nibbindati, manosamphassepi nibbindati. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti ñāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānāti. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhave sabbupādāpariyādānāya dhammoti. . Dasamaṃ.

Avijjāvaggo paṭhamo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Avijjā Saṃyojanā dve, Āsavena duve vuttā.
Anusayā apare dve, Pariññā dve Pariyādinnaṃ.
Vaggo tena pavuccatīti.

(7) 2. Migajālavagga

1. Paṭhamamigajālasutta

63. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Atha kho āyasmā Migajālo yena Bhagavā -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinna kho āyasmā Migajālo Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca— “ekavihārī ekavihārī”ti bhante vuccati, kittāvatā nu kho bhante ekavihārī hoti, kittāvatā ca pana sadutiyavihārī hotīti.

Santi kho Migajāla cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati

ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ abhinandato abhivadato ajjhosāya tiṭṭhato uppajjati nandī¹, nandiyā sati sārāgo hoti, sārāge sati saṃyogo hoti, nandisaṃyojanasaṃyutto kho Migajāla bhikkhu “sadutiyavihārī”ti vuccati -pa-. Santi kho Migajāla jivhāviññeyyārasā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ abhinandato abhivadato ajjhosāya tiṭṭhato uppajjati nandī, nandiyā sati sārāgo hoti, sārāge sati saṃyogo hoti, nandisaṃyojanasaṃyutto kho Migajāla bhikkhu “sadutiyavihārī”ti vuccati. Evaṃvihārī ca Migajāla bhikkhu kiñcāpi araññavanapatthāni pantāni senāsanāni paṭisevati appasaddāni appanigghosāni vijanavātāni manussarāhasseyyakāni² paṭisallānasāruppāni, atha kho “sadutiyavihārī”ti vuccati. Taṃ kissa hetu, taṇhā hissa dutiyā, sāssa appahīnā, tasmā “sadutiyavihārī”ti vuccati.

Santi ca kho Migajāla cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ anabhinandato anabhivadato anajjhosāya tiṭṭhato nandī nirujjhati, nandiyā asati sārāgo na hoti, sārāge asati saṃyogo na hoti, nandisaṃyojanavisamṃyutto kho Migajāla bhikkhu “ekavihārī”ti vuccati -pa-. Santi ca kho Migajāla jivhāviññeyyā rasā -pa-. Santi ca kho Migajāla manoviññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ anabhinandato anabhivadato anajjhosāya tiṭṭhato nandī nirujjhati, nandiyā asati sārāgo na hoti, sārāge asati saṃyogo na hoti, nandisaṃyojanavippayutto kho Migajāla bhikkhu “ekavihārī”ti vuccati. Evaṃvihārī ca Migajāla bhikkhu kiñcāpi gāmante viharati ākiṇṇo bhikkhūhi bhikkhunīhi upāsakehi upāsikāhi rājūhi rājamahāmattehi titthiyehi titthiyasāvakehi, atha kho “ekavihārī”ti vuccati. Taṃ kissa hetu, taṇhā hissa dutiyā, sāssa pahīnā, tasmā “ekavihārī”ti vuccatīti. . Paṭhamam.

1. Nandi (Sī, Syā, Kam, I)

2. Manussarāhaseyyakāni (Sī, Syā, Kam, I)

2. Dutiyamigajālasutta

64. Atha kho āyasmā Migajālo yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Migajālo Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca—“sādhū me bhante Bhagavā saṅkhittena dhammaṃ desetu, yamaṃ Bhagavato dhammaṃ sutvā eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto vihareyyan”ti.

Santi kho Migajāla cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ abhinandato abhivadato ajjhosāya tiṭṭhato uppajjati nandī, nandisamudayā dukkhasamudayo Migajālāti vadāmi -pa-. Santi ca kho Migajāla jivhāviññeyyā rasā -pa-. Santi ca kho Migajāla manoviññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ abhinandato abhivadato ajjhosāya tiṭṭhato uppajjati nandī, nandisamudayā dukkhasamudayo Migajālāti vadāmi.

Santi ca kho Migajāla cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ anabhinandato anabhivadato anajjhosāya tiṭṭhato nandī nirujjhati, nandinirodhā dukkhanirodho Migajālāti vadāmi -pa-. Santi ca kho Migajāla jivhāviññeyyā rasā iṭṭhā kantā -pa-. Santi ca kho Migajāla manoviññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ anabhinandato anabhivadato anajjhosāya tiṭṭhato nandī nirujjhati, nandinirodhā dukkhanirodho Migajālāti vadāmīti.

Atha kho āyasmā Migajālo Bhagavato bhāsitaṃ abhinanditvā anumoditvā uṭṭhāyāsanā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā padakkhiṇaṃ katvā pakkāmi. Atha kho āyasmā Migajālo eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto viharato nacirasseva yassatthāya kulaputtā sammadeva agārasmā anagāriyaṃ pabbajanti, tadanuttaraṃ brahmacariyapariyosānaṃ

diṭṭheva dhamme sayam abhiññā sacchikatvā upasampajja vihāsi, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti abbhaññāsi. Aññataro ca panāyasmā Migajālo arahataṃ ahoṣīti. . Dutiyam.

3. Paṭhamasamiddhimārapañhāsutta

65. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Rājagahe viharati Veḷuvane Kalandakanivāpe. Atha kho āyasmā Samiddhi yena Bhagavā -pa- Bhagavantam etadavoca—“māro māro”ti bhante vuccati, kittāvatā nu kho bhante māro vā assamārapaññatti vāti.

Yattha kho Samiddhi atthi cakkhu, atthi rūpā, atthi cakkhu viññāṇam, atthi cakkhuvīññānaviññātabbā dhammā, atthi tattha māro vā mārappaññatti vā. Atthi sotam, atthi saddā, atthi sotaviññāṇam, atthi sotaviññānaviññātabbā dhammā, atthi tattha māro vā mārappaññatti vā. Atthi ghānam, atthi gandhā, atthi ghānaviññāṇam, atthi ghānaviññānaviññātabbā dhammā, atthi tattha māro vā mārappaññatti vā. Atthi jivhā, atthi rasā, atthi jivhāviññāṇam, atthi jivhāviññānaviññātabbā dhammā, atthi tattha māro vā mārappaññatti vā. Atthi kāyo, atthi phoṭṭhabbā, atthi kāyaviññāṇam, atthi kāyaviññānaviññātabbā dhammā, atthi tattha māro vā mārappaññatti vā. Atthi mano, atthi dhammā, atthi manoviññāṇam, atthi manoviññānaviññātabbā dhammā, atthi tattha māro vā mārappaññatti vā.

Yattha ca kho Samiddhi natthi cakkhu, natthi rūpā, natthi cakkhuvīññāṇam, natthi cakkhuvīññānaviññātabbā dhammā, natthi tattha māro vā mārappaññatti vā. Natthi sotam -pa-. Natthi ghānam -pa-. Natthi jivhā, natthi rasā, natthi jivhāviññāṇam, natthi jivhāviññānaviññātabbā dhammā, natthi tattha māro vā mārappaññatti vā. Natthi kāyo -pa-. Natthi mano, natthi dhammā, natthi manoviññāṇam, natthi manoviññānaviññātabbā dhammā, natthi tattha māro vā mārappaññatti vāti. . Tatiyam.

4. Samiddhisattappañhāsutta

66. “Satto satto”ti bhante vuccati, kittāvatā nu kho bhante satto vā assa sattappaññatti vāti -pa-. . Catuttham.

5. Samiddhidukkhapañhāsutta

67. “Dukkhaṃ dukkhaṇ”ti bhante vuccati, kittāvatā nu kho bhante dukkhaṃ vā assa dukkhapaññatti vāti -pa-. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Samiddhilokapañhāsutta

68. “Loko loko”ti bhante vuccati, kittāvatā nu kho bhante loko vā assa lokapaññatti vāti. Yattha kho Samiddhi atthi cakkhu, atthi rūpā, atthi cakkhuviññāṇaṃ, atthi cakkhuviññāṇaviññātabbā dhammā, atthi tattha loko vā lokapaññatti vāti -pa- atthi jivhā -pa- atthi mano, atthi dhammā, atthi manoviññāṇaṃ, atthi manoviññāṇaviññātabbā dhammā, atthi tattha loko vā lokapaññatti vā.

Yattha ca kho Samiddhi natthi cakkhu, natthi rūpā, natthi cakkhuviññāṇaṃ, natthi cakkhuviññāṇaviññātabbā dhammā, natthi tattha loko vā lokapaññatti vā -pa- natthi jivhā -pa- natthi mano, natthi dhammā, natthi manoviññāṇaṃ, natthi manoviññāṇaviññātabbā dhammā, natthi tattha loko vā lokapaññatti vāti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Upasena-āsīvisasutta

69. Ekaṃ samayaṃ āyasmā ca Sāriputto āyasmā ca Upaseno Rājagahe viharanti Sītavane Sappasaṇḍikapabbhāre. Tena kho pana samayena āyasmato Upasenassa kāye āsīviso patito hoti. Atha kho āyasmā Upaseno bhikkhū āmantesi “etha me āvuso imaṃ kāyaṃ mañcakaṃ āropetvā bahiddhā nīharatha, purāyaṃ kāyo idheva vikirati seyyathāpi bhusamuṭṭhī”ti.

Evam vutte āyasmā Sāriputto āyasmantaṃ Upasenaṃ etadavoca “na kho pana mayaṃ passāma āyasmato Upasenassa kāyassa vā aññathattaṃ indriyānaṃ vā vipariṇāmaṃ, atha ca panāyasmā Upaseno evamāha ‘etha me āvuso imaṃ kāyaṃ mañcakaṃ āropetvā bahiddhā nīharatha, purāyaṃ kāyo idheva vikirati seyyathāpi bhusamuṭṭhī’ti”. Yassa nūna āvuso Sāriputta evamassa “ahaṃ cakkhūti vā mama cakkhūti vā -pa- ahaṃ jivhāti vā

mama jivhāti vā, ahaṃ manoti vā mama manoti vā”, tassa āvuso Sāriputta siyā kāyassa vā aññathattaṃ indriyānaṃ vā vipariṇāmo. Mayhañca kho āvuso Sāriputta na evaṃ hoti “ahaṃ cakkhūti vā mama cakkhūti vā -pa- ahaṃ jivhāti vā mama jivhāti vā, ahaṃ manoti vā mama manoti vā”, tassa mayhañca kho āvuso Sāriputta kiṃ kāyassa vā aññathattaṃ bhavissati indriyānaṃ vā vipariṇāmoti.

Tathā hi panāyasmato Upasenassa dīgharattaṃ ahaṅkāramamaṅkāramānānusayo susamūhato, tasmā āyasmato Upasenassa na evaṃ hoti “ahaṃ cakkhūti vā mama cakkhūti vā -pa- ahaṃ jivhāti vā mama jivhāti vā, ahaṃ manoti vā mama manoti vā”ti. Atha kho te bhikkhū āyasmato Upasenassa kāyaṃ mañcakaṃ āropetvā bahiddhā nīharimsu. Atha kho āyasmato Upasenassa kāyo tattheva vikiri seyyathāpi bhusamuṭṭhīti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Upavāṇasandiṭṭhikasutta

70. Atha kho āyasmā Upavāṇo yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinna kho āyasmā Upavāṇo Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca— “sandiṭṭhiko dhammo sandiṭṭhiko dhammo”ti bhante vuccati, kittāvatā nu kho bhante sandiṭṭhiko dhammo hoti akāliko chipassiko opaneyyiko paccattaṃ veditabbo viññūhīti.

Idha pana Upavāṇa bhikkhu cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā rūpappaṭisaṃvedī ca hoti rūparāgappaṭisaṃvedī ca, santañca ajjhattaṃ rūpesu rāgaṃ “atthi me ajjhattaṃ rūpesu rāgo”ti pajānāti, yaṃ taṃ Upavāṇa bhikkhu cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā rūpappaṭisaṃvedī ca hoti rūparāgappaṭisaṃvedī ca, santañca ajjhattaṃ rūpesu rāgaṃ “atthi me ajjhattaṃ rūpesu rāgo”ti pajānāti. Evampi kho Upavāṇa sandiṭṭhiko dhammo hoti akāliko chipassiko opaneyyiko paccattaṃ veditabbo viññūhi -pa-.

Puna caparaṃ Upavāṇa bhikkhu jivhāya rasaṃ sāyitvā rasappaṭisaṃvedī ca hoti rasarāgappaṭisaṃvedī ca, santañca ajjhattaṃ rasesu rāgaṃ “atthi me ajjhattaṃ rasesu rāgo”ti pajānāti, yaṃ taṃ Upavāṇa bhikkhu jivhāya rasaṃ sāyitvā rasappaṭisaṃvedī ca hoti rasarāgappaṭisaṃvedī ca, santañca ajjhattaṃ

rasesu rāgaṃ “atthi me ajjhattaṃ rasesu rāgo”ti pajānāti. Evampi kho Upavāṇa sandiṭṭhiko dhammo hoti akāliko ehipassiko opaneyyiko paccattaṃ veditabbo viññūhi -pa-.

Puna caparaṃ Upavāṇa bhikkhu manasā dhammaṃ viññāya dhammappaṭisaṃvedī ca hoti dhammarāgappaṭisaṃvedī ca, santaṅca ajjhattaṃ dhammesu rāgaṃ “atthi me ajjhattaṃ dhammesu rāgo”ti pajānāti, yaṃ taṃ Upavāṇa bhikkhu manasā dhammaṃ viññāya dhammappaṭisaṃvedī ca hoti dhammarāgappaṭisaṃvedī ca, santaṅca ajjhattaṃ dhammesu rāgaṃ “atthi me ajjhattaṃ dhammesu rāgo”ti pajānāti. Evampi kho Upavāṇa sandiṭṭhiko dhammo hoti -pa- paccattaṃ veditabbo viññūhi -pa-.

Idha pana Upavāṇa bhikkhu cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā rūpappaṭisaṃvedī ca hoti no ca rūparāgappaṭisaṃvedī, asantaṅca ajjhattaṃ rūpesu rāgaṃ “natthi me ajjhattaṃ rūpesu rāgo”ti pajānāti, yaṃ taṃ Upavāṇa bhikkhu cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā rūpappaṭisaṃvedīhi kho hoti no ca rūparāgappaṭisaṃvedī, asantaṅca ajjhattaṃ rūpesu rāgaṃ “natthi me ajjhattaṃ rūpesu rāgo”ti pajānāti. Evampi kho Upavāṇa sandiṭṭhiko dhammo hoti akāliko ehipassiko opaneyyiko paccattaṃ veditabbo viññūhi -pa-.

Puna caparaṃ Upavāṇa bhikkhu jivhāya rasaṃ sāyitvā rasappaṭisaṃvedīhi kho hoti no ca rasarāgappaṭisaṃvedī, asantaṅca ajjhattaṃ rasesu rāgaṃ “natthi me ajjhattaṃ rasesu rāgo”ti pajānāti -pa-.

Puna caparaṃ upavāṇa bhikkhu manasā dhammaṃ viññāya dhammappaṭisaṃvedīhi kho hoti no ca dhammarāgappaṭisaṃvedī, asantaṅca ajjhattaṃ dhammesu rāgaṃ “natthi me ajjhattaṃ dhammesu rāgo”ti pajānāti, yaṃ taṃ Upavāṇa bhikkhu manasā dhammaṃ viññāya dhammappaṭisaṃvedīhi kho hoti no ca dhammarāgappaṭisaṃvedī, asantaṅca ajjhattaṃ dhammesu rāgaṃ “natthi me ajjhattaṃ dhammesu rāgo”ti pajānāti. Evampi kho Upavāṇa sandiṭṭhiko dhammo hoti, akāliko ehipassiko opaneyyiko paccattaṃ veditabbo viññūhīti. . Aṭṭhamāṃ.

9. Paṭhamachaphassāyatanaśutta

71. Yo hi koci bhikkhave bhikkhu channaṃ phassāyatanaṇaṃ samudayaṅca atthaṅgamaṅca assādaṅca ādīnavaṅca nissaraṅca yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti,

avusitaṃ tena brahmacariyaṃ, ārakā so imasmā dhammavinayāti. Evaṃ vutte aññataro bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca—“etthāhaṃ bhante anassasaṃ¹, ahaṃ hi bhante channaṃ phassāyatanānaṃ samudayaṅca atthaṅgamaṅca assādaṅca ādīnavaṅca nissaraṇaṅca yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāmi”ti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi bhikkhu, cakkhuṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti samanupassasīti. No hetāṃ bhante. Sādhu bhikkhu ettha ca te bhikkhu cakkhu “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya sudiṭṭhaṃ bhavissati, esevanto dukkhassa -pa-jivhaṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti samanupassasīti. No hetāṃ bhante. Sādhu bhikkhu ettha ca te bhikkhu jivhā “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya sudiṭṭhaṃ bhavissati, esevanto dukkhassa -pa- manaṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti samanupassasīti. No hetāṃ bhante. Sādhu bhikkhu ettha ca te bhikkhu mano “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya sudiṭṭhaṃ bhavissati, esevanto dukkhassāti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Dutiyachaphassāyatanasutta

72. Yo hi koci bhikkhave bhikkhu channaṃ phassāyatanānaṃ samudayaṅca atthaṅgamaṅca assādaṅca ādīnavaṅca nissaraṇaṅca yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, avusitaṃ tena brahmacariyaṃ, ārakā so imasmā dhammavinayāti. Evaṃ vutte aññataro bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca—“etthāhaṃ bhante anassasaṃ panassasaṃ, ahaṃ hi bhante channaṃ phassāyatanānaṃ samudayaṅca atthaṅgamaṅca assādaṅca ādīnavaṅca nissaraṇaṅca yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāmi”ti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi bhikkhu, cakkhuṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti samanupassasīti. Evaṃ bhante. Sādhu bhikkhu ettha ca te bhikkhu cakkhu “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya sudiṭṭhaṃ bhavissati, evaṃ te etaṃ paṭhamaṃ phassāyatanānaṃ pahīnaṃ

1. Anassasiṃ (Sī), anassāsaṃ (Syā, Kam), anassāsīṃ (I)

bhavissati āyatim apunabbhavāya -pa- jivham “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti samanupassasīti. Evaṃ bhante. Sādhu bhikkhu ettha ca te bhikkhu jivhā “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya sudiṭṭham bhavissati, evaṃ te etaṃ catuttham phassāyatanaṃ pahīnaṃ bhavissati āyatim apunabbhavāya -pa- manaṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti samanupassasīti. Evaṃ bhante. Sādhu bhikkhu ettha ca te bhikkhu mano “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya sudiṭṭham bhavissati, evaṃ te etaṃ chaṭṭham phassāyatanaṃ pahīnaṃ bhavissati āyatim apunabbhavāyāti. . Dasamaṃ.

11. Tatiyachaphassāyatanaśutta

73. Yo hi koci bhikkhave bhikkhu channaṃ phassāyatanaṇaṃ samudayaṇca atthaṅgamaṇca assādaṇca ādīnavaṇca nissaraṇaṇca yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, avusitaṃ tena brahmacariyaṃ, ārakā so imasmā dhammavinayāti. Evaṃ vutte aññataro bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca— “etthāhaṃ bhante anassasaṃ panassasaṃ, ahaṃ hi bhante channaṃ phassāyatanaṇaṃ samudayaṇca atthaṅgamaṇca assādaṇca ādīnavaṇca nissaraṇaṇca yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāmī”ti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi bhikkhu, cakkhu niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassitum “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhā. Kāyo. Mano nicco vā anicco vāti. Anicco bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassitum “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhu sutavā ariyasāvako cakkhusmimpi nibbindati, sotasmimpi nibbindati, ghānasmimpi nibbindati, jivhāyapi nibbindati, kāyasmimpi nibbindati, manasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti ñāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāya”ti pajānāti. . Ekādasamaṃ.

Migajālavaggo dutiyo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Migajālena dve vuttā, cattāro ca Samiddhinā.

Upaseno Upavāṇo, Chaphassāyatanikā tayoti.

(8) 3. Gilānavagga**1. Paṭhamagilānasutta**

74. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca—“amukasmim bhante vihāre aññataro bhikkhu navo appaṇṇāto ābādhiko dukkhito bāḷhagilāno, sādhu bhante Bhagavā, yena so bhikkhu tenupasaṅkamatu anukampaṃ upādāyā”ti.

Atha kho Bhagavā navavādaṅca sutvā gilānavādaṅca “appaṇṇāto bhikkhū”ti iti viditvā yena so bhikkhu tenupasaṅkami. Addasā kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ dūratova āgacchantaṃ, disvāna maṅcake samadhosi¹. Atha kho Bhagavā taṃ bhikkhuṃ etadavoca “alaṃ bhikkhu mā tvam maṅcake samadhosi, santimāni āsanāni paṇṇattāni, tatthāhaṃ nisīdissāmī”ti. Nisīdi Bhagavā paṇṇatte āsane, nisajja kho Bhagavā taṃ bhikkhuṃ etadavoca “kacci te bhikkhu khamanīyaṃ, kacci yāpanīyaṃ, kacci dukkhā vedanā paṭikkamanti, no abhikkamanti, paṭikkamosānaṃ paṇṇāyati, no abhikkamo”ti. Na me bhante khamanīyaṃ, na yāpanīyaṃ, bāḷhā me dukkhā vedanā abhikkamanti, no paṭikkamanti, abhikkamosānaṃ paṇṇāyati, no paṭikkamoti. Kacci te bhikkhu na kiñci kukkucçaṃ na koci vippaṭisāroti. Taggha me bhante anappakaṃ kukkucçaṃ, anappako vippaṭisāroti. Kacci pana taṃ² bhikkhu attā sīlato upavadatīti. Na kho maṃ bhante attā sīlato upavadatīti³. No ce kira te bhikkhu attā sīlato upavadati, atha kiñca⁴ te kukkucçaṃ, ko ca vippaṭisāroti. Na khvāhaṃ bhante sīlavissuddhatthaṃ Bhagavatā dhammaṃ desitaṃ

1. Samaṅcosi (Sī), samatesi (Syā, Kaṃ), samaṅcopi (I)

2. Tvam (Sī), te (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)

3. No hetam bhante (I, Ka)

4. Atha kismiṅca (Sī), atha bhikkhu kismiṅca (Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka)

ājanāmīti. No ce kira tvaṃ bhikkhu sīlavisuddhatthaṃ mayā dhammaṃ desitaṃ ājanāsi, atha kimatthaṃ carahi tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā dhammaṃ desitaṃ ājanāsīti. Rāgavirāgatthaṃ khvāhaṃ bhante Bhagavatā dhammaṃ desitaṃ ājanāmīti.

Sādhū sādhū bhikkhu, sādhū kho tvaṃ bhikkhu rāgavirāgatthaṃ mayā dhammaṃ desitaṃ ājanāsi, rāgavirāgattho hi bhikkhu mayā dhammo desito. Taṃ kiṃ maññasi bhikkhu, cakkhu niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa-. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhā. Kāyo. Mano nicco vā anicco vāti. Anicco bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassitum “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetāṃ bhante. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhu sutavā ariyasāvako cakkhusmimpi nibbindati, sotasmimpi nibbindati -pa- manasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti nāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti. Idamavoca Bhagavā. Attamano so bhikkhu Bhagavato bhāsitaṃ abhinandi. Imasmiṃ ca pana veyyākaraṇasmiṃ bhaññamāne tassa bhikkhuno virajaṃ vītamalaṃ dhammacakkuṃ udapādi “yaṃ kiñci samudayadhammaṃ, sabbaṃ taṃ nirodhadhammaṃ”ti. . Paṭhamāṃ.

2. Dutiyagilānasutta

75. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu -pa- Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca— amukasmim bhante vihāre aññataro bhikkhu navo appaññāto ābādhiko dukkhito bāḷhagilāno, sādhū bhante Bhagavā, yena so bhikkhu tenupasaṅkamatū anukampaṃ upādāyāti.

Atha kho Bhagavā navavādaṅca sutvā gilānavādaṅca “appaññāto bhikkhū”ti iti veditvā yena so bhikkhu tenupasaṅkami, addasā kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ dūrato va āgacchantaṃ, disvāna mañcake samadhosi. Atha kho Bhagavā taṃ bhikkhuṃ etadavoca “alaṃ bhikkhu mā tvaṃ mañcake samadhosi, santimāni āsanāni paññattāni, tatthāhaṃ nisīdissāmī”ti. Nisīdi Bhagavā paññatte āsane, nisajja kho Bhagavā taṃ bhikkhuṃ etadavoca “kacci te bhikkhu khamāniyaṃ, kacci yāpaniyaṃ, kacci dukkhā vedanā paṭikkamanti, no abhikkamanti,

paṭikkamosānaṃ paññāyati, no abhikkamo”ti. Na me bhante khamanīyaṃ, na yāpanīyaṃ -pa-. Na kho maṃ¹ bhante attā sīlato upavadatīti. No ce kira te bhikkhu attā sīlato upavadati. Atha kiñca te kukkucçaṃ, ko ca vippaṭisāroti. Na khvāhaṃ bhante sīlavisuddhatthaṃ Bhagavatā dhammaṃ desitaṃ ājānāmīti. No ce kira tvaṃ bhikkhu sīlavisuddhatthaṃ mayā dhammaṃ desitaṃ ājānāsi, atha kimatthaṃ carahi tvaṃ bhikkhu mayā dhammaṃ desitaṃ ājānāsīti. Anupādāparinibbānatthaṃ khvāhaṃ bhante Bhagavatā dhammaṃ desitaṃ ājānāmīti.

Sādhu sādhu bhikkhu, sādhu kho tvaṃ bhikkhu anupādāparinibbānatthaṃ mayā dhammaṃ desitaṃ ājānāsi, anupādāparinibbānattho hi bhikkhu mayā dhammo desito. Taṃ kiṃ maññasi bhikkhu, cakkhu niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante -pa-. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhā. Kāyo. Mano. Manoviññāṇaṃ. Manosamphasso. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassitum “etaṃ mama. esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetāṃ bhante. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhu sutavā ariyasāvako cakkhusmimpi nibbindati -pa- manasmimpi. Manoviññāṇepi. Manosamphassepi nibbindati. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti ñāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti. Idamavoca Bhagavā. Attamano so bhikkhu Bhagavato bhāsitaṃ abhinandi. Imasmiṃ ca pana veyyākaraṇasmiṃ bhaññamāne tassa bhikkhussa anupādāya āsavehi cittaṃ vimuccīti². . Dutiyaṃ.

3. Rādha-aniccasutta

76. Atha kho āyasmā Rādho -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Rādho Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “sādhu me bhante Bhagavā saṃkhittena dhammaṃ

1. Me (sabbattha)

2. Vimuccatīti (sabbattha)

desetu, yamaḥaṃ Bhagavato dhammaṃ sutvā eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto vihareyyan”ti. Yaṃ kho Rādha aniccaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Kiñca Rādha aniccaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Cakkhu aniccaṃ, rūpā aniccā, cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ. Cakkhusamphasso. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo -pa-. Jivhā. Kāyo. Mano anicco, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Dhammā. Manovīññāṇaṃ. Manosamphasso. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Yaṃ kho Rādha aniccaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabboti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Rādhadukkhasutta

77. Yaṃ kho Rādha dukkhaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Kiñca Rādha dukkhaṃ. Cakkhu kho Rādha dukkhaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Rūpā. Cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ. Cakkhusamphasso. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassa -pa-. Adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi dukkhaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo -pa-. Mano dukkho. Dhammā. Manovīññāṇaṃ. Manosamphasso. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi dukkhaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Yaṃ kho Rādha dukkhaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabboti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Rādha-anattasutta

78. Yo kho Rādha anattā, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Ko ca Rādha anattā. Cakkhu kho Rādha anattā, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Rūpā. Cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ. Cakkhusamphasso. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā -pa-. Mano anattā. Dhammā. Manovīññāṇaṃ. Manosamphasso. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi anattā, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Yo kho Rādha anattā, tatra te chando pahātabboti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Paṭhama-avijjāpahānasutta

79. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “atthi nu kho bhante eko dhammo, yassa pahānā bhikkhuno avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjatī”ti. Atthi kho bhikkhu eko dhammo, yassa pahānā bhikkhuno avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjatīti. Katamo pana bhante eko dhammo, yassa pahānā bhikkhuno avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjatīti. Avijjā kho bhikkhu eko dhammo, yassa pahānā bhikkhuno avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjatīti. Kathaṃ pana bhante jānato kathaṃ passato bhikkhuno avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjatīti. Cakkhum kho bhikkhu aniccato jānato passato bhikkhuno avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjati. Rūpe. Cakkhuviññāṇaṃ. Cakkhusamphassaṃ. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccato jānato passato bhikkhuno avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjati -pa-. Manāṃ aniccato jānato passato bhikkhuno avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjati. Dhamme. Manoviññāṇaṃ. Manosamphassaṃ. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccato jānato passato bhikkhuno avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjati. Evaṃ kho bhikkhu jānato evaṃ passato bhikkhuno avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjatīti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Dutiya-avijjāpahānasutta

80. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu -pa- etadavoca “atthi nu kho bhante eko dhammo, yassa pahānā bhikkhuno avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjatī”ti. Atthi kho bhikkhu eko dhammo, yassa pahānā bhikkhuno avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjatīti. Katamo pana bhante eko dhammo, yassa pahānā bhikkhuno avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjatīti. Avijjā kho bhikkhu eko dhammo, yassa pahānā bhikkhuno avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjatīti. Kathaṃ pana bhante jānato kathaṃ passato avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjatīti. Idha bhikkhu bhikkhuno sutāṃ hoti “sabbe dhammā nālaṃ abhinivesāyā”ti. Evañcetaṃ bhikkhu bhikkhuno sutāṃ hoti “sabbe

dhammā nālaṃ abhinivesāyā”ti. So sabbaṃ dhammaṃ abhijānāti, sabbaṃ dhammaṃ abhiññāya sabbaṃ dhammaṃ parijānāti, sabbaṃ dhammaṃ pariññāya sabbanimittāni aññato passati. Cakkhuṃ aññato passati. Rūpe. Cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ. Cakkhusamphassaṃ. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aññato passati -pa-. Manamāññato passati. Dhamme. Manovīññāṇaṃ. Manosamphassaṃ. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aññato passati. Evaṃ kho bhikkhu jānato evaṃ passato bhikkhuno avijjā pahīyati, vijjā uppajjatīti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Sambahulabhikkhusutta

81. Atha kho sambahulā bhikkhū yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamimsu -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinnā kho te bhikkhū Bhagavantaṃ etadavocurū “idha no bhante aññatitthiyā paribbājakā amhe evaṃ pucchanti ‘kimatthiyaṃ āvuso samaṇe Gotame brahmacariyaṃ vussatī”ti, evaṃ puṭṭhā mayaṃ bhante tesamāññatitthiyānaṃ paribbājakānaṃ evaṃ byākaroma, dukkhassa kho āvuso pariññatthaṃ Bhagavati brahmacariyaṃ vussatī”ti. Kacci mayaṃ bhante evaṃ puṭṭhā evaṃ byākaramānā vuttavādino ceva Bhagavato homa, na ca Bhagavantaṃ abhūtena abbhācikkhāma, dhammassa cānudhammaṃ byākaroma, na ca koci sahadhammiko vādānuvādo gārayhaṃ ṭhānaṃ āgacchatīti.

Taggha tumhe bhikkhave evaṃ puṭṭhā evaṃ byākaramānā vuttavādino ceva me hotha, na ca maṃ abhūtena abbhācikkhatha, dhammassa cānudhammaṃ byākarotha, na ca koci sahadhammiko vādānuvādo gārayhaṃ ṭhānaṃ āgacchati. Dukkhasa hi bhikkhave pariññatthaṃ mayi brahmacariyaṃ vussati, sace pana vo bhikkhave aññatitthiyā paribbājakā evaṃ puccheyyurū “katamaṃ pana taṃ āvuso dukkhaṃ, yassa pariññāya samaṇe Gotame brahmacariyaṃ vussatī”ti, evaṃ puṭṭhā tumhe bhikkhave tesamāññatitthiyānaṃ paribbājakānaṃ evaṃ byākareyyātha “cakkhu kho āvuso dukkhaṃ, tassa pariññāya Bhagavati brahmacariyaṃ vussati. Rūpā -pa-. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi dukkhaṃ, tassa pariññāya Bhagavati brahmacariyaṃ vussati -pa-. Mano dukkho -pa-.

Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi dukkhaṃ, tassa pariññāya Bhagavati brahmacariyaṃ vussati. Idaṃ kho taṃ āvuso dukkhaṃ, tassa pariññāya Bhagavati brahmacariyaṃ vussati”ti, evaṃ puṭṭhā tumhe bhikkhave tesāṃ aññatiṭṭhiyānaṃ paribbājakānaṃ evaṃ byākareyyāthāti. . Aṭṭhamam.

9. Lokapañhāsutta

82. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu yena Bhagavā -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca—

“Loko loko”ti bhante vuccati, kittāvatā nu kho bhante “loko”ti vuccatīti. Lujjatīti kho bhikkhu tasmā “loko”ti vuccati. Kiñca lujjati. Cakkhu kho bhikkhu lujjati, rūpā lujjanti, cakkhuviññāṇaṃ lujjati, cakkhusamphasso lujjati, yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi lujjati -pa-. Jivhā lujjati -pa-. Mano lujjati. Dhammā lujjanti. Manoviññāṇaṃ lujjati. Manosamphasso lujjati. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi lujjati. Lujjatīti kho bhikkhu tasmā “loko”ti vuccatīti. . Navamam.

10. Phaggunapañhāsutta

83. Atha kho āyasmā Phagguno -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Phagguno Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca—

Atthi nu kho bhante taṃ cakkhu, yena cakkhunā atīte Buddhe parinibbute chinnapapañce chinnavaṭume pariyādinnavaṭṭe sabbadukkhavītiṭṭe paññāpayamāno paññāpeyya -pa-. Atthi nu kho bhante sā jivhā, yāya jivhāya atīte Buddhe parinibbute chinnapapañce chinnavaṭume pariyādinnavaṭṭe sabbadukkhavītiṭṭe paññāpayamāno paññāpeyya -pa-. Atthi nu kho so bhante mano, yena manena atīte Buddhe parinibbute chinnapapañce chinnavaṭume pariyādinnavaṭṭe sabbadukkhavītiṭṭe paññāpayamāno paññāpeyyāti.

Natthi kho taṃ phagguna cakkhu, yena cakkhunā atīte Buddhe parinibbute chinnapapañce chinnavaṭume pariyādinnavaṭṭe sabbadukkhavītiṭṭe paññāpayamāno

paññāpeyya -pa-. Natthi kho sā phagguṇa jivhā, yāya jivhāya atīte Buddhē parinibbute chinnapapañce chinnavaṭṭume pariyādinnavaṭṭe sabbadukkhavītiṭṭe paññāpayamāno paññāpeyya -pa-. Natthi kho so phagguṇa mano, yena manena atīte Buddhē parinibbute chinnapapañce chinnavaṭṭume pariyādinnavaṭṭe sabbadukkhavītiṭṭe paññāpayamāno paññāpeyyāti. . Dasamaṃ.

Gilānavaggo tatiyo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Gilānena dve vuttā, Rādhena apare tayo.
Avijjāya ca dve vuttā, Bhikkhu Loko ca Phaggunoti.

(9) 4. Channavagga

1. Palokadhammasutta

84. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Atha kho āyasmā Ānando yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Ānando Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca—

“Loko loko”ti bhante vuccati, kittāvatā nu kho bhante “loko”ti vuccatīti. Yaṃ kho Ānanda palokadhammaṃ, ayaṃ vuccati ariyassa vinaye loko. Kiñcānanda palokadhammaṃ. Cakkhu kho Ānanda palokadhammaṃ, rūpā palokadhammā, cakkhuvīññānaṃ palokadhammaṃ, cakkhusamphasso palokadhammo, yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā -pa-. Tampi palokadhammaṃ -pa-. Jivhā palokadhammā, rasā palokadhammā, jivhāvīññānaṃ palokadhammaṃ, jivhāsamphasso palokadhammo, yampidaṃ jivhāsamphassapaccayā -pa-. Tampi palokadhammaṃ -pa-. Mano palokadhammo, dhammā palokadhammā, manovīññānaṃ palokadhammaṃ, manosamphasso palokadhammo, yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampipalokadhammaṃ. Yaṃ kho Ānanda palokadhammaṃ, ayaṃ vuccati ariyassa vinaye lokoti. . Paṭhamaṃ.

2. Suññatalokasutta

85. Atha kho āyasmā Ānando -pa- Bhagavantam etadavoca—“suñño loko suñño loko”ti bhante vuccati, kittāvatā nu kho bhante “suñño loko”ti vuccatīti. Yasmā ca kho Ānanda suññam attena vā attaniyena vā, tasmā “suñño loko”ti vuccati. Kiñca Ānanda suññam attena vā attaniyena vā. Cakkhu kho Ānanda suññam attena vā attaniyena vā, rūpā suññā attena vā attaniyena vā, cakkhuviññānam suññam attena vā attaniyena vā, cakkhusamphasso suñño attena vā attaniyena vā -pa-. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitam sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi suññam attena vā attaniyena vā. Yasmā ca kho Ānanda suññam attena vā attaniyena vā, tasmā “suñño loko”ti vuccatīti. .
Dutiyam.

3. Saṃkhittadhammasutta

86. Ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Ānando Bhagavantam etadavoca “sādhu me bhante Bhagavā saṃkhittena dhammaṃ desetu, yamaṃ Bhagavato dhammaṃ sutvā eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto vihareyyan”ti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi Ānanda, cakkhu niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassituṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante. Rūpā niccā vā aniccā vāti. Aniccā bhante. Cakkhuviññānam -pa-. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitam sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassituṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante -pa-. Jivhā niccā vā aniccā vāti. Aniccā bhante -pa-. Jivhāviññānam. Jivhāsamphasso -pa-. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitam sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassituṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi,

eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante. Evaṃ passaṃ Ānanda sutavā ariyasāvako cakkhusmimpi nibbindati -pa- cakkhusamphassepi nibbindati -pa-. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti nāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Channasutta

87. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Rājagahe viharati Veḷuvane Kalandakanivāpe. Tena kho pana samayena āyasmā ca Sāriputto āyasmā ca Mahācundo āyasmā ca Channo Gijjhakūṭe pabbate viharanti. Tena kho pana samayena āyasmā Channo ābādhiko hoti dukkhito bālḥagilāno. Atha kho āyasmā Sāriputto sāyanhasamayāṃ paṭisallānā vuṭṭhito yenāyasmā Mahācundo tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmantaṃ Mahācundaṃ etadavoca “āyāmāvuso cunda yenāyasmā Channo tenupasaṅkamissāma gilānapucchakā”ti. “Evamāvuso”ti kho āyasmā Mahācundo āyasmato Sāriputtassa paccassosi.

Atha kho āyasmā ca Sāriputto āyasmā ca Mahācundo yenāyasmā Channo tenupasaṅkamimsu, upasaṅkamitvā paññatte āsane nisīdimsu, nisajja kho āyasmā Sāriputto āyasmantaṃ Channaṃ etadavoca “kacci te āvuso Channa khamanīyaṃ, kacci yāpanīyaṃ, kacci dukkhā vedanā paṭikkamanti no abhikkamanti, paṭikkamosānaṃ paññāyati no abhikkamo”ti.

Na me āvuso Sāriputta khamanīyaṃ, na yāpanīyaṃ, bālḥā me dukkhā vedanā abhikkamanti no paṭikkamanti, abhikkamosānaṃ paññāyati, no paṭikkamo. Seyyathāpi āvuso balavā puriso tiṇhena sikharena¹ muddhani² abhimattheyya³. Evameva kho āvuso adhimattā vātā muddhani² ūhananti⁴. Na me āvuso khamanīyaṃ, na yāpanīyaṃ -pa- no paṭikkamo.

1. Khaggena (Ka)

2. Muddhānaṃ (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)

3. Abhimantheyya (Sī)

4. Upahananti (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka), uhananti (Ka)

Seyyathāpi āvuso balavā puriso dalhena varattakkhaṇḍena sīse sīsaveṭṭhaṃ dadeyya, evameva kho āvuso adhimattā sīse sīsavedanā. Na me āvuso khamanīyaṃ, na yāpanīyaṃ -pa- no paṭikkamo. Seyyathāpi āvuso dakkho goghātako vā goghātakantevāsī vā tiṇhena govikantanena kucchiṃ parikanteyya, evameva kho adhimattā vātā kucchiṃ parikantanti. Na me āvuso khamanīyaṃ, na yāpanīyaṃ -pa- no paṭikkamo. Seyyathāpi āvuso dve balavanto purisā dubbalataraṃ purisaṃ nānābhāsu gahetvā aṅgārakāsuyā santāpeyyuṃ samparitāpeyyuṃ, evameva kho āvuso adhimatto kāyasmim ḍāho, na me āvuso khamanīyaṃ, na yāpanīyaṃ, bālḥa me dukkhā vedanā abhikkamanti no paṭikkamanti, abhikkamosānaṃ paññāyati no paṭikkamo, satthaṃ āvuso Sāriputta āharissāmi, nāvakaṅkhāmi¹ jīvitanti.

Mā āyasmā Channo satthaṃ āhāresi, yāpetāyasmā Channo, yāpentaṃ mayam āyasmantaṃ Channaṃ icchāma, sace āyasmato Channassa natthi sappāyāni bhojanāni, aham āyasmato Channassa sappāyāni bhojanāni pariyesissāmi. Sace āyasmato Channassa natthi sappāyāni bhesajjāni aham āyasmato Channassa sappāyāni bhesajjāni pariyesissāmi. Sace āyasmato Channassa natthi patirūpā upaṭṭhākā, aham āyasmantaṃ Channaṃ upaṭṭhahissāmi. Mā āyasmā Channo satthaṃ āhāresi, yāpetāyasmā Channo, yāpentaṃ mayam āyasmantaṃ Channaṃ icchāmāti.

Na me āvuso Sāriputta natthi sappāyāni bhojanāni, atthi me sappāyāni bhojanāni. Napi me natthi sappāyāni bhesajjāni, atthi me sappāyāni bhesajjāni. Napi me natthi patirūpā upaṭṭhākā, atthi me patirūpā upaṭṭhākā. Api ca me āvuso Satthā pariciṇṇo dīgharattaṃ manāpeneva, no amanāpena. Etaṃ hi āvuso sāvakassa patirūpaṃ, yaṃ Satthāraṃ paricareyya manāpeneva no amanāpena, anupavajjam² Channo bhikkhu satthaṃ āharissatīti evametaṃ āvuso Sāriputta dhārehīti.

1. Nāpi kaṅkhāmi (Ka)

2. Taṃ anupavajjam (bahūsu)

Puccheyyāma mayaṃ āyasmantaṃ Channaṃ kañcīdeva¹ desaṃ, sace āyasmā Channo okāsaṃ karoti pañhassa veyyākaraṇāyāti. Pucchāvuso Sāriputta sutvā vedissāmāti.

Cakkhum āvuso Channa cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇaviññātabbe dhamme “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti samanupassasi -pa-. Jivhaṃ āvuso Channa jivhāvīññāṇaṃ jivhāvīññāṇaviññātabbe dhamme “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti samanupassati -pa-. Manaṃ āvuso Channa manovīññāṇaṃ manovīññāṇaviññātabbe dhamme “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti samanupassasīti.

Cakkhum āvuso Sāriputta cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇaviññātabbe dhamme “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti samanupassāmi -pa-. Jivhaṃ āvuso Sāriputta jivhāvīññāṇaṃ jivhāvīññāṇaviññātabbe dhamme “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti samanupassāmi -pa-. Manaṃ āvuso Sāriputta manovīññāṇaṃ manovīññāṇaviññātabbe dhamme “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti samanupassāmīti.

Cakkhusmiṃ āvuso Channa cakkhuvīññāṇe cakkhuvīññāṇaviññātabbesu dhammesu kiṃ disvā kiṃ abhiññāya cakkhum cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇaviññātabbe dhamme “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti samanupassasi -pa-. Jivhāya āvuso Channa jivhāvīññāṇe jivhāvīññāṇaviññātabbesu dhammesu kiṃ disvā kiṃ abhiññāya jivhaṃ jivhāvīññāṇaṃ jivhāvīññāṇaviññātabbe dhamme “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti samanupassasi. Manasmiṃ āvuso Channa manovīññāṇe manovīññāṇaviññātabbesu dhammesu kiṃ disvā kiṃ abhiññāya manaṃ manovīññāṇaṃ manovīññāṇaviññātabbe dhamme “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti samanupassasīti.

Cakkhusmiṃ āvuso Sāriputta cakkhuvīññāṇe cakkhuvīññāṇaviññātabbesu dhammesu nirodhaṃ disvā nirodhaṃ abhiññāya cakkhum cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇaviññātabbe dhamme “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso

1. Kiñcīdeva (Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka)

attā”ti samanupassāmi -pa-. Jivhāya āvuso Sāriputta jivhāviññāṇe jivhāviññāṇaviññātabbesu dhammesu nirodhaṃ disvā nirodhaṃ abhiññāya jivhaṃ jivhāviññāṇaṃ jivhāviññāṇaviññātabbe dhamme “netarṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti samanupassāmi -pa-. Manasmiṃ āvuso Sāriputta manoviññāṇe manoviññāṇaviññātabbesu dhammesu nirodhaṃ disvā nirodhaṃ abhiññāya manarṃ manoviññāṇaṃ manoviññāṇaviññātabbe dhamme “netarṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”tisamanupassāmīti.

Evam vutte āyasmā Mahācundo āyasmantarṃ Channaṃ etadavoca “tasmātiha āvuso Channa idampi tassa Bhagavato sāsanaṃ niccakappaṃ sādhuṃ manasi kātabbhaṃ, nissitassa calitaṃ anissitassa calitaṃ natthi, calite asati passaddhi hoti, passaddhiyā sati nati na hoti, natiyā asati āgatigati na hoti, āgatigatiyā asati cutūpapāto na hoti, cutūpapāte asati nevidha na huraṃ na ubhayamantarena esevanto dukkhassā”ti. Atha kho āyasmā ca Sāriputto āyasmā ca Mahācundo āyasmantarṃ Channaṃ iminā ovādena ovaditvā utṭhāyāsanaṃ pakkamiṃsu. Atha kho āyasmā Channo acirapakkantesu tesu āyasmantesu satthaṃ āhāresi.

Atha kho āyasmā Sāriputto yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamaṃ, upasaṅkamtivā Bhagavantarṃ abhivādetvā ekamantarṃ nisīdi, ekamantarṃ nisinna kho āyasmā Sāriputto Bhagavantarṃ etadavoca “āyasmataṃ bhante Channena satthaṃ āharitaṃ, tassa kā gati ko abhisamparāyo”ti. Nanu te Sāriputta Channena bhikkhunaṃ sammukhāyeva anupavajjatā byākatāti. Atthi bhante Pubbavijjanaṃ¹ nāma Vajjigāmo, tathāyasmato Channassa mittakulāni suhajjakulāni upavajjakulānīti. Honti hete Sāriputta Channassa bhikkhuno mittakulāni suhajjakulāni upavajjakulāni, na kho panāhaṃ Sāriputta ettāvata “sa-upavajjo”ti vadāmi, yo kho Sāriputta tañca kāyaṃ nikkhipati, aññañca kāyaṃ upādiyati, tamahaṃ “sa-upavajjo”ti vadāmi, taṃ Channassa bhikkhuno natthi, anupavajjaṃ Channena bhikkhunaṃ satthaṃ āharitanti, evametaṃ Sāriputta dhārehīti. . Catutthaṃ.

1. Pubbavaciraṃ (Sī), pubbavijjanaṃ (I), pubbajiraṃ (Ma 3. 310 piṭṭhe)

5. Puṇṇasutta

88. Atha¹ kho āyasmā Puṇṇo yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Puṇṇo Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “sādhu me bhante Bhagavā saṅkhittena dhammaṃ desetu, yamaṃ Bhagavato dhammaṃ sutvā eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto vihareyyan”ti.

Santi kho Puṇṇa cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ abhinandato abhivadato ajjhosāya tiṭṭhato uppajjati nandī, nandisamudayā dukkhasamudayo puṇṇāti vadāmi -pa-. Santi kho Puṇṇa jivhāviññeyyā rasā -pa-. Santi kho Puṇṇa manoviññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ abhinandato abhivadato ajjhosāya tiṭṭhato uppajjati nandī, nandisamudayā dukkhasamudayo puṇṇāti vadāmi.

Santi kho Puṇṇa cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ anabhinandato anabhivadato anajjhosāya tiṭṭhato nirujjhati nandī, nandinirodhā dukkhanirodho puṇṇāti vadāmi -pa-. Santi kho Puṇṇa manoviññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ anabhinandato anabhivadato anajjhosāya tiṭṭhato nirujjhati nandī, nandinirodhā dukkhanirodho puṇṇāti vadāmi.

Iminā tvaṃ² Puṇṇa mayā saṅkhittena ovādena ovadito katamasmiṃ³ janapade viharissasīti. Atthi bhante Sunāparanto nāma janapado, tatthāham viharissāmīti.

Caṇḍā kho Puṇṇa Sunāparantakā manussā, pharusā kho Puṇṇa Sunāparantakā manussā, sace taṃ Puṇṇa Sunāparantakā manussā akkosissanti paribhāsissanti, tatra te Puṇṇa kinti bhavissatīti. Sace maṃ bhante

1. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Atha (?) Ma 3. 311 passitabbaṃ.

2. Iminā ca tvaṃ.

3. Katarasmiṃ (Ma 3. 312)

Sunāparantakā manussā akkosissanti paribhāsissanti, tatra me evaṃ bhavissati “bhaddakā vatime Sunāparantakā manussā, subhaddakā vatime Sunāparantakā manussā, yaṃ me¹ na yime pāṇinā pahāraṃ denti”ti, evamettha² Bhagavā bhavissati, evamettha Sugata bhavissatīti.

Sace pana te Puṇṇa Sunāparantakā manussā pāṇinā pahāraṃ dassanti, tatra pana te Puṇṇa kinti bhavissatīti. Sace me bhante Sunāparantakā manussā pāṇinā pahāraṃ dassanti, tatra me evaṃ bhavissati “bhaddakā vatime Sunāparantakā manussā, subhaddakā vatime Sunāparantakā manussā, yaṃ me¹ na yime leḍḍunā pahāraṃ denti”ti, evamettha Bhagavā bhavissati, evamettha Sugata bhavissatīti.

Sace pana te Puṇṇa Sunāparantakā manussā leḍḍunā pahāraṃ dassanti, tatra pana te Puṇṇa kinti bhavissatīti. Sace me bhante Sunāparantakā manussā leḍḍunā pahāraṃ dassanti, tatra me evaṃ bhavissati “bhaddakā vatime Sunāparantakā manussā, subhaddakā vatime Sunāparantakā manussā, yaṃ me na yime daṇḍena pahāraṃ denti”ti, evamettha Bhagavā bhavissati, evamettha Sugata bhavissatīti.

Sace pana Puṇṇa Sunāparantakā manussā daṇḍena pahāraṃ dassanti, tatra pana te Puṇṇa kinti bhavissatīti. Sace me bhante Sunāparantakā manussā daṇḍena pahāraṃ dassanti, tatra me evaṃ bhavissati “bhaddakā vatime Sunāparantakā manussā, subhaddakā vatime Sunāparantakā manussā, yaṃ me na yime satthena pahāraṃ denti”ti, evamettha Bhagavā bhavissati, evamettha Sugata bhavissatīti.

Sace pana te Puṇṇa Sunāparantakā manussā satthena pahāraṃ dassanti, tatra pana te Puṇṇa kinti bhavissatīti. Sace me bhante Sunāparantakā manussā satthena pahāraṃ dassanti, tatra me evaṃ bhavissati “bhaddakā vatime Sunāparantakā manussā, subhaddakā vatime Sunāparantakā manussā, yaṃ maṃ na yime tiṅhena satthena jīvitā voropentī”ti, evamettha Bhagavā bhavissati, evamettha Sugata bhavissatīti.

1. Maṃ (sabbattha)

2. Evamettha (?)

Sace pana taṃ Puṇṇa Sunāparantakā manussā tiṇhena satthena jīvitā voropessanti, tatra pana te Puṇṇa kinti bhavissatīti. Sace maṃ bhante Sunāparantakā manussā tiṇhena satthena jīvitā voropessanti, tatra me evaṃ bhavissati “santi kho tassa Bhagavato sāvakā kāyena ca jīvitena ca aṭṭiyamānā harāyamānā jigucchamānā satthahāraṇaṃ pariyesanti, taṃ me idaṃ apariyiṭṭhaññeva satthahāraṇaṃ laddhan”ti, evamettha Bhagavā bhavissati, evamettha Sugata bhavissatīti.

Sādhu sādhu Puṇṇa, sakkhissasi kho tvaṃ Puṇṇa iminā damūpasamena samannāgato Sunāparantasmim janapade vatthum, yassa dāni tvaṃ Puṇṇa kālaṃ maññasīti.

Atha kho āyasmā Puṇṇo Bhagavato vacanaṃ abhinanditvā anumoditvā uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ Bhagavantam abhivādetvā padakkhiṇaṃ katvā senāsanaṃ saṃsāmetvā pattacīvaramādāya yena Sunāparanto janapado tena cārikaṃ pakkāmi, anupubbena cārikaṃ caramāno yena Sunāparanto janapado tadavasari, tatra sudaṃ āyasmā Puṇṇo Sunāparantasmim janapade viharati. Atha kho āyasmā Puṇṇo tenevantaravassena pañcamattāni upāsakasatāni paṭivedesi¹, tenevantaravassena pañcamattāni upāsikāsātāni paṭivedesi, tenevantaravassena tisso vijjā sacchākāsi, tenevantaravassena parinibbāyi.

Atha kho sambahulā bhikkhū yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamimsu -pa-ekamantaṃ nisinnā kho te bhikkhū Bhagavantam etadavocum “yo so bhante Puṇṇo nāma kulaputto Bhagavatā saṅkhittena ovādena ovadito, so kālaṅkato, tassa kā gati ko abhisamparāyo”ti. Paṇḍito bhikkhave Puṇṇo kulaputto², paccapādi³ dhammassānudhammaṃ, na ca maṃ dhammādhikaraṇaṃ vihesesi⁴, parinibbuto bhikkhave Puṇṇo kulaputtoti. . Pañcamaṃ.

1. Paṭipādesi (Sī, I), paṭidesesi (Syā, Kam)

2. Kulaputto ahosi (sabbattha)

3. Saccavādi (Syā, Kam, Ka)

4. Viheṭhesi (Sī, Syā, Kam)

6. Bāhīyasutta

89. Atha kho āyasmā Bāhiyo yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Bāhiyo Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “sādhu me bhante Bhagavā saṅkhittena dhammaṃ desetu, yamaṃ Bhagavato dhammaṃ sutvā eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto vihareyyan”ti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi Bāhiya, cakkhu niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassituṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No etaṃ bhante. Rūpā niccā vā aniccā vāti. Aniccā bhante -pa-. Cakkhuviññāṇaṃ. Cakkhusamphasso -pa-. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassituṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No etaṃ bhante. Evaṃ passaṃ Bāhiya sutavā ariyasāvako cakkhusmimpi nibbindati, rūpesupi nibbindati, cakkhuviññāṇepi nibbindati, cakkhusamphassepi nibbindati -pa-. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti ñāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti.

Atha kho āyasmā Bāhiyo Bhagavato bhāsitaṃ abhinanditvā anumoditvā uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā padakkhiṇaṃ katvā pakkāmi. Atha kho āyasmā Bāhiyo eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto viharanto nacirasseva yassatthāya kulaputtā sammadeva agārasmā anagāriyaṃ pabbajanti, tadanuttaraṃ brahmacariyapariyosānaṃ diṭṭheva dhamme sayāṃ abhiññā sacchikatvā upasampajja vihāsi, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti abbhaññasi, aññataro ca paṇāyasmā Bāhiyo arahataṃ ahoṣīti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Paṭhama-ejāsutta

90. Ejā bhikkhave rogo, ejā gaṇḍo, ejā sallam, tasmātiha bhikkhave Tathāgato anejo viharati vītasallo, tasmātiha bhikkhave bhikkhu cepi ākaṅkheyya “anejo vihareyyam¹ vītasallo”ti. Cakkhum na maññeyya, cakkhusmim na maññeyya, cakkhuto na maññeyya, cakkhu meti na maññeyya. Rūpe na maññeyya, rūpesu na maññeyya, rūpato na maññeyya, rūpā meti na maññeyya. Cakkhuviññāṇam na maññeyya, cakkhuviññāṇasmim na maññeyya, cakkhuviññāṇato na maññeyya, cakkhuviññāṇam meti na maññeyya. Cakkhusamphassam na maññeyya, cakkhusamphassasmim na maññeyya, cakkhusamphassato na maññeyya, cakkhusamphasso meti na maññeyya. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitam sukham vā dukkham vā adukkhamasukham vā, tampi na maññeyya, tasmimpi na maññeyya, tatopi na maññeyya, tam meti na maññeyya.

Sotam na maññeyya. Ghānam na maññeyya. Jivham na maññeyya, jivhāya na maññeyya, jivhāto na maññeyya, jivhā meti na maññeyya. Rase na maññeyya. Jivhaviññāṇam na maññeyya. Jivhāsamphassam na maññeyya. Yampidaṃ jivhāsamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitam sukham vā dukkham vā adukkhamasukham vā, tampi na maññeyya, tasmimpi na maññeyya, tatopi na maññeyya, tam meti na maññeyya.

Kāyam na maññeyya. Manam na maññeyya, manasmim na maññeyya, manato na maññeyya, mano meti na maññeyya. Dhamme na maññeyya. Mano viññāṇam. Manosamphassam. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitam sukham vā dukkham vā adukkhamasukham vā, tampi na maññeyya, tasmimpi na maññeyya, tatopi na maññeyya, tam meti na maññeyya. Sabbam na maññeyya, sabbasmim na maññeyya, sabbato na maññeyya, sabbam meti na maññeyya.

So evam amaññamāno na kiñcipi loke upādiyati, anupādiyam na paritassati, aparitassam paccattaññeva parinibbāyati, “khīṇā jāti, vusitam brahmacariyam, kataṃ karaṇīyam, nāparam itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti. . Sattamaṃ.

1. Vihareyya (Sī, I, Ka)

8. Dutiya-ejāsutta

91. Ejā bhikkhave rogo, ejā gaṇḍo, ejā sallam, tasmātiha bhikkhave Tathāgato anejo viharati vītasallo, tasmātiha bhikkhave bhikkhu cepi ākaṅkheyya “anejo vihareyyam vītasallo”ti. Cakkhum na maññeyya, cakkhusmiṃ na maññeyya, cakkhuto na maññeyya, cakkhu meti na maññeyya. Rūpe na maññeyya. Cakkhuvīññāṇam. Cakkhusamphassam. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitam sukham vā dukkham vā adukkhamasukham vā, tampi na maññeyya, tasmimpi na maññeyya, tatopi na maññeyya, taṃ meti na maññeyya. Yaṃ hi bhikkhave maññati, yasmim maññati, yato maññati, yaṃ meti maññati, tato taṃ hoti aññathā, aññathābhāvī bhavasatto loko bhavameva abhinandati -pa-.

Jivham na maññeyya, jivhāya na maññeyya, jivhāto na maññeyya, jivhā meti na maññeyya. Rase na maññeyya. Jivhāvīññāṇam. Jivhāsamphassam. Yampidaṃ jivhāsamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitam sukham vā dukkham vā adukkhamasukham vā, tampi na maññeyya, tasmimpi na maññeyya, tatopi na maññeyya, taṃ meti na maññeyya. Yaṃ hi bhikkhave maññati, yasmim maññati, yato maññati, yaṃ meti maññati, tato taṃ hoti aññathā, aññathābhāvī bhavasatto loko bhavameva abhinandati -pa-.

Manam na maññeyya, manasmim na maññeyya, manato na maññeyya, mano meti na maññeyya. Manovīññāṇam. Manosamphassam. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitam sukham vā dukkham vā adukkhamasukham vā, tampi na maññeyya, tasmimpi maññeyya, tatopi na maññeyya, taṃ meti na maññeyya. Yaṃ hi bhikkhave maññati, yasmim maññati, yato maññati, yaṃ meti maññati, tato taṃ hoti aññathā, aññathābhāvī bhavasatto loko bhavameva abhinandati.

Yāvata bhikkhave khandhadhātu-āyatanā, tampi na maññeyya, tasmimpi na maññeyya, tatopi na maññeyya, taṃ meti na maññeyya. So evaṃ amaññamāno na kiñci loke upādiyati, anupādiyam na paritassati, aparitassam paccattaññeva parinibbāyati, “khīṇā jāti, vusitam brahmacariyam, kataṃ karaṇiyam, nāparam itthattāyā”ti pajānāti. .
Aṭṭhamam.

9. Paṭhamadvayasutta

92. Dvayaṃ vo bhikkhave desessāmi, taṃ suṇātha. Kiñca bhikkhave dvayaṃ, cakkhuñceva rūpā ca, sotañceva saddā ca, ghānañceva gandhā ca, jivhā ceva rasā ca, kāyo ceva phoṭṭhabbā ca, mano ceva dhammā ca. Idaṃ vuccati bhikkhave dvayaṃ.

Yo bhikkhave evaṃ vadeyya “ahametaṃ dvayaṃ paccakkhāya aññaṃ dvayaṃ paññapessāmi”ti. Tassa vācāvattukamevassa, puṭṭho ca na sampāyeyya, uttariṃ ca vighātaṃ āpajjeyya. Taṃ kissa hetu, yathā taṃ bhikkhave avisayasinti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Dutiyadvayasutta

93. Dvayaṃ bhikkhave paṭicca viññāṇaṃ sambhoti. Kathaṅca bhikkhave dvayaṃ paṭicca viññāṇaṃ sambhoti, cakkhuñca paṭicca rūpe ca uppajjati cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ. Cakkhu aniccaṃ vipariṇāmi aññathābhāvī. Rūpā aniccā vipariṇāmino aññathābhāvino. Itthetaṃ dvayaṃ calañceva byathaṅca aniccaṃ vipariṇāmi aññathābhāvī. Cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ vipariṇāmi aññathābhāvī. Yopi hetu yopi paccayo cakkhuvīññāṇassa uppādāya, sopi hetu sopi paccayo anicco vipariṇāmi aññathābhāvī. Aniccaṃ kho pana bhikkhave paccayaṃ paṭicca uppannaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ, kuto niccaṃ bhavissati. Yā kho bhikkhave imesaṃ tiṇṇaṃ dhammānaṃ saṅgati sannipāto samavāyo, ayaṃ vuccati cakkhusamphasso. Cakkhusamphassopi anicco vipariṇāmi aññathābhāvī. Yopi hetu yopi paccayo cakkhusamphassassa uppādāya, sopi hetu sopi paccayo anicco vipariṇāmi aññathābhāvī. Aniccaṃ kho pana bhikkhave paccayaṃ paṭicca uppanno cakkhusamphasso, kuto nicco bhavissati. Phuṭṭho bhikkhave vedeti, phuṭṭho ceteti, phuṭṭho sañjānāti. Itthetepi dhammā calā ceva byathā ca aniccā vipariṇāmino aññathābhāvino -pa-.

Jivhaṅca paṭicca rase ca uppajjati jivhāvīññāṇaṃ, jivhā aniccā vipariṇāmi aññathābhāvī¹. Rasā aniccā vipariṇāmino aññathābhāvino. Itthetaṃ dvayaṃ calañceva byathaṅca aniccaṃ vipariṇāmi aññathābhāvī. Jivhāvīññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ vipariṇāmi aññathābhāvī. Yopi hetu yopi paccayo jivhāvīññāṇassa

1. Vipariṇāminī aññathābhāvinī (?)

uppādāya, sopi hetu sopi paccayo anicco vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī. Aniccaṃ kho pana bhikkhave paccayaṃ paṭicca uppannaṃ jivhāviññāṇaṃ, kuto niccaṃ bhavissati. Yā kho bhikkhave imesaṃ tiṇṇaṃ dhammānaṃ saṅgati sannipāto samavāyo, ayaṃ vuccati jivhāsamphasso, jivhāsamphassopi anicco vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī. Yopi hetu yopi paccayo jivhāsamphassassa uppādāya, sopi hetu sopi paccayo anicco vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī. Aniccaṃ kho pana bhikkhave paccayaṃ paṭicca uppanno jivhāsamphasso, kuto nicco bhavissati. Phuṭṭho bhikkhave vedeti, phuṭṭho ceteti, phuṭṭho sañjānāti, itthetepi dhammā calā ceva byathā ca aniccā vipariṇāmino aññathābhāvino -pa-.

Manaṅca paṭicca dhamme ca uppajjati manoviññāṇaṃ, mano anicco vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī. Dhammā aniccā vipariṇāmino aññathābhāvino. Itthetaṃ dvayaṃ calañceva byathaṅca aniccaṃ vipariṇāmi aññathābhāvi. Manoviññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ vipariṇāmi aññathābhāvi. Yopi hetu yopi paccayo manoviññāṇassa uppādāya, sopi hetu sopi paccayo anicco vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī. Aniccaṃ kho pana bhikkhave paccayaṃ paṭicca uppannaṃ manoviññāṇaṃ, kuto niccaṃ bhavissati. Yā kho bhikkhave imesaṃ tiṇṇaṃ dhammānaṃ saṅgati sannipāto samavāyo, ayaṃ vuccati manosamphasso, manosamphassopi anicco vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī. Yopi hetu yopi paccayo manosamphassassa uppādāya, sopi hetu sopi paccayo anicco vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī. Aniccaṃ kho pana bhikkhave paccayaṃ paṭicca uppanno manosamphasso, kuto nicco bhavissati. Phuṭṭho bhikkhave vedeti, phuṭṭho ceteti, phuṭṭho sañjānāti. Itthetepi dhammā calā ceva byathā ca aniccā vipariṇāmino aññathābhāvino. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave dvayaṃ paṭicca viññāṇaṃ sambhotīti. . Dasamaṃ.

Channavaggo catuttho.

Tassuddānaṃ

Palokasuññā Saṃkhittaṃ, Channo Puṇṇo ca Bāhiyo.

Ejena ca duve vuttā, Dvayehi apare duveti.

(10) 5. Saḷavagga

1. Adanta-aguttasutta

94. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Chayime bhikkhave phassāyatanā adantā aguttā arakkhitā asaṃvutā dukkhādhivāhā honti. Katame cha, cakkhu bhikkhave phassāyatanāṃ adantaṃ aguttaṃ arakkhitaṃ asaṃvutaṃ dukkhādhivāhaṃ hoti -pa-. Jivhā bhikkhave phassāyatanāṃ adantaṃ aguttaṃ arakkhitaṃ asaṃvutaṃ dukkhādhivāhaṃ hoti -pa-. Mano bhikkhave phassāyatanāṃ adantaṃ aguttaṃ arakkhitaṃ asaṃvutaṃ dukkhādhivāhaṃ hoti. Ime kho bhikkhave cha phassāyatanā adantā aguttā arakkhitā asaṃvutā dukkhādhivāhā honti.

Chayime bhikkhave phassāyatanā sudantā suguttā surakkhitā susaṃvutā sukhādhivāhā honti. Katame cha, cakkhu bhikkhave phassāyatanāṃ sudantaṃ suguttaṃ surakkhitaṃ susaṃvutaṃ sukhādhivāhaṃ hoti v. Jivhā bhikkhave phassāyatanāṃ sudantaṃ suguttaṃ surakkhitaṃ susaṃvutaṃ sukhādhivāhaṃ hoti -pa-. Mano bhikkhave phassāyatanāṃ sudantaṃ suguttaṃ surakkhitaṃ susaṃvutaṃ sukhādhivāhaṃ hoti. Ime kho bhikkhave cha phassāyatanā sudantā suguttā surakkhitā susaṃvutā sukhādhivāhā hontīti. Idamavoca Bhagavā -pa- etadavoca Satthā—

“Saḷeva¹ phassāyatanāni bhikkhavo,
Asaṃvuto yattha dukkhaṃ nigacchati.
Tesaṅca ye saṃvaraṇaṃ avedisuṃ,
Saddhādutiyā viharantānavassutā.

Disvāna rūpāni manoramāni,
Athopi disvāna amanoramāni.
Manorame rāgapathaṃ vinodaye,
Na cāppiyaṃ meti manāṃ padosaye.

Saddaṅca sutvā dubhayaṃ piyāppiyaṃ,
Piyamhi sadde na samucchito siyā.
Athoppiye dosagataṃ vinodaye,
Na cāppiyaṃ meti manāṃ padosaye.

Gandhañca ghatvā surabhiṃ manoramam,
 Athopi ghatvā asuciṃ akantiyaṃ.
 Akantiyasmim paṭighaṃ vinodaye,
 Chandānunīto na ca kantiye siyā.

Rasañca bhotvāna asāditañca sādum,
 Athopi bhotvāna asādumekadā.
 Sādum rasaṃ nājjhosāya bhuñje,
 Virodhamāsādusu nopadaṃsaye.

Phassena phuṭṭho na sukkena majje¹,
 Dukkkena phuṭṭhopi na sampavedhe.
 Phassadvayaṃ sukhadukkhe upekkhe.
 Anānuruddho aviruddha kenaci.

Papañcasaññā itarītarā narā,
 Papañcayantā upayanti saññino.
 Manomayaṃ gehasitañca sabbaṃ,
 Panujja nekkhammasitaṃ irīyati.

Evaṃ mano chassu yadā subhāvito,
 Phuṭṭhassa cittaṃ na vikampate kvaci.
 Te rāgadose abhibhuyya bhikkhavo.
 Bhavattha² jātimaraṇassa pāragā³ti.

Paṭhamam.

2. Mālukyaputtasutta

95. Atha kho āyasmā Mālukyaputto³ yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami -pa-
 ekamantaṃ nisinna kho āyasmā Mālukyaputto Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca
 “sādhu me bhante Bhagavā saṅkhiṭṭena dhammaṃ desetu, yamaṃ
 Bhagavato dhammaṃ sutvā eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto
 vihareyyan”ti.

1. Majjhe (Syā, Kam, I)

2. Bhavatha (Sī, Syā, Kam)

3. Mālūkyaputto (Sī)

Ettha dāni Mālukiyaputta kiṃ dahare bhikkhū vakkhāma “yatra hi nāma tvaṃ bhikkhu jīṇo vuddho mahallako addhagato vayo-anuppatto saṃkhittena ovādaṃ yācasī”ti. Kiñcāpāhaṃ bhante jīṇo vuddho mahallako addhagato vayo-anuppatto, desetu me bhante Bhagavā saṃkhittena dhammaṃ desetu Sugato saṃkhittena dhammaṃ, appeva nāmāhaṃ Bhagavato bhāsitaṃ atthaṃ ājāneyyaṃ, appeva nāmāhaṃ Bhagavato bhāsitaṃ dāyādo assanti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi Mālukiyaputta, ye te cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā adiṭṭhā adiṭṭhapubbā, na ca passasi, na ca te hoti passeyyanti, atthi te tattha chando vā rāgo vā pemaṃ vāti. No hetam bhante.

Ye te sotaviññeyyā saddā assutā assutapubbā, na ca suṇāsi, na ca te hoti suṇeyyanti, atthi te tattha chando vā rāgo vā pemaṃ vāti. No hetam bhante.

Ye te ghānaviññeyyā gandhā aghāyitā aghāyitapubbā, na ca ghāyasi, na ca te hoti ghāyeyyanti, atthi te tattha chando vā rāgo vā pemaṃ vāti. No hetam bhante.

Ye te jivhāviññeyyā rasā asāyitā asāyitapubbā, na ca sāyasi, na ca te hoti sāyeyyanti, atthi te tattha chando vā rāgo vā pemaṃ vāti. No hetam bhante.

Ye te kāyaviññeyyā phoṭṭhabbā asaṃphuṭṭhā asaṃphuṭṭhapubbā, na ca phusasi, na ca te hoti phuseyyanti, atthi te tattha chando vā rāgo vā pemaṃ vāti. No hetam bhante.

Ye te manoviññeyyā dhammā aviññātā aviññātapubbā, na ca vijānāsi, na ca te hoti vijāneyyanti, atthi te tattha chando vā rāgo vā pemaṃ vāti. No hetam bhante.

Ettha ca te Mālukiyaputta diṭṭhasutamutaviññātabbesu dhammesu diṭṭhe diṭṭhamattaṃ bhavissati, sute sutamattaṃ bhavissati, mute mutamattaṃ bhavissati, viññāte viññātamattaṃ bhavissati. Yato kho te Mālukiyaputta diṭṭhasutamutaviññātabbesu dhammesu diṭṭhe diṭṭhamattaṃ bhavissati, sute sutamattaṃ

bhavissati, mute mutamattaṃ bhavissati, viññāte viññātamattaṃ bhavissati, tato tvaṃ Mālukyaputta na tena. Yato tvaṃ Mālukyaputta na tena, tato tvaṃ Mālukyaputta na tattha. Yato tvaṃ Mālukyaputta na tattha, tato tvaṃ Mālukyaputta nevidha na huraṃ na ubhayamantarena, esevanto dukkhassāti.

Imassa khvāhaṃ bhante Bhagavatā saṃkhittena bhāsitassa vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāmi—

Rūpaṃ disvā sati muṭṭhā, piyaṃ nimittaṃ manasi karoto.
Sārattacitto vedeti, tañca ajjhosa¹ tiṭṭhati.

Tassa vaḍḍhanti vedanā, anekā rūpasambhavā.
Abhijjhā ca vihesā ca, cittaṃ assūpahaññati.
Evaṃ ācinato dukkhaṃ, ārā nibbāna vuccati.

Saddaṃ sutvā sati muṭṭhā, piyaṃ nimittaṃ manasi karoto.
Sārattacitto vedeti, tañca ajjhosa tiṭṭhati.

Tassa vaḍḍhanti vedanā, anekā saddasambhavā.
Abhijjhā ca vihesā ca, cittaṃ assūpahaññati.
Evaṃ ācinato dukkhaṃ, ārā nibbāna vuccati.

Gandhaṃ ghatvā sati muṭṭhā, piyaṃ nimittaṃ manasi karoto.
Sārattacitto vedeti, tañca ajjhosa tiṭṭhati.

Tassa vaḍḍhanti vedanā, anekā gandhasambhavā.
Abhijjhā ca vihesā ca, cittaṃ assūpahaññati.
Evaṃ ācinato dukkhaṃ, ārā nibbāna vuccati.

Rasaṃ bhotvā sati muṭṭhā, piyaṃ nimittaṃ manasi karoto.
Sārattacitto vedeti, tañca ajjhosa tiṭṭhati.

Tassa vaḍḍhanti vedanā, anekā rasasambhavā.
Abhijjhā ca vihesā ca, cittaṃ assūpahaññati.
Evaṃ ācinato dukkhaṃ, ārā nibbāna vuccati.

1. Ajjhosāya (Sī)

Phassaṃ phussa sati muṭṭhā, piyaṃ nimittaṃ manasi karoto.
Sārattacitto vedeti, tañca ajjhosa tiṭṭhati.

Tassa vaḍḍhanti vedanā, anekā phassasambhavā.
Abhijjhā ca vihesā ca, cittamassūpahaññati.
Evaṃ ācinato dukkhaṃ, ārā nibbāna vuccati.

Dhammaṃ ñatvā sati muṭṭhā, piyaṃ nimittaṃ manasi karoto.
Sārattacitto vedeti, tañca ajjhosa tiṭṭhati.

Tassa vaḍḍhanti vedanā, anekā dhammasambhavā.
Abhijjhā ca vihesā ca, cittamassūpahaññati.
Evaṃ ācinato dukkhaṃ, ārā nibbāna vuccati.

Na so rajjati rūpesu, rūpaṃ disvā paṭissato.
Virattacitto vedeti, tañca nājjhosa tiṭṭhati.

Yathāssa passato rūpaṃ, sevato cāpi vedanaṃ.
Khīyati nopacīyati, evaṃ so caratī sato.
Evaṃ apacinato dukkhaṃ, santike nibbāna vuccati.

Na so rajjati saddesu, saddaṃ sutvā paṭissato.
Virattacitto vedeti, tañca nājjhosa tiṭṭhati.

Yathāssa suṇato saddaṃ, sevato cāpi vedanaṃ.
Khīyati nopacīyati, evaṃ so caratī sato.
Evaṃ apacinato dukkhaṃ, santike nibbāna vuccati.

Na so rajjati gandhesu, gandhaṃ ghatvā paṭissato.
Virattacitto vedeti, tañca nājjhosa tiṭṭhati.

Yathāssa ghāyato gandhaṃ, sevato cāpi vedanaṃ.
Khīyati nopacīyati, evaṃ so caratī sato.
Evaṃ apacinato dukkhaṃ, santike nibbāna vuccati.

Na so rajjati rasesu, rasaṃ bhotvā paṭissato.
Virattacitto vedeti, tañca nājjhosa tiṭṭhati.

Yathāssa sāyato rasaṃ, sevato cāpi vedanaṃ.
 Khīyati nopacīyati, evaṃ so caratī sato.
 Evaṃ apacinato dukkhaṃ, santike nibbāna vuccati.

Na so rajjati phassesu, phassaṃ phussa paṭissato.
 Virattacitto vedeti, tañca nājjhosa tiṭṭhati.

Yathāssa phusato phassaṃ, sevato cāpi vedanaṃ.
 Khīyati nopacīyati, evaṃ so caratī sato.
 Evaṃ apacinato dukkhaṃ, santike nibbāna vuccati.

Na so rajjati dhammesu, dhammaṃ ñatvā paṭissato.
 Virattacitto vedeti, tañca nājjhosa tiṭṭhati.

Yathāssajānato dhammaṃ, sevato cāpi vedanaṃ.
 Khīyati nopacīyati, evaṃ so caratī sato.
 Evaṃ apacinato dukkhaṃ, santike nibbāna vuccatīti.

Imassa khvāhaṃ bhante Bhagavatā saṃkhittena bhāsitassa evaṃ
 vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāmīti. Sādhu sādhu Mālukyaputta, sādhu kho tvaṃ
 Mālukyaputta mayā saṃkhittena bhāsitassa vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāsi—

Rūpaṃ disvā sati muṭṭhā, piyaṃ nimittaṃ manasi karoto.
 Sārattacitto vedeti, tañca ajjhosa tiṭṭhati.

Tassa vaḍḍhanti vedanā, anekā rūpasambhavā.
 Abhijjhā ca vihesā ca, cittamassūpahaññati.
 Evaṃ ācinato dukkhaṃ, ārā nibbāna vuccati -pa-.

Na so rajjati dhammesu, dhammaṃ ñatvā paṭissato.
 Virattacitto vedeti, tañca nājjhosa tiṭṭhati.

Yathāssa vijānato dhammaṃ, sevato cāpi vedanaṃ.
 Khīyati nopacīyati, evaṃ so caratī sato.
 Evaṃ apacinato dukkhaṃ, santike nibbāna vuccatīti.

Imassa kho Mālukyaputta mayā saṃkhittena bhāsitassa evaṃ vitthārena
 attho daṭṭhabboti.

Atha kho āyasmā Mālukyaputto Bhagavato bhāsitaṃ abhinanditvā anumoditvā uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ Bhagavantam abhivādetvā padakkhiṇaṃ katvā pakkāmi. Atha kho āyasmā Mālukyaputto eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto viharanto nacirasseva yassatthāya kulaputtā sammadeva agārasmā anagāriyaṃ pabbajanti, tadanuttaraṃ brahmacariyapariyosānaṃ diṭṭheva dhamme sayam abhiññā sacchikatvā upasampajja vihāsi, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti abbhaññāsi. Aññataro ca panāyasmā Mālukyaputto arahataṃ ahoṣīti. . Dutiyam.

3. Parihānadhammasutta

96. Parihānadhammañca vo bhikkhave desessāmi aparihānadhammañca cha ca abhibhāyatanāni, taṃ suṇātha. Kathaṃca bhikkhave parihānadhammo hoti. Idha bhikkhave bhikkhuno cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā uppajjanti pāpakā akusalā sarasaṅkappā¹ saṃyojaniyā, tañce bhikkhu adhivāseti, nappajahati, na vinodeti, na byantīkaroti², na anabhāvaṃ gameti, veditabbametam bhikkhave bhikkhunā “parihāyāmi kusalehi dhammehi, parihānaṃ hetam vuttaṃ Bhagavatā”ti -pa-.

Puna caparam bhikkhave bhikkhuno jivhāya rasaṃ sāyitvā uppajjanti -pa-. Puna caparam bhikkhave bhikkhuno manasā dhammaṃ viññāya uppajjanti pāpakā akusalā sarasaṅkappā saṃyojaniyā, tañce bhikkhu adhivāseti, nappajahati, na vinodeti, na byantīkaroti, na anabhāvaṃ gameti, veditabbametam bhikkhave bhikkhunā “parihāyāmi kusalehi dhammehi, parihānaṃ hetam vuttaṃ Bhagavatā”ti. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave parihānadhammo hoti.

Kathaṃca bhikkhave aparihānadhammo hoti. Idha bhikkhave bhikkhuno cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā uppajjanti pāpakā akusalā sarasaṅkappā saṃyojaniyā, tañce bhikkhu nādhivāseti, pajahati, vinodeti, byantīkaroti, anabhāvaṃ gameti, veditabbametam bhikkhave bhikkhunā “na parihāyāmi kusalehi dhammehi, aparihānaṃ hetam vuttaṃ Bhagavatā”ti -pa-.

1. Akusalā dhammā sarasaṅkappā (Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka) upari āsīvisavagge sattamasutta pana “akusalā sarasaṅkappā”tve va sabbattha dissati.

2. Byantīkaroti (I), byantiṃ karoti (Ka)

Puna caparaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhuno jivhāya rasaṃ sāyitvā uppajjanti -pa-. Puna caparaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhuno manasā dhammaṃ viññāya uppajjanti pāpakā akusalā sarasaṅkappā saṃyojaniyā, tañce bhikkhu nādhivāseti, pajahati, vinodeti, byantikaroti, anabhāvaṃ gameti, veditabbametaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhunā “na parihāyāmi kusalehi dhammehi, aparihānaṃ hetam vuttaṃ Bhagavatā”ti. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave aparihānadhammo hoti.

Katamāni ca bhikkhave cha abhibhāyatanāni. Idha bhikkhave bhikkhuno cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā nuppajjanti pāpakā akusalā sarasaṅkappā saṃyojaniyā, veditabbametaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhunā abhibhūtametaṃ āyatanam, abhibhāyatanam hetam vuttaṃ Bhagavatāti -pa-. Puna caparaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhuno manasā dhammaṃ viññāya nuppajjanti pāpakā akusalā dhammā sarasaṅkappā saṃyojaniyā veditabbametaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhunā “abhibhūtametaṃ āyatanam, abhibhāyatanam hetam vuttaṃ Bhagavatā”ti. Imāni vuccanti bhikkhave cha abhibhāyatanānīti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Pamādavihārīsutta

97. Pamādavihārīṅca vo bhikkhave desessāmi appamādavihārāṅca, taṃ suṇātha. Kathaṅca bhikkhave pamādavihārī hoti, cakkhundriyaṃ asaṃvutassa bhikkhave viharato cittaṃ byāsiṅcati¹ cakkhuvīññeyyesu rūpesu, tassa byāsittacittassa pāmojjaṃ na hoti, pāmojje asati pīti na hoti, pītiyā asati passaddhi na hoti, passaddhiyā asati dukkhaṃ hoti, dukkhino cittaṃ na samādhīyati, asamāhite citte dhammā na pātubhavanti, dhammānaṃ apātubhāvā pamādavihārī tveva saṅkhaṃ gacchati -pa- jivhindriyaṃ asaṃvutassa bhikkhave viharato cittaṃ byāsiṅcati jivhāvīññeyyesu rasesu, tassa byasittacittassa -pa- pamādavihārī tveva saṅkhaṃ gacchati -pa- manindriyaṃ asaṃvutassa bhikkhave viharato cittaṃ byāsiṅcati manovīññeyyesu dhammesu, tassa byāsittacittassa pāmojjaṃ na hoti, pāmojje asati pīti na hoti, pītiyā asati passaddhi na hoti, passaddhiyā asati dukkhaṃ hoti, dukkhino cittaṃ na samādhīyati, asamāhite citte dhammā na

1. Byāsiccāti (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ)

pātubhavanti, dhammānaṃ apātubhāvā pamādavihārī tveva saṅkhaṃ gacchati. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave pamādavihārī hoti.

Kathaṅca bhikkhave appamādavihārī hoti. Cakkhundriyaṃ saṃvutassa bhikkhave viharato cittaṃ na byāsiṅcati cakkhuviññeyyesu rūpesu, tassa abyāsittacittassa pāmojjaṃ jāyati, pamuditassa pīti jāyati, pītimanassa kāyo passambhati, passaddhakāyo sukhaṃ viharati, sukhino cittaṃ samādhiyati, samāhite citte dhammā pātubhavanti, dhammānaṃ pātubhāvā appamādavihārī tveva saṅkhaṃ gacchati -pa-. Jivhindriyaṃ saṃvutassa bhikkhave viharato cittaṃ na byāsiṅcati -pa- appamādavihārī tveva saṅkhaṃ gacchati. Manindriyaṃ saṃvutassa bhikkhave viharato cittaṃ na byāsiṅcati manoviññeyyesu dhammesu, tassa abyāsittacittassa pāmojjaṃ jāyati, pamuditassa pīti jāyati, pītimanassa kāyo passambhati, passaddhakāyo sukhaṃ viharati, sukhino cittaṃ samādhiyati, samāhite citte dhammā pātubhavanti, dhammānaṃ pātubhāvā appamādavihārī tveva saṅkhaṃ gacchati. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave appamādavihārī hotīti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Saṃvarasutta

98. Saṃvaraṅca vo bhikkhave desessāmi asaṃvaraṅca, taṃ suṇātha. Kathaṅca bhikkhave asaṃvaro hoti. Santi bhikkhave cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, taṅce bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati, veditabbametaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhunā “parihāyāmi kusalehi dhammehi, parihānaṃ hetam vuttaṃ Bhagavatā”ti -pa-. Santi bhikkhave jivhāviññeyyā rasā -pa-. Santi bhikkhave manoviññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, taṅce bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati, veditabbametaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhunā “parihāyāmi kusalehi dhammehi, parihānaṃ hetam vuttaṃ Bhagavatā”ti. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave asaṃvaro hoti.

Kataṅca bhikkhave saṃvaro hoti. Santi bhikkhave cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, taṅce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājhosāya tiṭṭhati, veditabbametaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhunā “na parihāyāmi kusalehi dhammehi, aparihānaṃ hetam vuttaṃ

Bhagavatā”ti -pa-. Santi bhikkhave jivhāviññeyyā rasā -pa-. Santi bhikkhave manoviññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājjhosāya tiṭṭhati, vedītabbameṭaṃ bhikkhunā “na parihāyāmi kusalehi dhammehi, aparihānaṃ hetam vuttam Bhagavatā”ti. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave saṃvaro hotīti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Samādhisutta

99. Samādhim bhikkhave bhāveṭha, samāhito bhikkhave bhikkhu yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Kiñca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, “cakkhu aniccan”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, “rūpā aniccā”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, “cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ aniccan”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, “cakkhusamphassa anicco”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccanti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti -pa- “mano aniccan”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Dhammā. Manoviññāṇaṃ. Manosamphasso. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccanti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Samādhim bhikkhave bhāveṭha, samāhito bhikkhave bhikkhu yathābhūtaṃ pajānātīti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Paṭisallānasutta

100. Paṭisallāne¹ bhikkhave yogamāpajjatha, paṭisallīno bhikkhave bhikkhu yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Kiñca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, “cakkhu aniccan”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, “rūpā aniccā”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, “cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ aniccan”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, “cakkhusamphasso anicco”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti -pa-. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccanti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Paṭisallāne bhikkhave yogamāpajjatha, paṭisallīno bhikkhave bhikkhu yathābhūtaṃ pajānātīti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Paṭhamanatumhākasutta

101. Yam² bhikkhave na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, kaṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Kiñca bhikkhave na tumhākaṃ, cakkhu bhikkhave na

1. Paṭisallānaṃ (Sī, I, Ka), paṭisallīnā (Syā, Kam)

2. Yampi (I, Ka)

tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Rūpā na tumhākaṃ te pajahatha, te vo pahīnā hitāya sukhāya bhavissanti.

Cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Cakkhusamphasso na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, so vo pahīno hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati -pa-.

Jivhā na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, sā vo pahīnā hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Rasā na tumhākaṃ te pajahatha, te vo pahīnā hitāya sukhāya bhavissanti. Jivhāvīññāṇaṃ na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Jivhāsamphasso na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, so vo pahīno hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Yampidaṃ jivhāsamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati -pa-.

Mano na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, so vo pahīno hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Dhammā na tumhākaṃ te pajahatha, te vo pahīnā hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Manovīññāṇaṃ na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Manosamphasso na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, so vo pahīno hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave yaṃ imasmīṃ Jetavane tiṇakaṭṭhasākhāpalāsaṃ, taṃ jano hareyya vā ḍaheyya vā yathāpaccayaṃ vā kareyya, api nū tumhākaṃ evamassa “amhe jano harati vā ḍahati vā yathāpaccayaṃ vā karotī”ti. No hetam bhante. Tam kissa hetu, na hi no etaṃ bhante attā vā attaniyaṃ vāti. Evameva kho bhikkhave cakkhu na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Rūpā na tumhākaṃ. Cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ. Cakkhusamphasso -pa-. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissatīti. . Aṭṭhamam.

9. Dutīyanatumhākasutta

102. Yaṃ bhikkhave na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Kiñca bhikkhave na tumhākaṃ, cakkhu bhikkhave na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Rūpā na tumhākaṃ te pajahatha, te vo pahīnā hitāya sukhāya bhavissanti. Cakkhuviññāṇaṃ na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Cakkuṣaṃphasso na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, so vo pahīno hitāya sukhāya bhavissati -pa-. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Yampi bhikkhave na tumhākaṃ taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissatīti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Udakasutta

103. Uddako¹ sudaṃ bhikkhave Rāmaputto evaṃ vācaṃ bhāsati “idaṃ jātu vedagū, idaṃ jātu sabbajī², idaṃ jātu apalikhataṃ gaṇḍamūlaṃ palikhaṇin”ti. Taṃ kho panetaṃ bhikkhave Uddako Rāmaputto avedagūyeva samāno “vedagūsmī”ti bhāsati, asabbajīyeva samāno “sabbajīsmī”ti bhāsati, apalikhataṃyeva gaṇḍamūlaṃ “palikhataṃ me gaṇḍamūlan”ti bhāsati. Idha kho taṃ bhikkhave bhikkhu sammā vadamāno vadeyya “idaṃ jātu vedagū, idaṃ jātu sabbajī, idaṃ jātu apalikhataṃ gaṇḍamūlaṃ palikhaṇin”ti.

Kathaṅca bhikkhave vedagū hoti, yato kho bhikkhave bhikkhu channaṃ phassāyatanānaṃ samudayaṅca atthaṅgamaṅca assādaṅca ādīnavaṅca nissaraṅca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave bhikkhu vedagū hoti.

Kathaṅca bhikkhave bhikkhu sabbajī hoti, yato kho bhikkhave bhikkhu channaṃ phassāyatanānaṃ samudayaṅca atthaṅgamaṅca assādaṅca ādīnavaṅca nissaraṅca yathābhūtaṃ veditvā anupādāvimutto hoti. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave bhikkhu sabbajī hoti.

Kathaṅca bhikkhave bhikkhuno apalikhataṃ gaṇḍamūlaṃ palikhataṃ hoti. “Gaṇḍo”ti kho bhikkhave imassetāṃ cātumahābhūtikassa kāyassa

1. Uddako (Si, I)

2. Sabbajī (I)

adhivacanaṃ mātāpettikasambhavassa odanakummāsūpacayassa
aniccucchādanaparimaddanabhedanavidhāṃsanadhammassa.

“Gaṇḍamūlan”ti kho bhikkhave taṇhāyetaṃ adhvācānaṃ. Yato kho
bhikkhave bhikkhuno taṇhā pahīnā hoti, ucchinnamūlā tālāvattukatā
anabhāvaṃkatā āyatim anuppādadhammā. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave bhikkhuno
apalikhataṃ gaṇḍamūlaṃ palikhataṃ hoti.

Udako sudaṃ bhikkhave Rāmaputto evaṃ vācaṃ bhāsati “idaṃ jātu
vedagū, idaṃ jātu sabbajī, idaṃ jātu apalikhataṃ gaṇḍamūlaṃ palikhaṇin”ti.
Taṃ kho panetaṃ bhikkhave Udako Rāmaputto avedagūyeva samāno
“vedagūsmī”ti bhāsati, asabbajīyeva samāno “sabbajīsmī”ti bhāsati,
apalikhataṃyeva gaṇḍamūlaṃ “palikhataṃ me gaṇḍamūlan”ti bhāsati. Idha
kho taṃ bhikkhave bhikkhu sammā vadamāno vadeyya “idaṃ jātu vedagū,
idaṃ jātu sabbajī, idaṃ jātu apalikhataṃ gaṇḍamūlaṃ palikhaṇin”ti. .
Dasamaṃ.

Saḷavaggo pañcamaṃ.

Tassuddānaṃ

Dve saṃgayhā Parihānaṃ, Pamādavihārī ca Saṃvaro.
Samādhi Paṭisallānaṃ, dve Natumhākena Uddakoti.

Saḷāyatanavagge dutiyapaṇṇasako samatto.

Tassa vagguddānaṃ

Avijjā Migajālaṅca, Gilānaṃ Channaṃ catutthakaṃ.
Saḷavaggena paññāsaṃ, dutiyo paṇṇāsako ayanti.

Paṭhamasatakāṃ.

(11) 1. Yogakkhemivagga

1. Yogakkhemisutta

104. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Yogakkhemipariyāyaṃ vo bhikkhave
dhammapariyāyaṃ desessāmi, taṃ suṇātha. Katamo ca bhikkhave
yogakkhemipariyāyo dhammapariyāyo. Santi bhikkhave cakkhuvīññeyyā
rūpā iṭṭhā kantā

manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, te Tathāgatassa pahīnā ucchinnamūlā tālavatthukatā anabhāvaṃkatā āyatim anuppādadhammā, tesaṃca pahānāya akkhāsi yogam, tasmā “Tathāgato yogakkhemī”ti vuccati -pa-. Santi bhikkhave manoviññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, te Tathāgatassa pahīnā ucchinnamūlā tālavatthukatā anabhāvaṃkatā āyatim anuppādadhammā, tesaṃca pahānāya akkhāsi yogam, tasmā “Tathāgato yogakkhemī”ti vuccati. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhave yogakkhemipariyāyo dhammapariyāyoti. . Paṭhamam.

2. Upādāyasutta

105. Kismim nu kho bhikkhave sati kim upādāya uppajjati ajjhataṃ sukhaṃ dukkhanti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā. Cakkhusmim kho bhikkhave sati cakkhum upādāya uppajjati ajjhataṃ sukhaṃ dukkhaṃ -pa-. Manasmim sati manaṃ upādāya uppajjati ajjhataṃ sukhaṃ dukkhaṃ. Taṃ kim maññatha bhikkhave, cakkhu niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya uppajjeyya ajjhataṃ sukhaṃ dukkhanti. No hetam bhante -pa-. Jivhā niccā vā aniccā vāti. Aniccā bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya uppajjeyya ajjhataṃ sukhaṃ dukkhanti. No hetam bhante -pa-. Mano nicco vā anicco vāti. Anicco bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya uppajjeyya ajjhataṃ sukhaṃ dukkhanti. No hetam bhante. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako cakkhusmimpi nibbindati -pa- Manasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindam virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmim “vimuttam”iti ñāṇam hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyam, kataṃ karaṇīyam, nāparam itthattāyā”ti pajānāti. . Dutiyam.

3. Dukkhasamudayasutta

106. Dukkhasa bhikkhave samudayaṃca atthaṅgamaṃca desessāmi, taṃ suṇātha. Katamo ca bhikkhave dukkhassa samudayo, cakkhuṃca paṭicca rūpe ca uppajjati

cakkhuviññāṇaṃ, tiṇṇaṃ saṅgati phasso, phassapaccayā vedanā, vedanāpaccayā taṇhā. Ayaṃ dukkhassa samudayo -pa-. Jivhañca paṭicca rase ca uppajjati jivhāviññāṇaṃ, tiṇṇaṃ saṅgati phasso, phassapaccayā vedanā, vedanāpaccayā taṇhā. Ayaṃ dukkhassa samudayo -pa-. Manañca paṭicca dhamme ca uppajjati manoviññāṇaṃ, tiṇṇaṃ saṅgati phasso, phassapaccayā vedanā, vedanāpaccayā taṇhā. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhave dukkhassa samudayo.

Katamo ca bhikkhave dukkhassa atthaṅgamo, cakkhuñca paṭicca rūpe ca uppajjati cakkhuviññāṇaṃ, tiṇṇaṃ saṅgati phasso, phassapaccayā vedanā, vedanāpaccayā taṇhā. Tassāyeva taṇhāya asesavirāganirodhā upādānanirodho, upādānanirodhā bhavanirodho, bhavanirodhā jātinirodho, jātinirodhā jarāmaṇaṃ sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā nirujjhanti, evametassa kevalassa dukkhakkhandhassa nirodho hoti. Ayaṃ dukkhassa atthaṅgamo -pa-. Jivhañca paṭicca rase ca uppajjati jivhāviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Manañca paṭicca dhamme ca uppajjati manoviññāṇaṃ, tiṇṇaṃ saṅgati phasso, phassapaccayā vedanā, vedanāpaccayā taṇhā. Tassāyeva taṇhāya asesavirāganirodhā upādānanirodho, upādānanirodhā bhavanirodho, bhavanirodhā jātinirodho, jātinirodhā jarāmaṇaṃ sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā nirujjhanti, evametassa kevalassa dukkhakkhandhassa nirodho hoti. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhave dukkhassa atthaṅgamoti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Lokasamudayasutta

107. Lokassa bhikkhave samudayañca atthaṅgamañca desessāmi, taṃ suṇātha. Katamo ca bhikkhave lokassa samudayo, cakkhuñca paṭicca rūpe ca uppajjati cakkhuviññāṇaṃ, tiṇṇaṃ saṅgati phasso, phassapaccayā vedanā, vedanāpaccayā taṇhā, taṇhāpaccayā upādānaṃ, upādānapaccayā bhavo, bhavapaccayā jāti, jātipaccayā jarāmaṇaṃ sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā sambhavanti. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhave lokassa samudayo -pa-. Jivhañca paṭicca rase ca uppajjati jivhāviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Manañca paṭicca dhamme ca uppajjati manoviññāṇaṃ, tiṇṇaṃ saṅgati phasso, phassapaccayā vedanā, vedanāpaccayā taṇhā, taṇhāpaccayā upādānaṃ, upādānapaccayā

bhavo, bhavapaccayā jāti, jātipaccayā jarāmaṇaṃ soka
paridevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā sambhavanti. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhave
lokassa samudayo.

Katamo ca bhikkhave lokassa atthaṅgamo, cakkhuṅca paṭicca rūpe ca
uppañjati cakkhuviññāṇaṃ, tiṇṇaṃ saṅgati phasso, phassapaccayā vedanā,
vedanāpaccayā taṇhā. Tassāyeva taṇhāya asesavirāgaṇirodhā
upādānaṇirodho, upādānaṇirodhā bhavaṇirodho, bhavaṇirodhā jātinirodho,
jātinirodhā jarāmaṇaṃ soka parideva dukkhadomanassupāyāsā nirujjhanti,
evametassa kevalassa dukkhakkhandhassa nirodho hoti. Ayaṃ kho
bhikkhave lokassa atthaṅgamo -pa-. Jivhaṅca paṭicca rase ca uppañjati -pa-.
Manaṅca paṭicca dhamme ca uppañjati manoviññāṇaṃ, tiṇṇaṃ saṅgati
phasso, phassapaccayā vedanā, vedanāpaccayā taṇhā. Tassāyeva taṇhāya
asesavirāgaṇirodhā upādānaṇirodho, upādānaṇirodhā -pa- evametassa
kevalassa dukkhakkhandhassa nirodho hoti. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhave lokassa
atthaṅgamoti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Seyyohamasmisutta

108. Kismiṃ nu kho bhikkhave sati kiṃ upādāya kiṃ abhinivissa
“seyyohamasmī”ti vā hoti, “sadiśohamasmī”ti vā hoti, “hīnohamasmī”ti vā
hotīti. Bhagavaṇmūlakā no bhante dhammā. Cakkhusmiṃ kho bhikkhave
sati cakkhuṃ upādāya cakkhuṃ abhinivissa “seyyohamasmī”ti vā hoti,
“sadiśohamasmī”ti vā hoti, “hīnohamasmī”ti vā hoti -pa-. Jivhāya sati -pa-.
Manasmim sati manaṃ upādāya manaṃ abhinivissa “seyyohamasmī”ti vā
hoti, “sadiśohamasmī”ti vā hoti, “hīnohamasmī”ti vā hoti. Taṃ kiṃ
maññatha bhikkhave, cakkhu niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante.
Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ
paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya
“seyyohamasmī”ti vā assa, “sadiśohamasmī”ti vā assa, “hīnohamasmī”ti vā
assāti. No hetam bhante -pa-. Jivhā niccā vā aniccā vāti. Aniccā bhante -pa-.
Mano nicco vā anicco vāti. Anicco bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ

vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, api nu taṃ anupādāya “seyyohamasmi”ti vā assa, “sadisohamasmi”ti vā assa, “hīnohamasmi”ti vā assāti. No hetarṃ bhante.

Evam passam bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako cakkhusmimpi nibbindati -pa- manasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindam virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti nāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Saṃyojanīyasutta

109. Saṃyojaniye ca bhikkhave dhamme desessāmi saṃyojanañca, taṃ suṇātha. Katame ca bhikkhave saṃyojanīyā dhammā, katamañca saṃyojanaṃ. Cakkhuṃ bhikkhave saṃyojaniyo dhammo. Yo tattha chandarāgo taṃ tattha saṃyojanaṃ -pa-. Jivhā saṃyojaniyo dhammo -pa-. Mano saṃyojaniyo dhammo. Yo tattha chandarāgo, taṃ tattha saṃyojanaṃ. Ime vuccanti bhikkhave saṃyojanīyā dhammā, idaṃ saṃyojananti. . Chaṭṭham.

7. Upādānīyasutta

110. Upādāniye ca bhikkhave dhamme desessāmi upādānañca, taṃ suṇātha. Katame ca bhikkhave upādānīyā dhammā, katamañca upādānaṃ. Cakkhuṃ bhikkhave upādāniyo dhammo. Yo tattha chandarāgo, taṃ tattha upādānaṃ -pa-. Jivhā upādāniyo dhammo -pa-. Mano upādāniyo dhammo. Yo tattha chandarāgo, taṃ tattha upādānaṃ. Ime vuccanti bhikkhave upādānīyā dhammā, idaṃ upādānanti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Ajjhattikāyatanaparijānanasutta

111. Cakkhuṃ bhikkhave anabhijānaṃ aparijānaṃ avirājayam appajham abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Manam anabhijānaṃ aparijānaṃ avirājayam appajham abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Cakkuñca kho bhikkhave abhijānaṃ parijānaṃ virājayam pajham bhabbo dukkhakkhayāya -pa-. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Manam abhijānaṃ parijānaṃ virājayam pajham bhabbo dukkhakkhayāyati. . Aṭṭhamam.

9. Bāhirāyatanaparijānanasutta

112. Rūpe bhikkhave anabhijānaṃ aparijānaṃ avirājayaṃ appajahaṃ abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Dhamme anabhijānaṃ aparijānaṃ avirājayaṃ appajahaṃ abhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Rūpe ca kho bhikkhave abhijānaṃ parijānaṃ virājayaṃ pajahaṃ bhabbo dukkhakkhayāya. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Dhamme abhijānaṃ parijānaṃ virājayaṃ pajahaṃ bhabbo dukkhakkhayāyāti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Upassutisutta

113. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Nātike¹ viharati Giṅjakāvasathe. Atha kho Bhagavā rahogato paṭisallīno imaṃ dhammapariyāyaṃ abhāsi “cakkhum ca paṭicca rūpe ca uppajjati cakkhuviññānaṃ, tiṇṇaṃ saṅgati phasso, phassapaccayā vedanā, vedanāpaccayā taṇhā, taṇhāpaccayā upādānaṃ, upādānapaccayā bhavo, bhavapaccayā jāti, jātipaccayā jarāmaraṇaṃ sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā sambhavanti. Evametassa kevalassa dukkhakkhandhassa samudayo hoti. Jivhañca paṭicca rase ca uppajjati -pa-. Manañca paṭicca dhamme ca uppajjati manoviññānaṃ, tiṇṇaṃ saṅgati phasso, phassapaccayā vedanā, vedanāpaccayā taṇhā, taṇhāpaccayā upādānaṃ, upādānapaccayā bhavo, bhavapaccayā jāti, jātipaccayā jarāmaraṇaṃ sokaparidevadukkhamanassupāyāsā sambhavanti. Evametassa kevalassa dukkhakkhandhassa samudayo hoti.

Cakkhuñca paṭicca rūpe ca uppajjati cakkhuviññānaṃ, tiṇṇaṃ saṅgati phasso, phassapaccayā vedanā, vedanāpaccayā taṇhā. Tassāyeva taṇhāya asesavirāganirodhā upādānanirodho, upādānanirodhā bhavanirodho, bhavanirodhā jātinirodho, jātinirodhā jarāmaraṇaṃ sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā nirujjhanti. Evametassa kevalassa dukkhakkhandhassa nirodho hoti -pa-. Jivhañca paṭicca rase ca uppajjati -pa-. Manañca paṭicca dhamme ca uppajjati manoviññānaṃ, tiṇṇaṃ saṅgati phasso, phassapaccayā vedanā, vedanāpaccayā taṇhā. Tassāyeva taṇhāya asesavirāganirodhā

1. Nātike (Sī, Syā, Kam)

upādānanirodho, upādānanirodhā -pa-. Evametassa kevalassa dukkhakkhandhassa nirodho hotī”ti.

Tena kho pana samayena aññataro bhikkhu Bhagavato upassuti¹ ṭhito hoti. Addasā kho Bhagavā taṃ bhikkhuṃ upassuti ṭhitam, disvāna taṃ bhikkhuṃ etadavoca “assosi no tvaṃ bhikkhu imaṃ dhammapariyāyan”ti. Evaṃ bhante. Uggaṇhāhi tvaṃ bhikkhu imaṃ dhammapariyāyaṃ, pariyāpuṇāhi tvaṃ bhikkhu imaṃ dhammapariyāyaṃ, dhārehi tvaṃ bhikkhu imaṃ dhammapariyāyaṃ, atthasaṃhitoyaṃ bhikkhu dhammapariyāyo ādibrahmacariyakoti. . Dasamaṃ.

Yogakkhemivaggo paṭhamo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Yogakkhemi Upādāya, Dukkhaṃ Loko ca Seyyo ca.
Saṃyojanaṃ Upādānaṃ, dve Parijānaṃ Upassutīti.

(12) 2. Lokakāmaguṇavagga

1. Paṭhamamārapāsasutta

114. Santi bhikkhave cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā. Tañce bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhikkhu āvāsagato mārassa, mārassa vasaṃ gato², paṭimukka’ssa mārapāso. Baddho so mārabandhanena, yathākāmakaraṇīyo pāpimato -pa-.

Santi bhikkhave jivhāviññeyyā rasā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhikkhu āvāsagato mārassa, mārassa vasaṃ gato, paṭimukka’ssa mārapāso. Baddho so mārabandhanena -pa-.

1. Upassutiṃ (Sī, Ka)

2. Vasagato (Sī-Ṭṭha, Syā-Ṭṭha)

Santi bhikkhave manoviññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā. Tañce bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhikkhu āvāsagato mārassa, mārassa vasam̐ gato, paṭimukka'ssa mārāpāso. Baddho so mārabandhanena, yathākāmakaraṇīyo pāpimato -pa-.

Santi ca kho bhikkhave cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā. Tañce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājjhosāya tiṭṭhati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhikkhu nāvāsagato mārassa, na mārassa vasam̐ gato, ummukka'ssa mārāpāso. Mutto so mārabandhanena, na yathākāmakaraṇīyo pāpimato -pa-.

Santi bhikkhave jivhāviññeyyā rasā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā. Tañce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājjhosāya tiṭṭhati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhikkhu nāvāsagato mārassa, na mārassa vasam̐ gato, ummukka'ssa mārāpāso. Mutto so mārabandhanena, na yathākāmakaraṇīyo pāpimato -pa-.

Santi bhikkhave manoviññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā. Tañce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājjhosāyā tiṭṭhati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhikkhu nāvāsagato mārassa, na mārassa vasam̐ gato, ummukka'ssa mārāpāso. Mutto so mārabandhanena, na yathākāmakaraṇīyo pāpimatoti. . Paṭhamam̐.

2. Dutiyamārāpāsasutta

115. Santi bhikkhave cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā. Tañce bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhikkhu baddho cakkhuviññeyyesu rūpesu āvāsagato mārassa, mārassa vasam̐ gato, paṭimukka'ssa mārāpāso. Baddho so mārabandhanena, yathākāmakaraṇīyo pāpimato -pa-.

Santi bhikkhave jivhāviññeyyā rasā -pa-. Santi bhikkhave manoviññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā. Tañce bhikkhu

abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhikkhu baddho manoviññeyyesu dhammesu āvāsagato mārassa, mārassa vasaṃ gato, paṭimukka'ssa mārapāso. Baddho so mārabandhanena, yathākāmakaraṇīyo pāpimato -pa-.

Santi ca kho bhikkhave cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā. Tañce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājjhosāya tiṭṭhati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhikkhu mutto cakkhuviññeyyehi rūpehi, nāvāsagato mārassa, na mārassa vasaṃ gato, ummukka'ssa mārapāso. Mutto so mārabandhanena, na yathākāmakaraṇīyo pāpimato -pa-.

Santi bhikkhave jivhāviññeyyā rasā -pa-. Santi bhikkhave manoviññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā. Tañce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājjhosāya tiṭṭhati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhikkhu mutto manoviññeyyehi dhammehi, nāvāsagato mārassa, na mārassa vasaṃ gato, ummukka'ssa mārapāso. Mutto so mārabandhanena, na yathākāmakaraṇīyo pāpimatoti. . Dutiyam.

3. Lokantagamanasutta

116. Nāhaṃ bhikkhave gamanena lokassa antaṃ ñāteyyaṃ daṭṭheyyaṃ¹ patteyyanti vadāmi, na ca panāhaṃ bhikkhave appatvā lokassa antaṃ dukkhassa antakiriyaṃ vadāmīti. Idaṃ vatvā Bhagavā uṭṭhāyāsanā vihāraṃ pāvīsi. Atha kho tesaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ acirapakkantassa Bhagavato etadahosi “idaṃ kho no āvuso Bhagavā saṃkhittena uddesaṃ uddisitvā vitthārena atthaṃ avibhajitvā uṭṭhāyāsanā vihāraṃ pavitṭho, ‘nāhaṃ bhikkhave gamanena lokassa antaṃ ñāteyyaṃ daṭṭheyyaṃ patteyyanti vadāmi, na ca panāhaṃ bhikkhave appatvā lokassa antaṃ dukkhassa antakiriyaṃ vadāmī’ti, ko nu kho imassa Bhagavatā saṃkhittena uddessa uddiṭṭhassa vitthārena atthaṃ avibhattassa vitthārena atthaṃ vibhajeyyā”ti.

1. Diṭṭheyyaṃ (Syā, Kam, Ka)

Atha kho tesam bhikkhūnaṃ etadahosi “ayaṃ kho āyasmā Ānando Satthu ceva saṃvaṇṇito, sambhāvito ca viññūnaṃ sabrahmacārīnaṃ, pahoti cāyasmā Ānando imassa Bhagavatā saṃkhittena uddesassa uddiṭṭhassa vitthārena atthaṃ avibhattassa vitthārena atthaṃ vibhajitum. Yamnūna mayam yenāyasmā Ānando tenupasaṅkameyyāma, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmantaṃ Ānandaṃ etamatthaṃ paṭipuccheyyāma”ti.

Atha kho te bhikkhū yenāyasmā Ānando tenupasaṅkamimsu, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmatā Ānandena saddhim sammodimsu, sammodanīyam kathaṃ saraṇīyam vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisidimsu, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho te bhikkhū āyasmantaṃ Ānandaṃ etadavocum—

Idaṃ kho no āvuso Ānanda Bhagavā saṃkhittena uddesaṃ uddisitvā vitthārena atthaṃ avibhajitvā uṭṭhāyāsanā vihāraṃ pavitṭho, “nāhaṃ bhikkhave gamanena lokassa antaṃ nāteyyaṃ daṭṭheyyaṃ patteyyanti vadāmi, na ca panāhaṃ bhikkhave appatvā lokassa antaṃ dukkhassa antakiriyaṃ vadāmi”ti. Tesam no āvuso amhākaṃ acirapakkantassa Bhagavato etadahosi “idaṃ kho no āvuso Bhagavā saṃkhittena uddesaṃ uddisitvā vitthārena atthaṃ avibhajitvā uṭṭhāyāsanā vihāraṃ pavitṭho, ‘nāhaṃ bhikkhave gamanena lokassa antaṃ nāteyyaṃ daṭṭheyyaṃ patteyyanti vadāmi, na ca panāhaṃ bhikkhave appatvā lokassa antaṃ dukkhassa antakiriyaṃ vadāmi’ti, ko nu kho imassa Bhagavatā saṃkhittena uddesassa uddiṭṭhassa vitthārena atthaṃ avibhattassa vitthārena atthaṃ vibhajeyyā”ti. Tesam no āvuso amhākaṃ etadahosi “ayaṃ kho āvuso āyasmā Ānando Satthu ceva saṃvaṇṇito, sambhāvito ca viññūnaṃ sabrahmacārīnaṃ, pahoti cāyasmā Ānando imassa Bhagavatā saṃkhittena uddesassa uddiṭṭhassa vitthārena atthaṃ avibhattassa vitthārena atthaṃ vibhajitum. Yamnūna mayam yenāyasmā Ānando tenupasaṅkameyyāma, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmantaṃ Ānandaṃ etamatthaṃ paṭipuccheyyāma”ti. Vibhajatāyasmā Ānandoti.

Seyyathāpi āvuso puriso sārathhiko sārāgavesī sārāpariyesanaṃ caramāno mahato rukkassa tiṭṭhato sāravato atikkammeva mūlaṃ atikkammeva khandhaṃ sākḥāpalāse sāraṃ pariyesitabbaṃ maññeyya, evaṃsāmpadamidaṃ āyasmantānaṃ Satthari sammukhībhūte taṃ Bhagavantaṃ

atisitvā amhe etamatthaṃ paṭipucchitabbaṃ maññatha¹. So hāvuso Bhagavā jānaṃ jānāti passaṃ passati cakkhubhūto ñāṇabhūto dhammabhūto brahmabhūto vattā pavattā atthassa ninnetā amatassa dātā dhammassāmī Tathāgato, so ceva panetassa kālo ahosi, yaṃ Bhagavantāmyeva etamatthaṃ paṭipuccheyyātha. Yathā vo Bhagavā byākareyya, tathā vo dhāreyyāthāti.

Addhāvuso Ānanda Bhagavā jānaṃ jānāti passaṃ passati cakkhubhūto ñāṇabhūto dhammabhūto brahmabhūto vattā pavattā atthassa ninnetā amatassa dātā dhammassāmī Tathāgato, so ceva panetassa kālo ahosi, yaṃ Bhagavantāmyeva etamatthaṃ paṭipuccheyyāma. Yathā no Bhagavā byākareyya, tathā naṃ dhāreyyāma. Api cāyasmā Ānando Satthu ceva saṃvaṇṇito, sambhāvito ca viññūnaṃ sabrahmacārīnaṃ, pahoti cāyasmā Ānando imassa Bhagavatā saṃkhittena uddesassa uddiṭṭhassa vitthārena atthaṃ avibhattassa vitthārena atthaṃ vibhajitum, vibhajatāyasmā Ānando agarum karitvāti.

Tena hāvuso suṇātha sādhu kaṃ manasi karotha, bhāsissāmīti.
“Evamāvusoti kho te bhikkhū āyasmato Ānandassa paccassosum. Āyasmā Ānando etadavoca—

Yaṃ kho vo āvuso Bhagavā saṃkhittena uddesaṃ uddisitvā vitthārena atthaṃ avibhajitvā uṭṭhāyāsanā vihāraṃ pavitṭho, “nāhaṃ bhikkhave gamanena lokassa antaṃ ñāteyyaṃ daṭṭheyyaṃ patteyyanti vadāmi, na ca panāhaṃ bhikkhave appatvā lokassa antaṃ dukkhassa antakiriyaṃ vadāmi”ti. Imassa khvāhaṃ āvuso Bhagavatā saṃkhittena uddesassa uddiṭṭhassa vitthārena atthaṃ avibhattassa vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāmi. Yena kho āvuso lokasmiṃ lokasaññī hoti lokamānī, ayaṃ vuccati ariyassa vinaye loko. Kena cāvuso lokasmiṃ lokasaññī hoti lokamānī, cakkhunā kho āvuso lokasmiṃ lokasaññī hoti lokamānī. Sotena kho āvuso. Ghānena kho āvuso. Jivhāya kho āvuso lokasmiṃ lokasaññī hoti

1. Maññetha (I, Ka)

lokamānī. Kāyena kho āvuso. Manena kho āvuso lokasmim lokasaññī hoti lokamānī. Yena kho āvuso lokasmim lokasaññī hoti lokamānī, ayam vuccati ariyassa vinaye loko. Yam kho vo āvuso Bhagavā saṃkhittena uddesaṃ uddisitvā vitthārena atthaṃ avibhajitvā uṭṭhāyāsanā vihāraṃ pavitṭho, “nāhaṃ bhikkhave gamanena lokassa antaṃ ñāteyyaṃ daṭṭheyyaṃ patteyyanti vadāmi, na ca panāhaṃ bhikkhave appatvā lokassa antaṃ dukkhassa antakiriyaṃ vadāmi”ti. Imassa khvāhaṃ āvuso Bhagavatā saṃkhittena uddesassa uddiṭṭhassa vitthārena atthaṃ avibhattassa evaṃ vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāmi. Ākaṅkhamānā ca pana tumhe āyasmanto Bhagavantamyeva upasaṅkamitvā etamatthaṃ paṭipuccheyyātha. Yathā vo Bhagavā byākaroti, tathā naṃ dhāreyyāthāti.

“Evamāvuso”ti kho te bhikkhū āyasmato Ānandassa paṭissutvā uṭṭhāyāsanā yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamimsu, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavantam abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdimsu, ekamantaṃ nisinnā kho te bhikkhū Bhagavantam etadavocuṃ—

Yam kho no bhante Bhagavā saṃkhittena uddesaṃ uddisitvā vitthārena atthaṃ avibhajitvā uṭṭhāyāsanā vihāraṃ pavitṭho, “nāhaṃ bhikkhave gamanena lokassa antaṃ ñāteyyaṃ daṭṭheyyaṃ patteyyanti vadāmi, na ca panāhaṃ bhikkhave appatvā lokassa antaṃ dukkhassa antakiriyaṃ vadāmi”ti. Tesam no bhante amhākaṃ acirapakkantassa Bhagavato etadahosi “idaṃ kho no āvuso Bhagavā saṃkhittena uddesaṃ uddisitvā vitthārena atthaṃ avibhajitvā uṭṭhāyāsanā vihāraṃ pavitṭho, ‘nāhaṃ bhikkhave gamanena lokassa antaṃ ñāteyyaṃ daṭṭheyyaṃ patteyyanti vadāmi, na ca panāhaṃ bhikkhave appatvā lokassa antaṃ dukkhassa antakiriyaṃ vadāmi’ti. Ko nu kho imassa Bhagavatā saṃkhittena uddesassa uddiṭṭhassa vitthārena atthaṃ avibhattassa vitthārena atthaṃ vibhajeyyā”ti. Tesam no bhante amhākaṃ etadahosi “ayam kho āyasmā Ānando Satthu ceva saṃvaṇṇito, sambhāvito ca viññūnaṃ sabrahmacārīnaṃ, pahoti cāyasmā Ānando imassa Bhagavatā saṃkhittena uddesassa uddiṭṭhassa vitthārena atthaṃ avibhattassa vitthārena atthaṃ vibhajitum, yamñūna mayam yenāyasmā Ānando tenupasaṅkameyyāma, upasaṅkamitvā āyasantam Ānandam etamatthaṃ paṭipuccheyyāmā”ti. Atha kho

mayam bhante yenāyasmā Ānando tenupasaṅkamimha, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmantaṃ Ānandaṃ etamatthaṃ paṭipucchimha, tesaṃ no bhante āyasmataṃ Ānandena imehi ākārehi imehi padehi imehi byañjanehi attho vibhattoti.

Paṇḍito bhikkhave Ānando, mahāpaṇḍo bhikkhave Ānando. Maṃ ceṇi tumhe bhikkhave etamatthaṃ paṭipuccheyyātha, ahampi taṃ evamevaṃ byākareyyaṃ. Yathā taṃ Ānandena byākataṃ, eso cevetassa attho, evañca naṃ dhāreyyāthāti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Kāmaguṇasutta

117. Pubbeva me bhikkhave sambodhā anabhisambuddhassa bodhisattasseva sato etadahosi “yeme pañca kāmaguṇā cetaso samphuṭṭhapubbā atītā niruddhā vipariṇatā, tatra me cittaṃ bahulaṃ gacchamānaṃ gaccheyya paccuppannesu vā appaṃ vā anāgatesu”. Tassa mayhaṃ bhikkhave etadahosi “yeme pañca kāmaguṇā cetaso samphuṭṭhapubbā atītā niruddhā vipariṇatā, tatra me attarūpena appamādo sati cetaso ārakkho karaṇīyo”. Tasmātiha bhikkhave tumhākampī ye te pañca kāmaguṇā cetaso samphuṭṭhapubbā atītā niruddhā vipariṇatā, tatra vo cittaṃ bahulaṃ gacchamānaṃ gaccheyya paccuppannesu vā appaṃ vā anāgatesu. Tasmātiha bhikkhave tumhākampī ye te pañca kāmaguṇā cetaso samphuṭṭhapubbā atītā niruddhā vipariṇatā, tatra vo attarūpehi appamādo sati cetaso ārakkho karaṇīyo. Tasmātiha bhikkhave se āyatane vedītabbe, yattha cakkhu ca nirujjhati rūpasāññā ca nirujjhati se āyatane vedītabbe -pa- yattha jivhā ca nirujjhati rasasaññā ca nirujjhati se āyatane vedītabbe -pa- yattha mano ca nirujjhati dhammasaññā ca nirujjhati se āyatane vedītabbeti. Idaṃ vatvā Bhagavā uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ vihāraṃ pāvīsi.

Atha kho tesaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ acirapakkantassa Bhagavato etadahosi “idaṃ kho no āvuso Bhagavā saṃkhittena uddesaṃ uddisitvā vitthārena atthaṃ avibhajitvā uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ vihāraṃ pavīṭṭho, ‘tasmātiha bhikkhave se āyatane vedītabbe, yattha cakkhu ca nirujjhati rūpasāññā ca nirujjhati se āyatane vedītabbe -pa- yattha jivhā ca nirujjhati rasasaññā ca nirujjhati

se āyatane vedītabbe -pa- yattha mano ca nirujjhati dhammasaññā ca nirujjhati se āyatane vedītabbe'ti. Ko nu kho imassa Bhagavatā saṃkhittena uddesassa uddiṭṭhassa vitthārena atthaṃ avibhattassa vitthārena atthaṃ vibhajeyyā'ti.

Atha kho tesāṃ bhikkhūnaṃ etadahosi “ayaṃ kho āyasmā Ānando Satthu ceva saṃvaṇṇito, sambhāvito ca viññūnaṃ sabrahmacārīnaṃ, pahoti cāyasmā Ānando imassa Bhagavatā saṃkhittena uddesassa uddiṭṭhassa vitthārena atthaṃ avibhattassa vitthārena atthaṃ vibhajitūṃ. Yaṃnūna mayāṃ yenāyasmā Ānando tenupasaṅkameyyāma, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmantaṃ Ānandaṃ etamatthaṃ paṭipuccheyyāma'ti.

Atha kho te bhikkhū yenāyasmā Ānando tenupasaṅkamimsu, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmatā Ānandena saddhiṃ sammodimsu, sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ saraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdimsu, ekamantaṃ nisinnā kho te bhikkhū āyasmantaṃ Ānandaṃ etadavocuṃ—

Idaṃ kho no āvuso Ānanda Bhagavā saṃkhittena uddesaṃ uddisitvā vitthārena atthaṃ avibhajitvā utṭhāyāsanaṃ vihāraṃ pavīṭṭho, “tasmātiha bhikkhave se āyatane vedītabbe. Yattha cakkhu ca nirujjhati rūpasaññā ca nirujjhati se āyatane vedītabbe -pa-. Yattha jivhā ca nirujjhati rasasaññā ca nirujjhati se āyatanena vedītabbe -pa-. Yattha mano ca nirujjhati dhammasaññā ca nirujjhati se āyatane vedītabbe'ti. Tesāṃ no āvuso amhākaṃ acirapakkantassa Bhagavato etadahosi “idaṃ kho no āvuso Bhagavā saṃkhittena uddesaṃ uddisitvā vitthārena atthaṃ avibhajitvā utṭhāyāsanaṃ vihāraṃ pavīṭṭho, ‘tasmātiha bhikkhave se āyatane vedītabbe. Yattha cakkhu ca nirujjhati rūpasaññā ca nirujjhati se āyatane vedītabbe -pa-. Yattha jivhā ca nirujjhati rasasaññā ca nirujjhati se āyatane vedītabbe -pa-. Yattha mano ca nirujjhati dhammasaññā ca nirujjhati se āyatane vedītabbe'ti. Ko nu kho imassa Bhagavatā saṃkhittena uddesassa uddiṭṭhassa vitthārena atthaṃ avibhattassa vitthārena atthaṃ vibhajeyyā'ti. Tesāṃ no āvuso amhākaṃ etadahosi “Ayaṃ kho āyasmā Ānando Satthu ceva saṃvaṇṇito, sambhāvito ca viññūnaṃ sabrahmacārīnaṃ, pahoti cāyasmā Ānando imassa Bhagavatā

saṅkhittena uddesassa uddiṭṭhassa vitthārena atthaṃ avibhattassa vitthārena atthaṃ vibhajitum, yaṃnūna mayam yenaśasmā Ānando tenupasaṅkameyyāma, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmantaṃ Ānandaṃ etamatthaṃ paṭipuccheyyāma”ti. Vibhajatāyasmā Ānandoti.

Seyyathāpi āvuso puriso sārattiko sāragavesī sārariyesanam caramāno mahato rukkassa -pa- vibhajatāyasmā Ānando agarum karitvāti.

Tenahāvuso suṇātha sādhuḥkaṃ manasi karotha, bhāsissāmīti.
“Evamāvuso”ti kho te bhikkhū āyasmato Ānandassa paccassosum. Āyasmā Ānando etadavoca—

“Yaṃ kho vo āvuso Bhagavā saṅkhittena uddesaṃ uddisitvā vitthārena atthaṃ avibhajitvā uṭṭhāyāsanā vihāraṃ pavitṭho, ‘tasmātiha bhikkhave se āyatane veditabbe. Yattha cakkhu ca nirujjhati rūpasaññā ca nirujjhati se āyatane veditabbe -pa-. Yattha mano ca nirujjhati dhammasaññā ca nirujjhati se āyatane veditabbe’ti. Imassa khvāhaṃ āvuso Bhagavatā saṅkhittena uddesassa uddiṭṭhassa vitthārena atthaṃ avibhattassa vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāmi, saḷāyatanaṃirodhaṃ no etaṃ āvuso Bhagavatā sandhāya bhāsitaṃ ‘tasmātiha bhikkhave se āyatane veditabbe. Yattha cakkhu ca nirujjhati rūpasaññā ca nirujjhati se āyatane veditabbe -pa-. Yattha mano ca nirujjhati dhammasaññā ca nirujjhati se āyatane veditabbe’ti. Ayaṃ kho āvuso Bhagavā saṅkhittena uddesaṃ uddisitvā vitthārena atthaṃ avibhajitvā uṭṭhāyāsanā vihāraṃ pavitṭho, ‘tasmātiha bhikkhave se āyatane veditabbe. Yattha cakkhu ca nirujjhati rūpasaññā ca nirujjhati se āyatane veditabbe -pa-. Yattha mano ca nirujjhati dhammasaññā ca nirujjhati se āyatane veditabbe’ti. Imassa khvāhaṃ āvuso Bhagavatā saṅkhittena uddesassa uddiṭṭhassa vitthārena atthaṃ avibhattassa evaṃ vitthārena atthaṃ ājānāmi. Ākaṅkhamānā ca pana tumhe āyasmanto Bhagavantaṃyeva upasaṅkamatha, upasaṅkamitvā etamatthaṃ puccheyyātha. Yathā vo Bhagavā byākaroti, tathā naṃ dhāreyyāthā”ti.

“Evamāvuso”ti kho te bhikkhū āyasmato Ānandassa paṭissutvā uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamimsu, upasaṅkamtivā Bhagavantam abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdimsu, ekamantaṃ nisinnā kho te bhikkhū Bhagavantam etadavocum—

Yaṃ kho no bhante Bhagavā saṅkhittena uddesaṃ uddisitvā vitthārena attham avibhajitvā uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ vihāraṃ pavittṭho, “tasmātiha bhikkhave se āyatane vedītabbe. Yattha cakkhu ca nirujjhati rūpasaññā ca nirujjhati se āyatane vedītabbe -pa-. Yattha jivhā ca nirujjhati rasasaññā ca nirujjhati se āyatane vedītabbe -pa-. Yattha mano ca nirujjhati dhammasaññā ca nirujjhati se āyatane vedītabbe”ti. Tesam no bhante amhākaṃ acirapakkantassa Bhagavato etadahosi “idaṃ kho no āvuso Bhagavā saṅkhittena uddesaṃ uddisitvā vitthārena attham avibhajitvā uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ vihāraṃ pavittṭho, ‘tasmātiha bhikkhave se āyatane vedītabbe. Yattha cakkhu ca nirujjhati rūpasaññā ca nirujjhati se āyatane vedītabbe -pa-. Yattha mano ca nirujjhati dhammasaññā ca nirujjhati se āyatane vedītabbe’ti. Ko nu kho imassa Bhagavatā saṅkhittena uddesassa uddiṭṭhassa vitthārena attham avibhattassa vitthārena attham vibhajeyyā”ti. Tesam no bhante amhākaṃ etadahosi “ayaṃ kho āyasmā Ānando Satthu ceva saṃvaṇṇito, sambhāvito ca viññūnaṃ sabrahmacārīnaṃ, pahoti cāyasmā Ānando imassa Bhagavatā saṅkhittena uddesassa uddiṭṭhassa vitthārena attham avibhattassa vitthārena attham vibhajitum, yaṃnūna mayam yenāyasmā Ānando tenupasaṅkameyyāma, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmantaṃ Ānantaṃ etamattham paṭipuccheyyāma”ti. Atha kho mayam bhante yenāyasmā Ānando tenupasaṅkamimha, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmantaṃ Ānantaṃ etamattham paṭipucchimha, tesam no bhante āyasmatā Ānandena imehi ākārehi imehi padehi imehi byañjanehi attho vibhattoti.

Paṇḍito bhikkhave Ānando, mahāpaṇṇo bhikkhave Ānando. Maṃ cepi tumhe bhikkhave etamattham paṭipuccheyyātha, ahampi haṃ evamevaṃ byākareyyam. Yathā taṃ Ānandena byākataṃ, eso cevetassa attho, evañca naṃ dhāreyyāthāti. . Catuttham.

5. Sakkapañhasutta

118. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Rājagahe viharati Gijjhakūṭe pabbate. Atha kho Sakko Devānamindo yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavantam abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ aṭṭhāsi, ekamantaṃ t̥hito kho Sakko Devānamindo Bhagavantam etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme no parinibbāyanti. Ko pana bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme parinibbāyanti”ti. Santi kho Devānaminda cakkhuvīññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ abhinandato abhivadato ajjhosāya tiṭṭhato tannissitam viññāṇam hoti tadupādānam, sa-upādāno Devānaminda bhikkhu no parinibbāyati -pa-.

Santi kho Devānaminda jivhāvīññeyyā rasā -pa-. Santi kho Devānaminda manovīññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ abhinandato abhivadato ajjhosāya tiṭṭhato tannissitam viññāṇam hoti tadupādānam, sa-upādāno Devānaminda bhikkhu no parinibbāyati. Ayaṃ kho Devānaminda hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme no parinibbāyanti.

Santi ca kho Devānaminda cakkhuvīññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ anabhinandato anabhivadato anajjhosāya tiṭṭhato na tannissitam viññāṇam hoti na tadupādānam, anupādāno Devānaminda bhikkhu parinibbāyati -pa-.

Santi kho Devānaminda jivhāvīññeyyā rasā -pa-. Santi kho Devānaminda manovīññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ anabhinandato anabhivadato anajjhosāya tiṭṭhato na tannissitam viññāṇam hoti na tadupādānam, anupādāno Devānaminda

bhikkhu parinibbāyati. Ayam kho Devānaminda hetu ayam paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme parinibbāyantīti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Pañcasikhasutta

119. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Rājagahe viharati Gijjhakūṭe pabbate. Atha kho Pañcasikho gandhabbadevaputto yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ aṭṭhāsi, ekamantaṃ ṭhito kho Pañcasikho gandhabbadevaputto Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme no parinibbāyanti. Ko pana bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme parinibbāyantī”ti. Santi kho Pañcasikha cakkhuvīññeyyā rūpā -pa-. Santi kho Pañcasikha manovīññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ abhinandato abhivadato ajjhosāya tiṭṭhato tannissitaṃ viññāṇaṃ hoti tadupādānaṃ, sa-upādāno Pañcasikha bhikkhu no parinibbāyati. Ayam kho Pañcasikha hetu ayam paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme no parinibbāyanti.

Santi ca kho Pañcasikha cakkhuvīññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā -pa-. Santi kho Pañcasikha manovīññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ anabhinandato anabhivadato anajjhosāya tiṭṭhato na tannissitaṃ viññāṇaṃ hoti na tadupādānaṃ, anupādāno Pañcasikha bhikkhu parinibbāyati. Ayam kho Pañcasikha hetu ayam paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme parinibbāyantīti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Sāriputtasaddhivihārikasutta

120. Ekaṃ samayaṃ āyasmā Sāriputto Sāvatthiyaṃ viharati Jetavane Anāthapiṇḍikassa ārāme. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu yenāyasmā Sāriputto tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmatā Sāriputtena saddhiṃ sammodī, sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ sāraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinna kho so bhikkhu āyasmantaṃ Sāriputtaṃ etadavoca

“saddhivihāriko āvuso Sāriputta bhikkhu sikkhaṃ paccakkhāya hīnāyāvatto”ti. Evametam āvuso hoti indriyesu aguttadvārassa bhojane amattañño jāgariyaṃ ananuyuttassa, so vatāvuso bhikkhu indriyesu aguttadvāro bhojane amattañño jāgariyaṃ ananuyutto yāvajīvaṃ paripuṇṇaṃ parisuddhaṃ brahmacariyaṃ santānessatīti netam ṭhānaṃ vijjati. So vatāvuso bhikkhu indriyesu guttadvāro bhojane mattañño jāgariyaṃ anuyutto yāvajīvaṃ paripuṇṇaṃ parisuddhaṃ brahmacariyaṃ santānessatīti ṭhānametaṃ vijjati.

Kathañcāvuso indriyesu guttadvāro hoti, idhāvuso bhikkhu cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā na nimittaggāhī hoti nānubyañcanaggāhī, yatvādhikaraṇameṇaṃ cakkhundriyaṃ asaṃvutaṃ viharantaṃ abhihjhādomanassā pāpakā akusalā dhammā anvāssaveyyuṃ, tassa saṃvarāya paṭipajjati, rakkhati cakkhundriyaṃ, cakkhundriye saṃvaraṃ āpajjati. Sotena saddaṃ sutvā. Ghānena gandhaṃ ghāyitvā. Jivhāya rasaṃ sāyitvā. Kāyena phoṭṭhabbaṃ phusitvā. Manasā dhammaṃ viññāya nimittaggāhī hoti nānubyañjanaggāhī, yatvādhikaraṇameṇaṃ manindriyaṃ asaṃvutaṃ viharantaṃ abhihjhādomanassā pāpakā akusalā dhammā anvāssaveyyuṃ, tassa saṃvarāya paṭipajjati, rakkhati manindriyaṃ, manindriye saṃvaraṃ āpajjati. Evaṃ kho āvuso indriyesu guttadvāro hoti.

Kathañcāvuso bhojane mattañño hoti, idhāvuso bhikkhu paṭisaṅkhā yoniso āhāraṃ āhāreti neva davāya na madāya na maṇḍanāya na vibhūsanāya, yāvadeva imassa kāyassa ṭhitiyā yāpanāya vihiṃsūparatiyā brahmacariyānuggahāya iti purāṇaṅca vedanaṃ paṭihaṅkhāmi navaṅca vedanaṃ na uppādessāmi, yātrā ca me bhavissati anavajjatā ca phāsuvihāro cāti. Evaṃ kho āvuso bhojane mattañño hoti.

Kathañcāvuso jāgariyaṃ anuyutto hoti, idhāvuso bhikkhu divasaṃ caṅkameṇa nisajjāya āvaraṇīyehi dhammehi cittaṃ parisodheti, rattiyā paṭhamaṃ yāmaṃ caṅkameṇa nisajjāya āvaraṇīyehi dhammehi cittaṃ parisodheti, rattiyā majjhimaṃ yāmaṃ dakkhiṇena passena sīhaseyyaṃ kappeti pāde pādaṃ accādhāya sato sampajāno uṭṭhānasaññaṃ manasi karitvā rattiyā pacchimaṃ yāmaṃ paccuṭṭhāya caṅkameṇa nisajjāya āvaraṇīyehi dhammehi cittaṃ parisodheti. Evaṃ kho āvuso

jāgariyaṃ anuyutto hoti. Tasmātihāvuso evaṃ sikkhitabbaṃ “indriyesu guttadvārā bhavissāma, bhojane mattañño jāgariyaṃ anuyuttā”ti. Evaṃ hi vo āvuso sikkhitabbanti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Rāhulovādasutta

121. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Sāvattthiyaṃ viharati Jetavane Anāthapiṇḍikassa ārāme. Atha kho Bhagavato rahogatassa paṭisallīnassa evaṃ cetaso parivitaḅko udapādi “paripakkā kho Rāhulassa vimutti-paripācāniyā dhammā, yaṃnūnāhaṃ Rāhulaṃ uttariṃ āsavānaṃ khaye vineyyaṃ”ti. Atha kho Bhagavā pubbaṅhasamayaṃ nivāsetvā pattacīvaramādāya Sāvattthiyaṃ piṇḍāya caritvā pacchābhattaṃ piṇḍapāta-paṭikkanto āyasmantaṃ Rāhulaṃ āmantesi “gaṇhāhi Rāhula nisīdanaṃ, yena Andhavanaṃ tenupasaṅkamissāma divāvihārāyā”ti. “Evaṃ bhante”ti kho āyasmā Rāhulo Bhagavato paṭissutvā nisīdanaṃ ādāya Bhagavantaṃ piṭṭhito piṭṭhito anubandhi.

Tena kho pana samayena anekāni devatāsahassāni Bhagavantaṃ anubandhāni honti “ajja Bhagavā āyasmantaṃ Rāhulaṃ uttariṃ āsavānaṃ khaye vinessatī”ti. Atha kho Bhagavā Andhavanaṃ ajjhogāhetvā aññatarasmiṃ rukkhamūle paññatte āsane nisīdi. Āyasmāpi kho Rāhulo Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho āyasmantaṃ Rāhulaṃ Bhagavā etadavoca—

“Taṃ kiṃ maññasi Rāhula, cakkhu niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vā”ti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassituṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No etaṃ bhante. ()¹ Rūpā niccā vā aniccā vāti. Aniccā bhante -pa-. Cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Cakkhusamphasso nicco vā anicco vāti. Anicco bhante. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedanāgataṃ saññāgataṃ saṅkhāragataṃ viññāgataṃ, tampi niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassituṃ “etaṃ mama,

1. (Taṃ kiṃ maññasi) evamita-resupī. (Ma 3. 325)

esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante -pa-. Jivhā niccā vā aniccā vāti. Aniccā bhante -pa-. Jivhāviññānam niccam vā aniccam vāti. Aniccam bhante. Jivhāsamphasso nicco vā anicco vāti. Anicco bhante. Yampidaṃ jivhāsamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedanāgataṃ saññāgataṃ saṅkhāragataṃ viññāgataṃ, tampi niccam vā aniccam vāti. Aniccam bhante. Yaṃ panāniccam, dukkham vā taṃ sukham vāti. Dukkham bhante. Yaṃ panāniccam dukkham vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassituṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante -pa-. Mano nicco vā anicco vāti. Anicco bhante. Yaṃ panāniccam, dukkham vā taṃ sukham vāti. Dukkham bhante. Yaṃ panāniccam dukkham vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassituṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante. Dhammā niccā vā aniccā vāti. Aniccā bhante -pa-. Manoviññānam niccam vā aniccam vāti. Aniccam bhante -pa-. Manosamphasso nicco vā anicco vāti. Anicco bhante. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedanāgataṃ saññāgataṃ saṅkhāragataṃ viññāgataṃ, tampi niccam vā aniccam vāti. Aniccam bhante. Yaṃ panāniccam, dukkham vā taṃ sukham vāti. Dukkham bhante. Yaṃ panāniccam dukkham vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassituṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante.

Evam passam Rāhula sutavā ariyasāvako cakkhusmimpi nibbindati, rūpesupi nibbindati, cakkhuviññāṇepi nibbindati, cakkhusamphassepi nibbindati, yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedanāgataṃ saññāgataṃ saṅkhāragataṃ viññāgataṃ, tasmimpi nibbindati -pa- jivhāyapi nibbindati, rasesupi nibbindati, jivhāviññāṇepi nibbindati, jivhāsamphassepi nibbindati, yampidaṃ jivhāsamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedanāgataṃ saññāgataṃ saṅkhāragataṃ viññāgataṃ, tasmimpi nibbindati -pa- manasmimpi nibbindati, dhammesupi nibbindati, manoviññāṇepi nibbindati, manosamphassepi nibbindati, yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedanāgataṃ saññāgataṃ saṅkhāragataṃ viññāgataṃ, tasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti ñāṇam hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti.

Idamavoca Bhagavā, attamano āyasmā Rāhulo Bhagavato bhāsitaṃ abhinandi. Imasmiṃ ca pana veyyākaraṇasmiṃ bhaññamāne āyasmato Rāhulassa anupādāya āsavehi cittaṃ vimucci,

anekānañca devatāsahassānaṃ virajaṃ vītamalaṃ dhammacakkhuṃ udapādi
 “yaṃ kiñci samudayadhammaṃ, sabbaṃ taṃ nirodhadhammaṃ”ti. .
 Aṭṭhamaṃ.

9. Saṃyojanīyadhammasutta

122. Saṃyojaniye ca bhikkhave dhamme desessāmi saṃyojanañca, taṃ
 suṇātha. Katame ca bhikkhave saṃyojanīyā dhammā, katamaṃ ca
 saṃyojanaṃ. Santi bhikkhave cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā
 piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, ime vuccanti bhikkhave saṃyojanīyā
 dhammā. Yo tattha chandarāgo, taṃ tattha saṃyojanaṃ -pa-. Santi
 bhikkhave jivhāviññeyyā rasā -pa-. Santi bhikkhave manoviññeyyā dhammā
 iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, ime vuccanti
 bhikkhave saṃyojanīyā dhammā. Yo tattha chandarāgo, taṃ tattha
 saṃyojananti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Upādānīyadhammasutta

123. Upādāniye ca bhikkhave dhamme desessāmi upādānañca, taṃ
 suṇātha. Katame ca bhikkhave upādānīyā dhammā, katamaṃ ca upādānaṃ.
 Santi bhikkhave cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā
 kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, ime vuccanti bhikkhave upādānīyā dhammā. Yo
 tattha chandarāgo, taṃ tattha upādānaṃ -pa-. Santi bhikkhave jivhāviññeyyā
 rasā -pa-. Santi bhikkhave manoviññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā
 piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, ime vuccanti bhikkhave upādānīyā
 dhammā. Yo tattha chandarāgo, taṃ tattha upādānanti. . Dasamaṃ.

Lokakāmaguṇāvaggo dutiyo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Mārapāsena dve vuttā, Lokakāmaguṇena ca.
 Sakko Pañcasikho ceva, Sāriputto ca Rāhulo.
 Saṃyojanaṃ Upādānaṃ, vaggo tena pavuccatīti.

(13) 3. Gahapativagga

1. Vesālīsutta

124. Ekam̐ samayaṃ Bhagavā Vesāliyaṃ viharati Mahāvane Kūṭāgārasālāyaṃ. Atha kho Uggo gahapati Vesāliko yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Uggo gahapati Vesāliko Bhagavantaṃ etadvoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme no parinibbāyanti. Ko pana bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme parinibbāyanti”ti.

Santi kho gahapati cakkhaviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ abhinandato abhivadato ajjhosāya tiṭṭhato tannissitaṃ viññāṇaṃ hoti tadupādānaṃ, sa-upādāno gahapati bhikkhu no parinibbāyati -pa-. Santi kho gahapati jivhāviññeyyā rasā -pa-. Santi kho gahapati manoviññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ abhinandato abhivadato ajjhosāya tiṭṭhato tannissitaṃ viññāṇaṃ hoti tadupādānaṃ, sa-upādāno gahapati bhikkhu no parinibbāyati. Ayaṃ kho gahapati hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme no parinibbāyanti.

Santi ca kho gahapati cakkhaviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ anabhinandato anabhivadato anajhosāya tiṭṭhato na tannissitaṃ viññāṇaṃ hoti na tadupādānaṃ, anupādāno gahapati bhikkhu parinibbāyati -pa-. Santi kho gahapati jivhāviññeyyā rasā -pa-. Santi kho gahapati manoviññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ anabhinandato anabhivadato anajhosāya tiṭṭhato na tannissitaṃ viññāṇaṃ hoti, na tadupādānaṃ,

anupādāno gahapati bhikkhu parinibbāyati. Ayaṃ kho gahapati hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme parinibbāyantīti. .
Paṭhamāṃ

2. Vajjīsutta

125. Ekam̐ samayaṃ Bhagavā Vajjīsu viharati Hatthigāme. Atha kho Uggo gahapati Hatthigāmako yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Uggo gahapati Hatthigāmako Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme no parinibbāyanti. Ko pana bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme parinibbāyantī”ti. (Yathā purimasuttantaṃ, evaṃ vittāretabbaṃ.) Ayaṃ kho gahapati hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme parinibbāyantīti. .
Dutiyāṃ.

3. Nāḷandasutta

126. Ekam̐ samayaṃ Bhagavā Nāḷandāyaṃ viharati Pāvārikambavane. Atha kho Upāli gahapati yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Upāli gahapati Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme no parinibbāyanti. Ko pana bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme parinibbāyantī”ti. (Yathā purimasuttantaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.) Ayaṃ kho gahapati hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme parinibbāyantīti. .
Tatiyaṃ.

4. Bhāradvājasutta

127. Ekam̐ samayaṃ āyasmā Piṇḍolabhāradvājo Kosambiyaṃ viharati Ghositārāme. Atha kho rājā Udeno yenāyasmā Piṇḍolabhāradvājo tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmatā Piṇḍolabhāradvājena saddhim̐ sammodī, sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ saraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho rājā Udeno āyasmantaṃ Piṇḍolabhāradvājaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bho Bhāradvāja

hetu ko paccayo, yenime daharā bhikkhū susū¹ kāḷakesā bhadrena yobbanena samannāgatā paṭhamena vayasā anikīlitāvino kāmesu yāvajīvaṃ paripuṇṇaṃ parisuddhaṃ brahmacariyaṃ caranti, addhānañca āpādentī”ti. Vuttaṃ kho etaṃ mahārāja tena Bhagavatā jānatā passatā Arahatā Sammāsambuddhena “etha tumhe bhikkhave mātumattīsu mātucittaṃ upaṭṭhapetha, bhaginimattīsu bhaginicittaṃ upaṭṭhapetha, dhītumattīsu dhītucittaṃ upaṭṭhapetha”ti. Ayaṃ kho mahārāja hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yenime daharā bhikkhū susū kāḷakesā bhadrena yobbanena samannāgatā paṭhamena vayasā anikīlitāvino kāmesu yāvajīvaṃ paripuṇṇaṃ parisuddhaṃ brahmacariyaṃ caranti, addhānañca āpādentīti.

Lolaṃ² kho bho Bhāradvāja cittaṃ appekadā mātumattīsipi lobhadhammā uppajjanti, bhaginimattīsipi lobhadhammā uppajjanti, dhītumattīsipi lobhadhammā uppajjanti, atthi nu kho bho Bhāradvāja añño ca hetu añño ca paccayo, yenime daharā bhikkhū susū kāḷakesā -pa-addhānañca āpādentīti.

Vuttaṃ kho etaṃ mahārāja tena Bhagavatā jānatā passatā Arahatā Sammāsambuddhena, etha tumhe bhikkhave imameva kāyaṃ uddhaṃ pādatalā adho kesamatthakā tacapariyaṇṇaṃ pūraṃ nānappakāraṇaṃ asucino paccavekkhatha. Atthi imasmim kāye kesā lomā nakhā dantā taco, maṃsaṃ nhāru³ aṭṭhi aṭṭhimiñjaṃ⁴ vakkāṃ, hadayaṃ yakanāṃ kilomakāṃ pihakāṃ papphāsaṃ, antaṃ antaguṇaṃ udariyaṃ karīsaṃ, pittaṃ semhaṃ pubbo lohitaṃ sedo medo, assu vasā kheḷo siṅghāṇikā lasikā muttanti. Ayampi kho mahārāja hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yenime daharā bhikkhū susū kāḷakesā -pa-addhānañca āpādentīti. Ye te bho Bhāradvāja bhikkhū bhāvitakāyā bhāvitasīlā bhāvitacittā bhāvitapaññā, tesāṃ taṃ sukaraṃ hoti. Ye ca kho te bho Bhāradvāja bhikkhū abhāvitakāyā abhāvitasīlā abhāvitacittā abhāvitapaññā, tesāṃ taṃ dukkaraṃ hoti. Appekadā bho Bhāradvāja asubhato

1. Susu (Sī, Ka)

3. Nahāru (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)

2. Loḷaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ)

4. Aṭṭhimiñjā (Sī)

manasi karissāmīti¹ subhatova² āgacchati. Atthi nu kho bho Bhāradvāja añño ca kho hetu añño ca paccayo, yenime daharā bhikkhū susū kāḷakesā -pa- addhānañca āpādentīti.

Vuttaṃ kho etaṃ mahārāja tena Bhagavatā jānatā passatā Arahatā Sammāsambuddhena, etha tumhe bhikkhave indriyesu guttadvārā viharatha, cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā mā nimittaggāhino ahuvattha, mānubyañjanaggāhino, yatvādhikaraṇamenam cakkhundriyaṃ asaṃvutaṃ viharantaṃ abhijjhādomanassā pāpakā akusalā dhammā anvāssaveyyuṃ, tassa saṃvarāya paṭipajjatha, rakkhatha cakkhundriyaṃ, cakkhundriye saṃvaram āpajjatha. Sotena saddaṃ sutvā -pa-. Ghānena gandhaṃ ghāyivā. Jivhāya rasaṃ sāyivā. Kāyena phoṭṭhabbaṃ phusivā. Manasā dhammaṃ viññāya mā nimittaggāhino ahuvattha, mānubyañjanaggāhino, yatvādhikaraṇamenam manindriyaṃ asaṃvutaṃ viharantaṃ abhijjhādomanassā pāpakā akusalā dhammā anvāssaveyyuṃ, tassa saṃvarāya paṭipajjatha, rakkhatha manindriyaṃ, manindriye saṃvaram āpajjathāti. Ayampi kho mahārāja hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yenime daharā bhikkhū susū kāḷakesā bhadrena yobbanena samannāgatā paṭhamena vayasā anikīḷitāvino kāmesu yāvajīvaṃ paripuṇṇaṃ parisuddhaṃ brahmacariyaṃ caranti, addhānañca āpādentīti.

Acchariyaṃ bho Bhāradvāja, abbhutaṃ bho Bhāradvāja, yāva subhāsitaṃ cidaṃ³ bho Bhāradvāja tena Bhagavatā jānatā passatā Arahatā Sammāsambuddhena. Esova kho bho Bhāradvāja hetu esa paccayo, yenime daharā bhikkhū susū kāḷakesā bhadrena yobbanena samannāgatā paṭhamena vayasā anikīḷitāvino kāmesu yāvajīvaṃ paripuṇṇaṃ parisuddhaṃ brahmacariyaṃ caranti, addhānañca āpādentīti. Ahampi kho bho⁴ Bhāradvāja yasmim samaye arakkhiteneva kāyena arakkhitāya vācāya arakkhitena cittaṇa anupaṭṭhitāya satiyā asaṃvutehi indriyehi antepuraṃ pavisāmi, ativiya maṃ tasmim samaye lobhadhammā parisahanti. Yasmim ca khvāhaṃ bho Bhāradvāja samaye rakkhiteneva kāyena rakkhitāya vācāya rakkhitena cittaṇa upaṭṭhitāya satiyā saṃvutehi indriyehi antepuraṃ pavisāmi, na maṃ

1. Manasi karissāmīti (Sī, Syā, Kam, I)

2. Subhato vā (Sī), subhato ca (Syā, Kam)

3. Yāva subhāsitamidaṃ (Sī)

4. Ahampi bho (Sī, I)

tathā tasmim̄ samaye lobhadhammā parisahanti. Abhikkantaṃ bho Bhāradvāja, abhikkantaṃ bho Bhāradvāja, seyyathāpi bho Bhāradvāja nikkujjitaṃ¹ vā ukkujjeyya, paṭicchannaṃ vā vivareyya, mūḷhassa vā maggaṃ ācikkheyya, andhakāre vā telapajjotaṃ dhāreyya “cakkhumanto rūpāni dakkhanti”ti. Evamevaṃ bhotā Bhāradvājena anekapariyāyena dhammo pakāsito, esāhaṃ bho Bhāradvāja taṃ Bhagavantaṃ saraṇaṃ gacchāmi dhammañca bhikkhusaṅghañca upāsakaṃ maṃ bhavaṃ Bhāradvājo dhāretu ajjatagge paṇupetaṃ saraṇaṃ gatanti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Soṇasutta

128. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Rājagahe viharati Veḷuvane Kalandakanivāpe. Atha kho Soṇo gahapatiputto yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamaṃ, upasaṅkamtivā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Soṇo gahapatiputto Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu, ko paccayo yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme no parinibbāyanti, ko pana bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme parinibbāyanti”ti. (Yathā purimasuttantaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.) Ayaṃ kho Soṇa hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme parinibbāyantīti. . Pañcamamaṃ.

6. Ghositasutta

129. Ekaṃ samayaṃ āyasmā Ānando Kosambiyāṃ viharati Ghositārāme. Atha kho Ghosito gahapati yenāyasmā Ānando tenupasaṅkamaṃ -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Ghosito gahapati āyasmantaṃ Ānandaṃ etadavoca “dhātunānattaṃ dhātunānattanti bhante Ānanda vuccati, kittāvatā nu kho bhante dhātunānattaṃ vuttaṃ Bhagavatā”ti. Saṃvijjati kho gahapati cakkhudhātu rūpā ca manāpā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ, sukhavedaniyaṃ phassaṃ paṭicca uppajjati sukhā vedanā, saṃvijjati kho gahapati cakkhudhātu rūpā ca amanāpā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ, dukkhavedaniyaṃ phassaṃ paṭicca uppajjati dukkhā vedanā, saṃvijjati kho gahapati cakkhudhātu rūpā ca manāpā upekkhāvedaniyā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ adukkhamasukhavedaniyaṃ phassaṃ paṭicca uppajjati

adukkhamasukhā vedanā -pa-. Saṃvijjati kho gahapati jivhādhātu rasā ca manāpā jivhāviññāṇaṇca, sukhavedaniyaṃ phassaṃ paṭicca uppajjati sukhā vedanā, saṃvijjati kho gahapati jivhādhātu rasā ca amanāpā jivhāviññāṇaṇca, dukkhavedaniyaṃ phassaṃ paṭicca uppajjati dukkhā vedanā, saṃvijjati kho gahapati jivhādhātu rasā ca upekkhāvedaniyā jivhāviññāṇaṇca, adukkhamasukhavedaniyaṃ phassaṃ paṭicca uppajjati adukkhamasukhā vedanā -pa-. Saṃvijjati kho gahapati manodhātu dhammā ca manāpā manoviññāṇaṇca, sukhavedaniyaṃ phassaṃ paṭicca uppajjati sukhā vedanā, saṃvijjati kho gahapati manodhātu dhammā ca amanāpā manoviññāṇaṇca, dukkhavedaniyaṃ phassaṃ paṭicca uppajjati dukkhā vedanā, saṃvijjati kho gahapati manodhātu dhammā ca upekkhāvedaniyā manoviññāṇaṇca, adukkhamasukhavedaniyaṃ phassaṃ paṭicca uppajjati adukkhamasukhā vedanā. Ettāvatā kho gahapati dhātunānattaṃ vuttaṃ Bhagavatāti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Hāliddikānisutta

130. Ekam samayaṃ āyasmā Mahākaccāno Avantīsu viharati Kuraraghare¹ Papāte² pabbate. Atha kho Hāliddikāni³ gahapati yenāyasmā Mahākaccāno tenupasaṅkami -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Hāliddikāni gahapati āyasmantaṃ Mahākaccānaṃ etadavoca “vuttamidaṃ bhante Bhagavatā dhātunānattaṃ paṭicca uppajjati phassanānattaṃ, phassanānattaṃ paṭicca uppajjati vedanānānattaṃ”ti. Kathaṃ nu kho bhante dhātunānattaṃ paṭicca uppajjati phassanānattaṃ, phassanānattaṃ paṭicca uppajjati vedanānānattanti. Idha gahapati bhikkhu cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā manāpaṃ itthetanti pajānāti, cakkhuviññāṇaṃ sukhavedaniyaṇca⁴ phassaṃ paṭicca uppajjati sukhā vedanā. Cakkhunā kho paneva⁵ rūpaṃ disvā amanāpaṃ itthetanti pajānāti, cakkhuviññāṇaṃ dukkhavedaniyaṇca phassaṃ paṭicca uppajjati dukkhā vedanā. Cakkhunā kho paneva rūpaṃ disvā

1. Kulaghare (Syā, Ka)

2. Pavatte (Sī,I), sampavatte (Syā, Kam, Ka) ettheva aṭṭhamapiṭṭhepi.

3. Hāliddakāni (Sī, Syā, Kam)

4. Sukhavedaniyaṃ, sukhavedaniyaṃ (Sī, I), sukhavedaniyaṇca, sukhavedaniyaṃ (Syā, Kam, Ka) evaṃ “dukkhavedaniyaṇca adukkhamasukhavedaniyaṇca”ti padesupi. Aṭṭhakathāṭṭhikā oloketabbā.

5. Panevaṃ (Syā, Kam, Ka)

upekkhāṭṭhānīyam¹ itthetanti pajānāti, cakkhuviññāṇam
adukkhamasukhavedaniyaṅca phassaṃ paṭicca uppajjati adukkhamasukhā
vedanā.

Puna caparaṃ gahapati bhikkhu sotena saddaṃ sutvā -pa- ghānena
gandhaṃ ghāyitvā -pa- jivhāya rasaṃ sāyitvā -pa- kāyena phoṭṭhabbaṃ
phusitvā -pa- manasā dhammaṃ viññāya manāpaṃ itthetanti pajānāti,
manoviññāṇam sukhavedaniyaṅca phassaṃ paṭicca uppajjati sukhā vedanā.
Manasā kho paneva dhammaṃ viññāya amanāpaṃ itthetanti pajānāti,
manoviññāṇam dukkhavedaniyaṅca phassaṃ paṭicca uppajjati dukkhā
vedanā. Manasā kho paneva dhammaṃ viññāya upekkhāṭṭhānīyam itthetanti
pajānāti, manoviññāṇam adukkhamasukhavedaniyaṅca phassaṃ paṭicca
uppajjati adukkhamasukhā vedanā. Evaṃ kho gahapati dhātunānattaṃ
paṭicca uppajjati phassaṇānattaṃ, phassaṇānattaṃ paṭicca uppajjati
vedanānānattanti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Nakulapitusutta

131. Ekam samayam Bhagavā Bhaggesu viharati Susumāragire
Bhesakaḷāvane migadāye. Atha kho Nakulapitā gahapati yena Bhagavā
tenupasaṅkami -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinna kho Nakulapitā gahapati
Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca”ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena
midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme no parinibbāyanti, ko pana bhante hetu
ko paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme parinibbāyanti”ti. Santi
kho gahapati cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā
kāṃūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya
tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ abhinandato abhivadato ajjhosāya tiṭṭhato tannissitaṃ
viññāṇam hoti, tadupādānaṃ, sa-upādāno gahapati bhikkhu no parinibbāyati
-pa-. Santi kho gahapati jivhāviññeyyā rasā -pa-. Santi kho gahapati
manoviññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāṃūpasamhitā
rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ
abhinandato abhivadato ajjhosāya tiṭṭhato tannissitaṃ viññāṇam hoti,
tadupādānaṃ, sa-upādāno gahapati bhikkhu no

1. Upekkhāvedaniyaṃ (Ka)

parinibbāyati. Ayam kho gahapati hetu ayam paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme no parinibbāyanti.

Santi ca kho gahapati cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ anabhinandato anabhivadato anajjhosāya tiṭṭhato na tannissitaṃ viññāṇaṃ hoti, na tadupādānaṃ, anupādāno gahapati bhikkhu parinibbāyati -pa-. Santi kho gahapati jivhāviññeyyā rasā -pa-. Santi kho gahapati manoviññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājjhosāya tiṭṭhati, tassa taṃ nābhinandato nābhivadato anajjhosāya tiṭṭhato na tannissitaṃ viññāṇaṃ hoti, na tadupādānaṃ, anupādāno gahapati bhikkhu parinibbāyati. Ayam kho gahapati hetu ayam paccayo, yena midhekacce sattā diṭṭheva dhamme parinibbāyantīti. . Aṭṭhamam.

9. Lohiccasutta

132. Ekaṃ samayaṃ āyasmā Mahākaccāno Avantīsu viharati Makkarakate¹ araññakuṭīkāyaṃ. Atha kho Lohiccassa brāhmaṇassa sambahulā antevāsikā kaṭṭhahārakā māṇavakā yenāyasmato Mahākaccānassa araññakuṭīkā tenupasaṅkamimsu, upasaṅkamtivā parito parito kuṭīkāya anucaṅkamanti anuvaranti uccāsaddā mahāsaddā kānici kānici seleyyakāni karonti² “ime pana muṇḍakā samaṇakā ibbhā kaṇhā³ bandhupādāpaccā imesaṃ bharatakānaṃ sakkatā garukatā mānitā pūjitā apacitā”ti. Atha kho āyasmā Mahākaccāno vihārā nikkhamitvā te māṇavake etadavoca “mā māṇavakā saddamakattha, dhammaṃ vo bhāsissāmi”ti. Evaṃ vutte te māṇavakā tuṅhī ahesuṃ. Atha kho āyasmā Mahākaccāno te māṇavake gāthāhi ajjhabhāsi—

“Sīluttamā pubbatarā ahesuṃ,
Te brāhmaṇā ye purāṇaṃ saranti.
Guttāni dvārāni surakkhitāni,
Ahesuṃ tesāṃ abhibhuyya kodhaṃ.

1. Makkarakate (Sī, Syā, Kam, I) 2. Selissakāni karontā (Sī) 3. Kiṇhā (Sī, I)

Dhamme ca jhāne ca ratā ahesuṃ,
Te brāhmaṇā ye purāṇaṃ saranti.

Ime ca vokkamma jaḷāmaseti,
Gottena mattā visamaṃ caranti.
Kodhābhibhūtā puthu-attadaṇḍā¹,
Virajjamānā sataṇhātaṇhesu.

Aguttadvārassa bhavanti moghā,
Supineva laddhaṃ purisassa vittaṃ.
Anāsakā thaṇḍilasāyikā ca,
Pāto sinānañca tayo ca vedā.

Kharājinaṃ jaḷāpaṅko, mantā sīlabbatā tapo.
Kuhanā vaṅkadaṇḍā ca, udakācamaṇāni ca.
Vaṇṇā ete brāhmaṇānaṃ, katā kiñcikkhabhāvanā.

Cittañca susamāhitaṃ, vipprasannaṃ nāvilāṃ.
Akhilāṃ sabbabhūtesu, so maggo brahmapattiyā²ti.

Atha kho te māṇavakā kupitā anattamaṇā yena Lohicca brāhmaṇo tenupasaṅkamiṃsu, upasaṅkamtivā Lohiccaṃ brāhmaṇaṃ etadavocum “yagge bhavaṃ jāneyya samaṇo Mahākaccāno brāhmaṇānaṃ mante² ekasena apavadati paṭikkosati”ti. Evaṃ vutte Lohicca brāhmaṇo kupito ahoṣi anattamaṇo. Atha kho Lohiccassa brāhmaṇassa etadahosi “na kho pana metaṃ patirūpaṃ, yohaṃ aññadatthu māṇavakānaṃ ye va sutvā samaṇaṃ Mahākaccānaṃ akkoseyyaṃ³ paribhāseyyaṃ, yaṃnūnāhaṃ upasaṅkamtivā puccheyyaṃ”ti.

Atha kho Lohicca brāhmaṇo tehi māṇavakehi saddhiṃ yenāyasmā Mahākaccāno tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmatā Mahākaccānena saddhiṃ sammodi, sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ sāraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Lohicca

1. Kodhābhibhūtāsūputhuttadaṇḍā (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)

2. Mantāṃ (Ka)

3. Akkoseyyaṃ virujjheyyaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)

brāhmaṇo āyasmantaṃ Mahākaccānaṃ etadavoca “āgamaṃsu nu khvidha bho kaccāna amhākaṃ sambahulā antevāsikā kaṭṭhahārakā māṇavakā”ti. Āgamaṃsu khvidha te brāhmaṇa sambahulā antevāsikā kaṭṭhahārakā māṇavakāti. Ahu pana bhoto kaccānassa tehi māṇavakehi saddhiṃ kocideva kathāsallāpoti. Ahu kho me brāhmaṇa tehi māṇavakehi saddhiṃ kocideva kathāsallāpoti. Yathā kathaṃ pana bhoto kaccānassa tehi māṇavakehi saddhiṃ ahosi kathāsallāpoti. Evaṃ kho me brāhmaṇa tehi māṇavakehi saddhiṃ ahosi kathāsallāpo—

Sīluttamā pubbatarā ahesuṃ,
Te brāhmaṇā ye purāṇaṃ saranti -pa-.
Akhilaṃ sabbabhūtesu,
So maggo brahmapattiyāti.

Evaṃ kho me brāhmaṇa tehi māṇavakehi saddhiṃ ahosi kathāsallāpoti.

Aguttadvāro¹ bhavaṃ Kaccāno āha, kittāvatā nu kho bho Kaccāna aguttadvāro hotīti. Idha brāhmaṇa ekacco cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā piyarūpe rūpe adhimuccati, appiyarūpe rūpe byāpajjati, anupaṭṭhitakāyassati² ca viharati parittacetaso, tañca cetovimuttiṃ paññāvimuttiṃ yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, yatthassa te uppannā pāpakā akusalā dhammā aparisesā nirujjhanti. Sotena saddaṃ sutvā. Ghānena gandhaṃ ghāyitvā. Jivhāya rasaṃ sāyitvā. Kāyena phoṭṭhabbaṃ phusitvā. Manasā dhammaṃ viññāya piyarūpe dhamme adhimuccati. Appiyarūpe ca dhamme byāpajjati. Anupaṭṭhitakāyassati ca viharati parittacetaso, tañca cetovimuttiṃ paññāvimuttiṃ yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, yatthassa te uppannā pāpakā akusalā dhammā aparisesā nirujjhanti, evaṃ kho brāhmaṇa aguttadvāro hotīti. Acchariyaṃ bho Kaccāna, abbhutaṃ bho Kaccāna, yāvañcidaṃ bhotā Kaccānena aguttadvārova samāno aguttadvāroti akkhāto.

1. Aguttadvāro aguttadvāroti (Ka)

2. Anupaṭṭhitāya satiyā (Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka) upari āsīvisavagge avassutasutte pana “anupaṭṭhitakāyassatī”tveva sabbattha dissati.

Guttadvāroti bhavaṃ Kaccāno āha, kittāvataṃ nu kho bho Kaccāna guttadvāro hotīti. Idha brāhmaṇa bhikkhu cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā piyarūpe rūpe nādhimuccati, appiyarūpe rūpe na byāpajjati, upaṭṭhitakāyassati ca viharati appamāṇacetaso, tañca cetovimuttiṃ paññāvimuttiṃ yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, yatthassa te uppannā pāpakā akusalā dhammā aparisesā nirujjhanti. Sotena saddaṃ sutvā. Ghānena gandhaṃ ghāyivā. Jivhāya rasaṃ sāyivā. Kāyena phoṭṭhabbaṃ phusivā. Manasā dhammaṃ viññāya piyarūpe dhamme nādhimuccati, appiyarūpe dhamme na byāpajjati, upaṭṭhitakāyassati ca viharati appamāṇacetaso, tañca cetovimuttiṃ paññāvimuttiṃ yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, yatthassa te uppannā pāpakā akusalā dhammā aparisesā nirujjhanti, evaṃ kho brāhmaṇa guttadvāro hotīti.

Acchariyaṃ bho Kaccāna, abbhutaṃ bho Kaccāna, yāvañcidaṃ bhotā Kaccānena guttadvārova samāno guttadvāroti akkhāto. Abhikkantaṃ bho Kaccāna, abhikkantaṃ bho Kaccāna, seyyathāpi bho Kaccāna nikkujjitaṃ vā ukkujjeyya, paṭicchannaṃ vā vivareyya mūlhassa vā maggaṃ ācikkheyya, andhakāre vā telapajjotaṃ dhāreyya “cakkhumanto rūpāni dakkhanti”ti. Evamevaṃ bhotā Kaccānena anekapariyāyena dhammo pakāsito, esāhaṃ bho Kaccāna taṃ Bhagavantaṃ saraṇaṃ gacchāmi, dhammañca bhikkhusaṃghaṃca, upāsakaṃ maṃ bhavaṃ Kaccāno dhāretu ajjatagge pāṇupetaṃ saraṇaṃ gataṃ. Yathā ca bhavaṃ Kaccāno Makkarakate upāsakakulāni upasaṅkamati, evameva Lohicakulaṃ upasaṅkamatu, tattha ye māṇavakā vā māṇavikā vā bhavantaṃ Kaccānaṃ abhivādessanti, paccuṭṭhissanti, āsanaṃ vā udakaṃ vā dassanti, tesāṃ taṃ bhavissati dīgharattaṃ hitāya sukhāyāti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Verahaccānisutta

133. Ekaṃ samayaṃ āyasmā Udāyī Kāmaṇḍāyaṃ viharati Todeyyassa brāhmaṇassa Ambavane. Atha kho Verahaccānigottāya brāhmaṇiyā antevāsī māṇavako yenāyasmā Udāyī tenupasaṅkamī, upasaṅkamtvā āyasmatā Udāyīnā saddhīṃ sammodi, sammodaniyaṃ kathaṃ sāraṇiyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho taṃ

māṇavakaṃ āyasmā Udāyī dhammiyā kathāya sandassesī samādapesi samuttejesī sampahaṃsesī. Atha kho so māṇavako āyasmatā Udāyinā dhammiyā kathāya sandassito samādapito samuttejito sampahaṃsito uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ yena Verahaccānigottā brāhmaṇī, tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā Verahaccānigottaṃ brāhmaṇiṃ etadavoca “yagghe bhoti jāneyyāsi¹, samaṇo Udāyī dhammaṃ deseti ādikalyāṇaṃ majjhakalyāṇaṃ pariyośānakalyāṇaṃ sātthaṃ sabyañjanaṃ, kevalaparipuṇṇaṃ parisuddhaṃ brahmacariyaṃ pakāseti”ti. Tena hi tvaṃ māṇavaka mama vacanena samaṇaṃ Udāyiṃ nimantehi svātanāya bhattenāti. “Evaṃ bhoti”ti kho so māṇavako Verahaccānigottāya brāhmaṇiyā paṭissutvā yenāyasmā Udāyī tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmantaṃ Udāyiṃ etadavoca “adhivāsetu kira bhavaṃ Udāyī amhākaṃ ācariyabhariyāya Verahaccānigottāya brāhmaṇiyā svātanāya bhattaṃ”ti, adhivāsesī kho āyasmā Udāyī tuṅhībhāvena. Atha kho āyasmā Udāyī tassā rattiyā accayena pubbaṇhasamayaṃ nivāsetvā pattacīvaramādāya yena Verahaccānigottāya brāhmaṇiyā nivesanaṃ tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā paññatte āsane nisīdi. Atha kho Verahaccānigottā brāhmaṇī āyasmantaṃ Udāyiṃ paṇītena khādanīyena bhojanīyena sahatthā santappesi sampavāresi. Atha kho Verahaccānigottā brāhmaṇī āyasmantaṃ Udāyiṃ bhuttāviṃ onītapattapaṇiṃ pādukaṃ ārohitvā ucce āsane nisīditvā sīsaṃ oguṇṭhitvā āyasmantaṃ Udāyiṃ etadavoca “bhaṇa samaṇadhammaṃ”ti. “Bhavissati bhagini samayo”ti vatvā uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ pakkami².

Dutiyampi kho so māṇavako yenāyasmā Udāyī tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmatā Udāyinā saddhiṃ sammodi, sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ sāraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho taṃ māṇavakaṃ āyasmā Udāyī dhammiyā kathāya sandassesī samādapesi samuttejesī sampahaṃsesī. Dutiyampi kho so māṇavako āyasmatā Udāyinā dhammiyā kathāya sandassito samādapito samuttejito sampahaṃsito uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ yena Verahaccānigottā brāhmaṇī tenupasaṅkami,

1. Bhoti jāneyya (Sī, I, Ka), bhoti jāneyya (Syā, Kam) 2. Pakkāmi (Syā, Kam, I)

upasaṅkamitvā Verahaccānigottāṃ brāhmaṇiṃ etadavoca “yagghe bhoti jāneyyāsi, samaṇo Udāyī dhammaṃ deseti ādikalyāṇaṃ majjhakalyāṇaṃ pariyosānakalyāṇaṃ sātthaṃ sabyañjanaṃ kevalaparipuṇṇaṃ parisuddhaṃ brahmacariyaṃ pakāseti”ti. Evamevaṃ pana tvaṃ māṇavaka samaṇassa Udāyissa vaṇṇaṃ bhāsasi, samaṇo panudāyī “bhaṇa samaṇadhammaṃ”ti vutto samāno “bhavissati bhagini samayo”ti vatvā uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ pakkantoti. Tathā hi pana tvaṃ bhoti pādukā ārohitvā ucce āsane nisīditvā sīsaṃ oḅuṇṭhitvā etadavoca “bhaṇa samaṇadhammaṃ”ti. Dhammagaruno hi te bhavanto dhammagāravāti. Tena hi tvaṃ māṇavaka mama vacanena samaṇaṃ Udāyīṃ nimantehi svātanāya bhattenāti. “Evaṃ bhoti”ti kho so māṇavako Verahaccānigottāya brāhmaṇiyā paṭissutvā yenāyasmā Udāyī tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmantaṃ Udāyīṃ etadavoca “adhivāsetu kira bhavaṃ Udāyī amhākaṃ ācariyabhariyāya Verahaccānigottāya brāhmaṇiyā svātanāya bhattaṃ”ti. Adhivāsesi kho āyasmā Udāyī tuṅhībhāvena.

Atha kho āyasmā Udāyī tassā rattiyā accayena pubbaṅhasamayaṃ nivāsetvā pattacīvaramādāya yena Verahaccānigottāya brāhmaṇiyā nivesanaṃ tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā pañṇatte āsane nisīdi. Atha kho Verahaccānigottā brāhmaṇī āyasmantaṃ Udāyīṃ paṇitena khādanīyena bhojanīyena sahatthā santappesi sampavāresi. Atha kho Verahaccānigottā brāhmaṇī āyasmantaṃ Udāyīṃ bhuttāviṃ onītapattapaṇiṃ pādukā orohitvā nīce āsane nisīditvā sīsaṃ vivarivā āyasmantaṃ Udāyīṃ etadavoca “kismiṃ nu kho bhante sati arahanto sukhadukkhaṃ pañṇapenti, kismiṃ asati arahanto sukhadukkhaṃ na pañṇapenti”ti. Cakkhusmiṃ kho bhagini sati arahanto sukhadukkhaṃ pañṇapenti, cakkhusmiṃ asati arahanto sukhadukkhaṃ na pañṇapenti -pa-. Jivhāya sati arahanto sukhadukkhaṃ pañṇapenti, jivhāya asati arahanto sukhadukkhaṃ na pañṇapenti -pa-. Manasmīṃ sati arahanto sukhadukkhaṃ pañṇapenti, manasmīṃ asati arahanto sukhadukkhaṃ na pañṇapenti.

Evaṃ vutte Verahaccānigottā brāhmaṇī āyasmantaṃ Udāyīṃ etadavoca “abhikkantaṃ bhante, abhikkantaṃ bhante, seyyathāpi bhante nikkujjitaṃ vā

ukkujjeyya, paṭicchannaṃ vā vivareyya, mūḷhassa vā maggaṃ ācikkheyya, andhakāre vā telapajjotaṃ dhāreyya ‘cakkhumanto rūpāni dakkhanti’ti, evamevaṃ ayyena Udāyinaṃ anekapariyāyena dhammo pakāsito, esāhaṃ ayya Udāyi taṃ Bhagavantaṃ saraṇaṃ gacchāmi, dhammañca bhikkhusaṃghaṃca, upāsikaṃ maṃ ayyo Udāyī dhāretu ajjatagge pāṇupetaṃ saraṇaṃ gatan”ti. . Dasamaṃ.

Gahapativaggo tatiyo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Vesālī Vajji Nāḷandā, Bhāradvāja Soṇo ca Ghosito.
Hāliddiko Nakulapitā, Lohicco Verahaccānīti.

(14) 4. Devadahavagga

1. Devadahasutta

134. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Sakkesu viharati Devadahaṃ nāma Sakyānaṃ nigamo, tatra kho Bhagavā bhikkhū āmantesi nāhaṃ bhikkhave sabbesaṃyeva bhikkhūnaṃ chasu phassāyatanesu appamādena karaṇīyanti vadāmi, na ca panāhaṃ bhikkhave sabbesaṃyeva bhikkhūnaṃ chasu phassāyatanesu nappamādena karaṇīyanti vadāmi. Ye te bhikkhave bhikkhū arahanto khīṇāsavaṃ vusitavanto katakaraṇīyā ohitabhārā anuppattasadatthā parikkhīṇabhavasamyojanā sammadaññā vimuttā, tesāhaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhūnaṃ chasu phassāyatanesu nāppamādena karaṇīyanti vadāmi. Taṃ kissa hetu, kataṃ tesāṃ appamādena, abhabbā te pamajjitum. Ye ca kho te bhikkhave bhikkhū sekkhā¹ appattamānasā anuttaraṃ yogakkhemaṃ patthayamānā viharanti, tesāhaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhūnaṃ chasu phassāyatanesu appamādena karaṇīyanti vadāmi. Taṃ kissa hetu, santi bhikkhave cakkhuvīññeyyā rūpā manoramāpi amanoramāpi, tyāssa phussa phussa cittaṃ na pariyādāya tiṭṭhanti, cetaso apariyādānā āraddhaṃ hoti vīriyaṃ asallīnaṃ, upaṭṭhitā sati asammuṭṭhā², passaddho kāyo asāraddho, samāhitaṃ cittaṃ ekaggaṃ. Imaṃ khvāhaṃ bhikkhave

1. Sekhā (Sī, Syā, Kam, I, Ka)

2. Apammuṭṭhā (Sī), appamuṭṭhā (Syā, Kam)

appamādaphalam sampassamāno tesam bhikkhūnam chasu phassāyatanesu appamādena karaṇīyanti vadāmi -pa-. Santi bhikkhave manoviññeyyā dhammā manoramāpi amanoramāpi, tyāssa phussa phussa cittaṃ na pariādāya tiṭṭhanti, cetaso apariyādānā āraddham hoti vīriyam asallīnam, upaṭṭhitā sati asammuṭṭhā, passaddho kāyo asāraddho, samāhitam cittaṃ ekaggam. Imam khvāham bhikkhave appamādaphalam sampassamāno tesam bhikkhūnam chasu¹ phassāyatanesu appamādena karaṇīyanti vadāmīti. . Paṭhamam.

2. Khaṇasutta

135. Lābhā vo bhikkhave, suladdham vo bhikkhave, khaṇo vo paṭiladdho brahmacariyavāsāya. Diṭṭhā mayā bhikkhave chaphassāyatanikā nāma nirayā, tattha yaṃ kiñci cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, aniṭṭharūpaṃyeva passati, no iṭṭharūpaṃ, akantarūpaṃyeva passati, no kantarūpaṃ, amanāparūpaṃyeva passati, no manāparūpaṃ. Yaṃ kiñci sotena saddam suṇāti -pa-. Yaṃ kiñci ghānena gandham ghāyati. Yaṃ kiñci jivhāya rasam sāyati. Yaṃ kiñci kāyena phoṭṭhabbam phusati. Yaṃ kiñci manasā dhammam vijānāti, aniṭṭharūpaṃyeva vijānāti, no iṭṭharūpaṃ, akantarūpaṃyeva vijānāti, no kantarūpaṃ, amanāparūpaṃyeva vijānāti, no manāparūpaṃ, lābhā vo bhikkhave, suladdham vo bhikkhave, khaṇo vo paṭiladdho brahmacariyavāsāya. Diṭṭhā mayā bhikkhave chaphassāyatanikā nāma saggā, tattha yaṃ kiñci cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, iṭṭharūpaṃyeva passati, no aniṭṭharūpaṃ, kantarūpaṃyeva passati, no akantarūpaṃ manāparūpaṃyeva passati, no amanāparūpaṃ -pa-. Yaṃ kiñci jivhāya rasam sāyati -pa-. Yaṃ kiñci manasā dhammam vijānāti, iṭṭharūpaṃyeva vijānāti, no aniṭṭharūpaṃ, kantarūpaṃyeva vijānāti, no akantarūpaṃ. Manāparūpaṃyeva vijānāti, no amanāparūpaṃ. Lābhā vo bhikkhave, suladdham vo bhikkhave, khaṇo vo paṭiladdho brahmacariyavāsāyāti. . Dutiyam.

3. Paṭhamarūpārāmasutta

136. Rūpārāmā bhikkhave devamanussā rūparatā rūpasammuditā, rūpavipariṇāma virāgaṇirodhā dukkhā bhikkhave devamanussā viharanti. Saddārāmā

bhikkhave devamanussā saddaratā saddasammuditā,
 saddavipariṇānavirāgaṇirodhā dukkhā bhikkhave devamanussā viharanti.
 Gandhārāmā. Rasārāmā. Phoṭṭhabbārāmā. Dhammārāmā bhikkhave
 devamanussā dhammaratā dhammasammuditā,
 dhammavipariṇānavirāgaṇirodhā dukkhā bhikkhave devamanussā viharanti.
 Tathāgato ca kho bhikkhave Arahaṃ Sammāsambuddho rūpānaṃ
 samudayaṇca atthaṅgamaṇca assādaṇca ādīnavaṇca nissaraṇaṇca
 yathābhūtaṃ viditvā na rūpārāmo na rūparato na rūpasammudito,
 rūpavipariṇānavirāgaṇirodhā sukho bhikkhave Tathāgato viharati.
 Saddānaṃ. Gandhānaṃ. Rasānaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbānaṃ. Dhammānaṃ
 samudayaṇca atthaṅgamaṇca assādaṇca ādīnavaṇca nissaraṇaṇca
 yathābhūtaṃ viditvā na dhammārāmo na dhammarato na
 dhammasammudito, dhammavipariṇānavirāgaṇirodhā sukho bhikkhave
 Tathāgato viharati. Idamavoca Bhagavā, idaṃ vatvāna Sugato athāparaṃ
 etadavoca Satthā—

Rūpā saddā rasā gandhā, phassā dhammā ca kevalā.
 Itthā kantā manāpā ca, yāvatatthīti vuccati.

Sadevakassa lokassa, ete vo sukhasammatā.
 Yattha cete nirujjhanti, taṃ tesaṃ dukkhasammatāṃ.

Sukhaṃ¹ diṭṭhamariyebhi, sakkāyassa nirodhanāṃ.
 Paccanīkamidaṃ hoti, sabbalokena passataṃ.

Yaṃ pare sukhato āhu, tadariyā āhu dukkhato.
 Yaṃ pare dukkhato āhu, tadariyā sukhato vidū.

Passa dhammaṃ durājānaṃ, sammūlhettha aviddasu.
 Nivutānaṃ tamo hoti, andhakāro apassataṃ.

Sataṇca vivaṇaṃ hoti, āloko passatāmiva.
 Santike na vijānanti, maggā² dhammassa akovidā.

Bhavarāgaparetebhi, bhavarāgānusārībhi³.
 Māradheyyānupannehi, nāyaṃ dhammo susambudho.

1. Sukhanti (Sī)

2. Magā (Sī)

3. Bhavasotānusārībhi (Syā, Kam, I), bhavasotānusārīhi (Sī)

Ko nu aññaṭṭa mariyebhi, padaṃ sambuddhumarahati.
Yaṃ padaṃ sammadaññaṃ, parinibbanti anāsavāti.

Tatiyaṃ.

4. Dutiyarūpārāmasutta

137. Rūpārāmā bhikkhave devamanussā rūparatā rūpasammuditā, rūpavipariṇānavirāgaṇirodhā dukkhā bhikkhave devamanussā viharanti. Saddārāmā. Gandhārāmā. Rasārāmā. Phoṭṭhabbārāmā. Dhammārāmā bhikkhave devamanussā dhammaratā dhammasammuditā, dhammavipariṇānavirāgaṇirodhā dukkhā bhikkhave devamanussā viharanti. Tathāgato ca bhikkhave Arahaṃ Sammāsambuddho rūpānaṃ samudayaṅca atthaṅgamaṅca assādaṅca ādīnavaṅca nissaraṅca yathābhūtaṃ viditvā na rūpārāmo na rūparato na rūpasammudito, rūpavipariṇānavirāgaṇirodhā sukho bhikkhave Tathāgato viharati. Saddānaṃ. Gandhānaṃ. Rasānaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbānaṃ. Dhammānaṃ samudayaṅca atthaṅgamaṅca assādaṅca ādīnavaṅca nissaraṅca yathābhūtaṃ viditvā na dhammārāmo na dhammarato na dhammasammudito, dhammavipariṇānavirāgaṇirodhā sukho bhikkhave Tathāgato viharatīti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Paṭhamanatumhākasutta

138. Yaṃ bhikkhave na tumhākaṃ, taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Kiṅca bhikkhave na tumhākaṃ. Cakkhu bhikkhave na tumhākaṃ, taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati -pa-. Jivhā na tumhākaṃ, taṃ pajahatha, sā vo pahīnā hitāya sukhāya bhavissati -pa-. Mano na tumhākaṃ, taṃ pajahatha, so vo pahīno hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave yaṃ imasmim̐ Jetavane tiṇakaṭṭhasākhāpalāsaṃ, taṃ jano hareyya vā ḍaheyya vā yathāpaccayaṃ vā kareyya, api nu tumhākaṃ evamassa “amhe jano harati vā ḍahati vā yathāpaccayaṃ vā karotī”ti. No hetam̐ bhante. Tam̐ kissa hetu. Na hi no etaṃ bhante attā vā attaniyaṃ vāti. Evameva kho bhikkhave cakkhu na tumhākaṃ, taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati -pa-. Jivhā na tumhākaṃ, taṃ pajahatha, sā vo pahīnā hitāya sukhāya bhavissati -pa-. Mano na

tumhākaṃ, taṃ pajahatha, so vo pahīno hitāya sukhāya bhavissatīti. .
Pañcamaṃ.

6. Dutīyanatumhākasutta

139. Yaṃ bhikkhave na tumhākaṃ, taṃ pajahatha, taṃ vo pahīnaṃ hitāya sukhāya bhavissati. Kiñca bhikkhave na tumhākaṃ. Rūpā bhikkhave na tumhākaṃ, te pajahatha, te vo pahīnā hitāya sukhāya bhavissanti. Saddā. Gandhā. Rasā. Phoṭṭhabbā. Dhammā na tumhākaṃ, te pajahatha, te vo pahīnā hitāya sukhāya bhavissanti. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave yaṃ imasmim̐ Jetavane tiṇakaṭṭha -pa- Evameva kho bhikkhave rūpā na tumhākaṃ, te pajahatha, te vo pahīnā hitāya sukhāya bhavissantīti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Ajjhata-aniccahetusutta

140. Cakkhuṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, yopi hetu yopi paccayo cakkhussa uppādāya, sopi anicco, aniccasambhūtaṃ bhikkhave cakkhu kuto niccaṃ bhavissati -pa-. Jivhā aniccā, yopi hetu yopi paccayo jivhāya uppādāya, sopi anicco, aniccasambhūtā bhikkhave jivhā kuto niccā bhavissati -pa-. Mano anicco, yopi bhikkhave hetu yopi paccayo manassa uppādāya, sopi anicco, aniccasambhūto bhikkhave mano kuto nicco bhavissati. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako cakkhusmimpi nibbindati -pa- jivhāyapi nibbindati -pa- manasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”īti ñāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Ajhattadukkhahetusutta

141. Cakkhuṃ bhikkhave dukkhaṃ, yopi hetu yopi paccayo cakkhussa uppādāya, sopi dukkho, dukkhasambhūtaṃ bhikkhave cakkhu kuto sukhaṃ bhavissati -pa-. Jivhā dukkhā, yopi hetu yopi paccayo jivhāya uppādāya, sopi dukkho, dukkhasambhūtā bhikkhave jivhā kuto sukha bhavissati -pa-. Mano dukkho, yopi hetu yopi paccayo manassa uppādāya, sopi dukkho, dukkhasambhūto bhikkhave mano kuto sukho bhavissati. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Aṭṭhamaṃ.

9. Ajjhattānattahetusutta

142. Cakkhuṃ bhikkhave anattā, yopi hetu yopi paccayo cakkhussa uppādāya, sopi anattā, anattasambhūtaṃ bhikkhave cakkhu kuto attā bhavissati -pa-. Jivhā anattā, yopi hetu yopi paccayo jivhāya uppādāya, sopi anattā, anattasambhūtā bhikkhave jivhā kuto attā bhavissati -pa-. Mano anattā, yopi hetu yopi paccayo manassa uppādāya, sopi anattā, anattasambhūto bhikkhave mano kuto attā bhavissati. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Bāhirāniccahetusutta

143. Rūpā bhikkhave aniccā, yopi hetu yopi paccayo rūpānaṃ uppādāya, sopi anicco, aniccasambhūtā bhikkhave rūpā kutoniccā bhavissanti. Saddā. Gandhā. Rasā. Phoṭṭhabbā. Dhammā aniccā, yopi hetu yopi paccayo dhammānaṃ uppādāya, sopi anicco, aniccasambhūtā bhikkhave dhammā kuto niccā bhavissanti. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Dasamaṃ.

11. Bāhiradukkhahetusutta

144. Rūpā bhikkhave dukkhā, yopi hetu yopi paccayo rūpānaṃ uppādāya, sopi dukkho, dukkhasambhūtā bhikkhave rūpā kuto sukhā bhavissanti. Saddā. Gandhā. Rasā. Phoṭṭhabbā. Dhammā dukkhā, yopi hetu yopi paccayo dhammānaṃ uppādāya, sopi dukkho, dukkhasambhūtā bhikkhave dhammā kuto sukhā bhavissanti. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti. . Ekādasamaṃ.

12. Bāhirānattahetusutta

145. Rūpā bhikkhave anattā, yopi hetu yopi paccayo rūpānaṃ uppādāya, sopi anattā, anattasambhūtā bhikkhave rūpā kuto attā bhavissanti. Saddā. Gandhā. Rasā. Phoṭṭhabbā. Dhammā anattā, yopi hetu yopi paccayo dhammānaṃ uppādāya, sopi anattā, anattasambhūtā bhikkhave

dhammā kuto attā bhavissanti. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako rūpesupi nibbindati. Saddesupi. Gandhesupi. Rasesupi. Phoṭṭhabbesupi. Dhammesupi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti ñāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti. . Dvādasamaṃ.

Devadahavaggo catuttho.

Tassuddānaṃ

Devadaho Khaṇo Rūpā, dve Natumhākameva ca.
Hetunāpi tayo vuttā, duve Ajjhatabāhirāti.

(15) 5. Navapurāṇavagga

1. Kammanirodhasutta

146. Navapurāṇāni bhikkhave kammāni desessāmi kammanirodham kammanirodhagāmininī ca paṭipadaṃ, taṃ suṇātha sādhukaṃ manasi karotha, bhāsissāmīti. Katamañca bhikkhave purāṇakammaṃ. Cakkhu bhikkhave purāṇakammaṃ abhisaṅkhatā abhisaṅcetayitaṃ vedaniyaṃ daṭṭhabbaṃ -pa-. Jivhā purāṇakammā abhisaṅkhatā abhisaṅcetayitā vedaniyā daṭṭhabbā -pa-. Mano purāṇakammo abhisaṅkhatō abhisaṅcetayito vedaniyo daṭṭhabbo. Idaṃ vuccati bhikkhave purāṇakammaṃ. Katamañca bhikkhave navakammaṃ. Yaṃ kho bhikkhave etarahi kammaṃ karoti kāyena vācāya manasā, idaṃ vuccati bhikkhave navakammaṃ. Katamo ca bhikkhave kammanirodho. Yo kho bhikkhave kāyakammavacīkammamanokammassa nirodhā vimuttiṃ phusati, ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave kammanirodho. Katamā ca bhikkhave kammanirodhagāminī paṭipadā. Ayameva ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo, seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi sammāsaṅkappo sammāvācā sammākammanto sammā-ājīvo sammāvāyāmo sammāsati sammāsamādhi, ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave kammanirodhagāminī paṭipadā. Iti kho bhikkhave desitaṃ mayā purāṇakammaṃ,

desitaṃ navakammaṃ, desito kammanirodho, desitā kammanirodhagāminī paṭipadā, yaṃ kho bhikkhave Satthārā karaṇīyaṃ sāvakanāṃ hitesinā anukampakena anukampaṃ upādāya, kataṃ vo taṃ mayā. Etāni bhikkhave rukkhamūlāni, etāni suññāgārāni, jhāyatha bhikkhave, mā pamādattha, mā pacchāvippaṭisārino ahuvattha, ayaṃ vo amhākaṃ anusāsanti. . Paṭhamāṃ.

2. Aniccanibbānasappāyasutta

147. Nibbānasappāyaṃ vo bhikkhave paṭipadaṃ desessāmi, taṃ suṇātha -pa-. Katamā ca sā bhikkhave nibbānasappāyā paṭipadā. Idha bhikkhave bhikkhu cakkhum aniccanti passati, rūpā aniccāti passati, cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ aniccanti passati, cakkhusamphasso aniccoti passati, yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccanti passati -pa-. Jivhā aniccāti passati, rasā aniccāti passati, jivhāvīññāṇaṃ aniccanti passati, jivhāsamphasso aniccoti passati, yampidaṃ jivhāsamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccanti passati -pa-. Mano aniccoti passati, dhammā aniccāti passati, manovīññāṇaṃ aniccanti passati, manosamphasso aniccoti passati, yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccanti passati. Ayaṃ kho sā bhikkhave nibbānasappāyā paṭipadāti. . Dutiyāṃ.

3. Dukkhanibbānasappāyasutta

148. Nibbānasappāyaṃ vo bhikkhave paṭipadaṃ desessāmi, taṃ suṇātha -pa-. Katamā ca sā bhikkhave nibbānasappāyā paṭipadā. Idha bhikkhave cakkhum dukkhanti passati, rūpā dukkhāti passati, cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ dukkhanti passati, cakkhusamphasso dukkhoti passati, yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi dukkhanti passati -pa-. Jivhā dukkhāti passati -pa- mano dukkhoti passati, dhammā dukkhāti passati, manovīññāṇaṃ dukkhanti passati, manosamphasso dukkhoti passati, yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā,

tampi dukkhanti passati. Ayaṃ kho sā bhikkhave nibbānasappāyā paṭipadāti.
. Tatiyaṃ.

4. Anattanibbānasappāyasutta

149. Nibbānasappāyaṃ vo bhikkhave paṭipadaṃ desessāmi, taṃ suṇātha -pa-. Katamā ca sā bhikkhave nibbānasappāyā paṭipadā. Idha bhikkhave bhikkhu cakkhuṃ anattāti passati, rūpā anattāti passati, cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ anattāti passati, cakkhusamphasso anattāti passati, yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi anattāti passati -pa- mano anattāti passati, dhammā anattāti passati, manovīññāṇaṃ anattāti passati, manosamphasso anattāti passati, yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi anattāti passati. Ayaṃ kho sā bhikkhave nibbānasappāyā paṭipadāti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Nibbānasappāyapaṭipadāsutta

150. Nibbānasappāyaṃ vo bhikkhave paṭipadaṃ desessāmi, taṃ suṇātha -pa-. Katamā ca sā bhikkhave nibbānasappāyā paṭipadā. Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave cakkhu niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassituṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante. Rūpā niccā vā aniccā vāti. Aniccā bhante. Cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ, Cakkhusamphasso -pa-. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ panāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassituṃ “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako cakkhusmimpi nibbindati, rūpesupi nibbindati, cakkhuvīññāṇepi nibbindati, cakkhusamphassepi nibbindati -pa-. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānāti. Ayaṃ kho sā bhikkhave nibbānasappāyā paṭipadāti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Antevāsikasutta

151. Anantevāsikamidam bhikkhave brahmacariyaṃ vussati anācariyakam, santevāsiko bhikkhave bhikkhu sācariyako dukkham na phāsu¹ viharati, anantevāsiko bhikkhave bhikkhu anācariyako sukham phāsu viharati. Kathaṅca bhikkhu santevāsiko sācariyako dukkham na phāsu viharati. Idha bhikkhave bhikkhuno cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā uppajjanti pāpakā akusalā dhammā sarasaṅkappā saññojaniyā, tyāssa anto vasanti. Antassa vasanti pāpakā akusalā dhammāti tasmā santevāsikoti vuccati. Te naṃ samudācaranti. Samudācaranti naṃ pāpakā akusalā dhammāti tasmā sācariyakoti vuccati -pa-.

Puna caparaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhuno jivhāya rasaṃ sāyitvā uppajjanti pāpakā akusalā dhammā sarasaṅkappā saññojaniyā, tyāssa anto vasanti. Antassa vasanti pāpakā akusalā dhammāti tasmā santevāsikoti vuccati. Te naṃ samudācaranti. Samudācaranti naṃ pāpakā akusalā dhammāti tasmā sācariyakoti vuccati -pa-.

Puna caparaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhuno manasā dhammaṃ viññāya uppajjanti pāpakā akusalā dhammā sarasaṅkappā saññojaniyā, tyāssa anto vasanti. Antassa vasanti pāpakā akusalā dhammāti tasmā santevāsikoti vuccati. Te naṃ samudācaranti. Samudācaranti naṃ pāpakā akusalā dhammāti tasmā sācariyakoti vuccati. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave bhikkhu santevāsiko sācariyako dukkham na phāsu viharati.

Kathaṅca bhikkhave bhikkhu anantevāsiko anācariyako sukham phāsu viharati. Idha bhikkhave bhikkhuno cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā na uppajjanti pāpakā akusalā dhammā sarasaṅkappā saññojaniyā, tyāssa na anto vasanti. Nāssa anto vasanti pāpakā akusalā dhammāti tasmā anantevāsikoti vuccati. Te naṃ na samudācaranti. Na samudācaranti naṃ pāpakā akusalā dhammāti tasmā anācariyakoti vuccati -pa-.

Puna caparaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhuno jivhāya rasaṃ sāyitvā na uppajjanti pāpakā akusalā dhammā sarasaṅkappā saññojaniyā, tyāssa na anto vasanti.

1. Phāsurū (Sī, I)

Nāssa anto vasanti pāpakā akusalā dhammāti tasmā anantevāsikoti vuccati. Te naṃ na samudācaranti. Na samudācaranti naṃ pāpakā akusalā dhammāti tasmā anācariyakoti vuccati -pa-.

Puna caparaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhuno manasā dhammaṃ viññāya na uppajjanti pāpakā akusalā dhammā sarasaṅkappā saññojaniyā, tyāssa na anto vasanti. Nāssa anto vasanti pāpakā akusalā dhammāti tasmā anantevāsikoti vuccati. Te naṃ na samudācaranti. Na samudācaranti naṃ pāpakā akusalā dhammāti tasmā anācariyakoti vuccati. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave bhikkhu anantevāsiko anācariyako sukhaṃ phāsu viharati. Anantevāsikamidaṃ bhikkhave brahmacariyaṃ vussati anācariyakaṃ, santevāsiko bhikkhave bhikkhu sācariyako dukkhaṃ na phāsu viharati, anantevāsiko bhikkhave bhikkhu anācariyako sukhaṃ phāsu viharatīti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Kimatthiyabrahmacariyasutta

152. Sace vo bhikkhave aññatitthiyā paribbājakā evaṃ puccheyyūṃ “kimatthiyaṃ āvuso samaṇe Gotame brahmacariyaṃ vussatī”ti. Evaṃ puṭṭhā tumhe bhikkhave tesāṃ aññatitthiyānaṃ paribbājakānaṃ evaṃ byākareyyātha “dukkhassa kho āvuso pariññāya Bhagavati brahmacariyaṃ vussatī”ti. Sace pana vo bhikkhave aññatitthiyā paribbājakā evaṃ puccheyyūṃ “katamaṃ panāvuso dukkhaṃ, yassa pariññāya samaṇe Gotame brahmacariyaṃ vussatī”ti. Evaṃ puṭṭhā tumhe bhikkhave tesāṃ aññatitthiyānaṃ paribbājakānaṃ evaṃ byākareyyātha—

Cakkhu kho āvuso dukkhaṃ, tassa pariññāya Bhagavati brahmacariyaṃ vussati. Rūpā dukkhā, tesāṃ pariññāya Bhagavati brahmacariyaṃ vussati. Cakkhuvīññānaṃ dukkhaṃ, tassa pariññāya Bhagavati brahmacariyaṃ vussati. Cakkhūsamphasso dukkho, tassa pariññāya Bhagavati brahmacariyaṃ vussati. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi dukkhaṃ, tassa pariññāya Bhagavati brahmacariyaṃ vussati -pa-. Jivhā dukkhā. Mano dukkho, tassa pariññāya Bhagavati brahmacariyaṃ vussati. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi dukkhaṃ, tassa pariññāya Bhagavati brahmacariyaṃ vussati. Idaṃ kho

āvuso dukkhaṃ yassa pariññāya Bhagavati brahmacariyaṃ vussatīti. Evaṃ puṭṭhā tumhe bhikkhave tesāṃ aññatitthiyānaṃ paribbājakānaṃ evaṃ byākareyyāthāti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Atthinukhopariyāyasutta

153. Atthi nu kho bhikkhave pariyāyo, yaṃ pariyāyaṃ āgamma bhikkhu aññatreva saddhāya aññatra ruciyā aññatra anussavā aññatra ākāraparivitakkā aññatra diṭṭhinijjhānakkhantiyā aññam byākareyya “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānāmī”ti¹. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā Bhagavaṃnettikā Bhagavaṃpaṭisaraṇā, sādhu vata bhante Bhagavantaṃyeva paṭibhātu etassa bhāsitassa attho, Bhagavato sutvā bhikkhū dhāressantīti. Tena hi bhikkhave suṇātha sādhukaṃ manasi karotha, bhāsissāmīti. “Evaṃ bhante”ti kho te bhikkhū Bhagavato paccassosum. Bhagavā etadavoca—atthi bhikkhave pariyāyo yaṃ pariyāyaṃ āgamma bhikkhu aññatreva saddhāya aññatra ruciyā aññatra anussavā aññatra ākāraparivitakkā aññatra diṭṭhinijjhānakkhantiyā aññam byākareyya “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānāmī”ti¹.

Katamo ca bhikkhave pariyāyo. Yaṃ pariyāyaṃ āgamma bhikkhu aññatreva saddhāya -pa- aññatra diṭṭhinijjhānakkhantiyā aññam byākaroti “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānāmī”ti¹. Idha bhikkhave bhikkhu cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā santaṃ vā ajjhataṃ rāgadosamohaṃ atthi me ajjhataṃ rāgadosamohoti pajānāti, asantaṃ vā ajjhataṃ rāgadosamohaṃ natthi me ajjhataṃ rāgadosamohoti pajānāti, yaṃ taṃ bhikkhave bhikkhu cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā santaṃ vā ajjhataṃ rāgadosamohaṃ atthi me ajjhataṃ rāgadosamohoti pajānāti, asantaṃ vā ajjhataṃ rāgadosamohaṃ natthi me ajjhataṃ rāgadosamohoti pajānāti. Api nume bhikkhave dhammā saddhāya vā veditabbā, ruciyā vā veditabbā, anussavena vā veditabbā, ākāraparivitakkena vā veditabbā, diṭṭhinijjhānakkhantiyā vā veditabbāti. No

1. Pajānātīti (Syā, Kam, I, Ka)

hetam bhante. Nanume bhikkhave dhammā paññāya disvā veditabbāti. Evaṃ bhante. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhave pariyāyo, yaṃ pariyāyaṃ āgamma bhikkhu aññatreva saddhāya aññatra ruciyā aññatra anussavā aññatra ākāraparivitakkā aññatra diṭṭhinijjhānakkhantiyā aññam byākaroti “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānāmi”¹ -pa-.

Puna caparaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhu jivhāya rasaṃ sāyitvā santaṃ vā ajjhataṃ -pa-. Rāgadosamohoti pajānāti, asantaṃ vā ajjhataṃ rāgadosamohaṃ natthi me ajjhataṃ rāgadosamohoti pajānāti, yaṃ taṃ bhikkhave jivhāya rasaṃ sāyitvā santaṃ vā ajjhataṃ rāgasamohaṃ atthi me ajjhataṃ rāgadosamohoti pajānāti, asantaṃ vā ajjhataṃ rāgadosamohaṃ natthi me ajjhataṃ rāgadosamohoti pajānāti. Api nume bhikkhave dhammā saddhāya vā veditabbā, ruciyā vā veditabbā, anussavena vā veditabbā, ākāraparivitakkena vā veditabbā, diṭṭhinijjhānakkhantiyā vā veditabbāti. No hetam bhante. Nanume bhikkhave dhammā paññāya disvā veditabbāti. Evaṃ bhante. Ayampi kho bhikkhave pariyāyo, yaṃ pariyāyaṃ āgamma bhikkhu aññatreva saddhāya aññatra ruciyā aññatra anussavā aññatra ākāraparivitakkā aññatra diṭṭhinijjhānakkhantiyā aññam byākaroti “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānāmi”¹ -pa-.

Puna caparaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhu manasā dhammaṃ viññāya santaṃ vā ajjhataṃ rāgadosamohaṃ atthi me ajjhataṃ rāgadosamohoti pajānāti, asantaṃ vā ajjhataṃ rāgadosamohaṃ natthi me ajjhataṃ rāgadosamohoti pajānāti, yaṃ taṃ bhikkhave bhikkhu manasā dhammaṃ viññāya santaṃ vā ajjhataṃ rāgadosamohaṃ atthi me ajjhataṃ rāgadosamohoti pajānāti, asantaṃ vā ajjhataṃ rāgadosamohaṃ natthi me ajjhataṃ rāgadosamohoti pajānāti. Api nume bhikkhave dhammā saddhāya vā veditabbā, ruciyā vā veditabbā, anussavena vā veditabbā, ākāraparivitakkena vā veditabbā, diṭṭhinijjhānakkhantiyā vā veditabbāti. No hetam bhante. Nanume bhikkhave dhammā paññāya disvā veditabbāti. Evaṃ bhante. Ayampi kho bhikkhave pariyāyo, yaṃ pariyāyaṃ āgamma

1. Pajānātīti (Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka)

bhikkhu aññatreva saddhāya aññatra ruciyā aññatra anussavā aññatra ākāraparivitakkā aññatra diṭṭhiniḥhānakkhantiyā aññaṃ byākaroti “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānāmi”ti. . Aṭṭhamaṃ.

9. Indriyasampannasutta

154. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhave Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “indriyasampanno indriyasampanno”ti bhante vuccati, kittāvatā nu kho bhante indriyasampanno hotīti.

Cakkhundriye ce bhikkhu udayabbayānupassī viharanto cakkhundriye nibbindati -pa-. Jivhindriye ce bhikkhu udayabbayānupassī viharanto jivhindriye nibbindati -pa-. Manindriye ce bhikkhu udayabbayānupassī viharanto manindriye nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati -pa- vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti ñāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānāti. Ettāvatā kho bhikkhu indriyasampanno hotīti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Dhammakathikapucchasutta

155. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “dhammakathiko dhammakathiko”ti bhante vuccati, kittāvatā nu kho bhante dhammakathiko hotīti.

Cakkhussa ce bhikkhu nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya dhammaṃ deseti, dhammakathiko bhikkhūti alaṃvacanāya. Cakkhussa ce bhikkhu nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti, dhammānudhammappaṭipanno bhikkhūti alaṃvacanāya. Cakkhussa ce bhikkhu nibbidā virāgā nirodhā anupādāvimutto hoti, diṭṭhadhammanibbānappatto bhikkhūti alaṃvacanāya -pa-. Jivhāya ce bhikkhu nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya dhammaṃ deseti, dhammakathiko bhikkhūti alaṃvacanāya -pa-. Manassa ce bhikkhu nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya dhammaṃ deseti, dhammakathiko bhikkhūti alaṃvacanāya. Manasā ce bhikkhu nibbidāya virāgāya nirodhāya paṭipanno hoti, dhammānudhammappaṭipanno bhikkhūti alaṃvacanāya.

Manassa ce bhikkhu nibbidā virāgā nirodhā anupādāvimutto hoti,
diṭṭhadhammanibbānappatto bhikkhūti alaṃvacanāyāti. . Dasamaṃ.

Navapurāṇavaggo pañcamaṃ.

Tassuddānaṃ

Kammaṃ cattāri Sappāyā, Anantevāsi Kimatthiyā.
Atthi nu kho pariyāyo, Indriyakathikena cāti.

Saḷāyatanavagge tatiyapaṇṇāsako samatto.

Tassa vagguddānaṃ

Yogakkhemi ca Loko ca, Gahapati Devadahena ca.
Navapurāṇena paṇṇāso, tatiyo tena vuccatīti.

(16) 1. Nandikkhayavagga

1. Ajjhattanandikkhayasutta

156. Aniccaṃyeva bhikkhave bhikkhu cakkhuṃ aniccanti passati,
sāssa¹ hoti sammādiṭṭhi, sammā passaṃ nibbindati, nandikkhayā
rāgakkhayo, rāgakkhayā nandikkhayo, nandirāgakkhayā cittaṃ suvimuttanti
vuccati -pa-. Aniccaṃyeva bhikkhave bhikkhu jivhaṃ aniccanti passati,
sāssa hoti sammādiṭṭhi, sammā passaṃ nibbindati, nandikkhayā rāgakkhayo,
rāgakkhayā -pa- cittaṃ suvimuttanti vuccati. Aniccaṃyeva bhikkhave
bhikkhu manaṃ aniccanti passati, sāssa hoti sammādiṭṭhi, sammā passaṃ
nibbindati, nandikkhayā rāgakkhayo, rāgakkhayā nandikkhayo,
nandirāgakkhayā cittaṃ suvimuttanti vuccatīti. . Paṭhamam.

2. Bāhiraṇandikkhayasutta

157. Anicceyeva bhikkhave bhikkhu rūpe aniccāti passati, sāssa hoti
sammādiṭṭhi, sammā passaṃ nibbindati, nandikkhayā rāgakkhayo,
rāgakkhayā

nandikkhayo, nandirāgakkhayā cittaṃ suvimuttanti vuccati. Anicceyeva bhikkhave bhikkhu sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Dhamme aniccāti passati, sāssa hoti sammādiṭṭhi, sammā passaṃ nibbindati, nandikkhayā rāgakkhayo, rāgakkhayānandikkhayo, nandirāgakkhayā cittaṃ suvimuttanti vuccatīti. . Dutiyāṃ.

3. Ajjhatta-aniccanandikkhayasutta

158. Cakkhuṃ bhikkhave yoniso manasi karotha, cakkhāniccatañca yathābhūtaṃ samanupassatha, cakkhuṃ bhikkhave bhikkhu yoniso manasikaronto cakkhāniccatañca yathābhūtaṃ samanupassanto cakkhusmimpi nibbindati, nandikkhayā rāgakkhayo, rāgakkhayā nandikkhayo, nandirāgakkhayā cittaṃ suvimuttanti vuccati. Sotaṃ bhikkhave yoniso manasi karotha. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ bhikkhave yoniso manasi karotha, jivhāniccatañca yathābhūtaṃ samanupassatha, jivhaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhu yoniso manasikaronto jivhāniccatañca yathābhūtaṃ samanupassanto jivhāyapi nibbindati nandikkhayā rāgakkhayo, rāgakkhayā nandikkhayo, nandirāgakkhayā cittaṃ suvimuttanti vuccati. Kāyaṃ. Manaṃ bhikkhave yoniso manasi karotha, manāniccatañca yathābhūtaṃ samanupassatha, manaṃ bhikkhave bhikkhu yoniso manasikaronto manāniccatañca yathābhūtaṃ samanupassanto manasmimpi nibbindati, nandikkhayā rāgakkhayo, rāgakkhayā nandikkhayo, nandirāgakkhayā cittaṃ suvimuttanti vuccatīti. . Tatiyāṃ.

4. Bāhira-aniccanandikkhayasutta

159. Rūpe bhikkhave yoniso manasi karotha, rūpāniccatañca yathābhūtaṃ samanupassatha, rūpe bhikkhave bhikkhu yoniso manasikaronto rūpāniccatañca yathābhūtaṃ samanupassanto rūpesupi nibbindati, nandikkhayā rāgakkhayo, rāgakkhayā nandikkhayo, nandirāgakkhayā cittaṃ suvimuttanti vuccati. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Dhamme bhikkhave yoniso manasi karotha, dhammāniccatañca yathābhūtaṃ samanupassatha, dhamme bhikkhave bhikkhu yoniso manasikaronto dhammāniccatañca yathābhūtaṃ samanupassanto dhammesupi nibbindati, nandikkhayā rāgakkhayo, rāgakkhayā nandikkhayo, nandirāgakkhayā cittaṃ suvimuttanti vuccatīti. . Catutthāṃ.

5. Jīvakambavanasamādhisutta

160. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Rājagahe viharati Jīvakambavane. Tatra kho Bhagavā bhikkhū āmantesi “bhikkhavo”ti -pa-. Samādhim bhikkhave bhāvētha, samāhitassa bhikkhave bhikkhuno yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyati. Kiñca yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyati. Cakkhum aniccanti yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyati, rūpā aniccāti yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyati, cakkhuviññāṇaṃ aniccanti yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyati, cakkhusamphasso aniccoti yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyati. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccanti yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyati -pa-. Jivhā aniccāti yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyati -pa-. Mano aniccoti yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyati, dhammā aniccāti yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyati -pa-. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccanti yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyati. Samādhim bhikkhave bhāvētha, samāhitassa bhikkhave bhikkhuno yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyatīti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Jīvakambavanapaṭisallānasutta

161. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Rājagahe viharati Jīvakambavane. Tatra kho Bhagavā bhikkhū āmantesi -pa-. Paṭisallāne bhikkhave yogamāpajjatha, paṭisallānassa bhikkhave bhikkhuno yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyati. Kiñca yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyati. Cakkhum aniccanti yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyati, rūpā aniccāti yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyati, cakkhuviññāṇaṃ aniccanti yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyati, cakkhusamphasso aniccoti yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyati. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccanti yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyati -pa-. Mano aniccoti yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyati. Dhammā. Manoviññāṇaṃ. Manosamphasso. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccanti yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyati. Paṭisallāne bhikkhave yogamāpajjatha, paṭisallānassa bhikkhave bhikkhuno yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyatīti. . Chatṭhaṃ.

7. Koṭṭhika-aniccasutta

162. Atha kho āyasmā Mahākoṭṭhiko yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinna kho āyasmā Koṭṭhiko Bhagavantaṃ

etadavoca “sādhū me bhante Bhagavā saṃkhittena dhammaṃ desetu, yamaṃ Bhagavato dhammaṃ sutvā eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto vihareyyan”ti.

Yaṃ kho Koṭṭhika aniccaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Kiñca Koṭṭhika aniccaṃ. Cakkhu kho Koṭṭhika aniccaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Rūpā aniccā, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Cakkhuviññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Cakkhusamphasso anicco, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo -pa-. Jivhā aniccā, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Rasā aniccā, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Jivhāviññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Jivhāsamphasso anicco, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Yampidaṃ jivhāsamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo -pa-. Mano anicco, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Dhammā aniccā, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Manoviññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Manosamphasso anicco, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Yaṃ kho Koṭṭhika aniccaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabboti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Koṭṭhikadukkhassutta

163. Atha kho āyasmā Mahākoṭṭhiko -pa- Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “sādhū me bhante -pa- vihareyyan”ti. Yaṃ kho Koṭṭhika dukkhaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Kiñca Koṭṭhika dukkhaṃ. Cakkhu kho Koṭṭhika dukkhaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Rūpā dukkhā, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Cakkhuviññāṇaṃ dukkhaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Cakkhusamphasso dukkho, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi dukkhaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo -pa-. Jivhā dukkhā, tatra te chando pahātabbo -pa-. Mano dukkho, tatra te chando pahātabbo.

Dhammā dukkhā, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Manoviññāṇaṃ dukkhaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Manosamphasso dukkho, tatra te chando pahatātabbo. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi dukkhaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Yaṃ kho Koṭṭhika dukkhaṃ, tatra te chando pahātabboti. . Aṭṭhamāṃ.

9. Koṭṭhika-anattasutta

164. Ekamantaṃ -pa- vihareyyanti. Yo kho Koṭṭhika anattā, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Ko ca Koṭṭhika anattā. Cakkhu kho Koṭṭhika anattā, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Rūpā anattā, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ anattā, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Cakkhusamphasso anattā, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Yampidaṃ Cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi anattā, tatra te chando pahātabbo -pa-. Jivhā anattā, tatra te chando pahātabbo -pa-. Mano anattā, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Dhammā anattā, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Manoviññāṇaṃ. Manosamphasso. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi anattā, tatra te chando pahātabbo. Yo kho Koṭṭhika anattā, tatra te chando pahātabboti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Micchādiṭṭhipahānasutta

165. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno so bhikkhu Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “kathaṃ nu kho bhante jānato kathaṃ passato micchādiṭṭhi pahīyatī”ti.

Cakkhuṃ kho bhikkhu aniccato jānato passato micchādiṭṭhi pahīyati. Rūpe aniccato jānato passato micchādiṭṭhi pahīyati. Cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ aniccato jānato passato micchādiṭṭhi pahīyati. Cakkhusamphassaṃ aniccato jānato passato micchādiṭṭhi pahīyati -pa-. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccato jānato passato micchādiṭṭhi pahīyati. Evaṃ kho bhikkhu jānato evaṃ passato micchādiṭṭhi pahīyatīti. . Dasamaṃ.

11. Sakkāyadīṭṭhipahānasutta

166. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu -pa- etadavoca “kathaṃ nu kho bhante jānato kathaṃ passato sakkāyadīṭṭhi pahīyatī”ti. Cakkhum kho bhikkhu dukkhato jānato passato sakkāyadīṭṭhi pahīyati. Rūpe dukkhato jānato passato sakkāyadīṭṭhi pahīyati. Cakkhuviññāṇaṃ dukkhato jānato passato sakkāyadīṭṭhi pahīyati. Cakkhusamphassaṃ dukkhato jānato passato sakkāyadīṭṭhi pahīyati -pa-. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi dukkhato jānato passato sakkāyadīṭṭhi pahīyati. Evaṃ kho bhikkhu jānato evaṃ passato sakkāyadīṭṭhi pahīyatīti. . Ekādasamaṃ.

12. Attānudiṭṭhipahānasutta

167. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu -pa- etadavoca “kathaṃ nu kho bhante jānato kathaṃ passato attānudiṭṭhi pahīyatī”ti. Cakkhum kho bhikkhu anattato jānato passato attānudiṭṭhi pahīyati. Rūpe anattato jānato passato attānudiṭṭhi pahīyati. Cakkhuviññāṇaṃ anattato jānato passato attānudiṭṭhi pahīyati. Cakkhusamphassaṃ anattato jānato passato attānudiṭṭhi pahīyati. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi anattato jānato passato attānudiṭṭhi pahīyati -pa-. Jivhaṃ anattato jānato passato attānudiṭṭhi pahīyati -pa-. Manaṃ anattato jānato passato attānudiṭṭhi pahīyati. Dhamme. Manoviññāṇaṃ. Manosamphassaṃ. Yampidaṃ manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi anattato jānato passato attānudiṭṭhi pahīyatīti. . Dvādasamaṃ.

Nandikkhayavaggo paṭhamo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Nandikkhayena cattāro, Jīvakambavane duve.

Koṭṭhikena tayo vuttā, Micchā Sakkāya attanoti.

(17) 2. Saṭṭhipeyyālavagga**1. Ajjhata-aniccachandasutta**

168. Yaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Kiñca bhikkhave aniccaṃ. Cakkhu bhikkhave aniccaṃ, tatra vo chando pahātabbo -pa-. Jivhā aniccā, tatra vo chando pahātabbo -pa-. Mano anicco, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Yaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, tatra vo chando pahātabboti.

2. Ajjhata-aniccarāgasutta

169. Yaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, tatra vo rāgo pahātabbo. Kiñca bhikkhave aniccaṃ. Cakkhu bhikkhave aniccaṃ, tatra vo rāgo pahātabbo -pa-. Jivhā aniccā, tatra vo rāgo pahātabbo -pa-. Mano anicco, tatra vo rāgo pahātabbo. Yaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, tatra vo rāgo pahātabboti.

3. Ajjhata-aniccachandarāgasutta

170. Yaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, tatra vo chandarāgo pahātabbo. Kiñca bhikkhave aniccaṃ. Cakkhu bhikkhave aniccaṃ, tatra vo chandarāgo pahātabbo -pa-. Jivhā aniccā, tatra vo chandarāgo pahātabbo-pa-. Mano anicco, tatra vo chandarāgo pahātabbo. Yaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, tatra vo chandarāgo pahātabboti.

4-6. Dukkachandādisutta

171-173. Yaṃ bhikkhave dukkhaṃ, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabbo. Kiñca bhikkhave dukkhaṃ. Cakkhu bhikkhave dukkhaṃ, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabbo -pa-. Jivhā dukkhā -pa-. Mano dukkho, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabbo. Yaṃ bhikkhave dukkhaṃ, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabboti.

7-9. Anattachandādisutta

174-176. Yo bhikkhave anattā, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabbo. Ko ca bhikkhave anattā. Cakkhu bhikkhave anattā, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabbo -pa-. Jivhā anattā, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabbo -pa-. Mano anattā, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabbo. Yo bhikkhave anattā, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabboti.

10-12. Bāhirāniccachandādisutta

177-179. Yaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabbo. Kiñca bhikkhave aniccaṃ. Rūpā bhikkhave aniccā, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabbo. Saddā aniccā, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabbo. Gandhā aniccā, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabbo. Rasā aniccā, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabbo. Phoṭṭhabbā aniccā, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabbo. Dhammā aniccā, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabbo. Yaṃ bhikkhave aniccaṃ, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabboti.

13-15. Bāhiradukkhachandādisutta

180-182. Yaṃ bhikkhave dukkhaṃ, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabbo. Kiñca bhikkhave dukkhaṃ. Rūpā bhikkhave dukkhā, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabbo. Saddā. Gandhā. Rasā. Phoṭṭhabbā. Dhammā dukkhā, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabbo. Yaṃ bhikkhave dukkhaṃ, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabboti.

16-18. Bāhirānattachandādisutta

183-185. Yo bhikkhave anattā, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabbo. Ko ca bhikkhave anattā. Rūpā bhikkhave anattā, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabbo. Saddā. Gandhā. Rasā. Phoṭṭhabbā. Dhammā anattā, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabbo. Yo bhikkhave anattā, tatra vo chando pahātabbo. Rāgo pahātabbo. Chandarāgo pahātabboti.

19. Ajjhattātītāniccasutta

186. Cakkhu bhikkhave aniccaṃ atītaṃ -pa-. Jivhā aniccā atītā -pa-. Mano anicco atīto. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako cakkhusmimpi nibbindati -pa- jivhāyapi nibbindati -pa- manasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmim “vimuttam”īti nāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānātīti.

20. Ajjhattānāgatāniccasutta

187. Cakkhu bhikkhave aniccaṃ anāgataṃ -pa-. Jivhā aniccā anāgatā -pa-. Mano anicco anāgato. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

21. Ajjhattapaccuppannāniccasutta

188. Cakkhu bhikkhave aniccaṃ paccuppannaṃ -pa-. Jivhā aniccā paccuppannā -pa-. Mano anicco paccuppanno. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

22-24. Ajjhattātītādidukkhassutta

189-191. Cakkhu bhikkhave dukkhaṃ atītaṃ. Anāgataṃ. Paccuppannaṃ -pa-. Jivhā dukkhā atītā. Anāgatā. Paccuppannā -pa-. Mano dukkho atīto. Anāgato. Paccuppanno. Evaṃ passaṃ bhikkhave -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

25-27. Ajjhataṭṭādi-anattasutta

192-194. Cakkhu bhikkhave anattā atītaṃ. Anāgataṃ. Paccuppannaṃ -pa-. Jivhā anattā -pa-. Mano anattā atīto. Anāgato. Paccuppanno. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

28-30. Bāhirāṭṭādi-aniccasutta

195-197. Rūpā bhikkhave aniccā atītā. Anāgatā. Paccuppannā. Saddā. Gandhā. Rasā. Phoṭṭhabbā. Dhammā aniccā atītā. Anāgatā. Paccuppannā. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

31-33. Bāhirāṭṭādidukkhassutta

198-200. Rūpā bhikkhave dukkhā atītā. Anāgatā. Paccuppannā. Saddā. Gandhā. Rasā. Phoṭṭhabbā. Dhammā dukkhā atītā. Anāgatā. Paccuppannā. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

34-36. Bāhirāṭṭādi-anattasutta

201-203. Rūpā bhikkhave anattā atītā. Anāgatā. Paccuppannā. Saddā. Gandhā. Rasā. Phoṭṭhabbā. Dhammā anattā atītā. Anāgatā. Paccuppannā. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

37. Ajjhataṭṭāyadaniccasutta

204. Cakkhu bhikkhave aniccaṃ atītaṃ, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ -pa-. Jivhā aniccā atītā, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ -pa-. Mano anicco atīto, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

38. Ajjhattānāgatayadaniccasutta

205. Cakkhu bhikkhave aniccaṃ anāgataṃ, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam -pa-. Jivhā aniccā anāgatā, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam -pa-. Mano anicco anāgato, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam -pa-. Evam passam bhikkhave -pa- nāparam itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

39. Ajjhattapaccuppannayadaniccasutta

206. Cakkhu bhikkhave aniccaṃ paccuppannaṃ, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam -pa- Jivhā aniccā paccuppannā, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam -pa- Mano anicco paccuppanno, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam. Evam passam -pa- nāparam itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

40-42. Ajjhattātītādiyaṃdukkhasutta

207-209. Cakkhu bhikkhave dukkhaṃ atītaṃ. Anāgataṃ. Paccuppannaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam -pa-. Jivhā dukkhā -pa-. Mano dukkho atīto. Anāgato. Paccuppanno, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam. Evam passam -pa- nāparam itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

43-45. Ajjhattātītādiyadanattasutta

210-212. Cakkhu bhikkhave anattā atītaṃ. Anāgataṃ. Paccuppannaṃ, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti

evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ -pa-. Jivhā anattā -pa-. Mano anattā atīto. Anāgato. Paccuppanno, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

46-48. Bāhirātītādiyadaniccāsutta

213-215. Rūpā bhikkhave aniccā atītā. Anāgatā. Paccuppannā, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Saddā. Gandhā. Rasā. Phoṭṭhabbā. Dhammā aniccā atītā. Anāgatā. Paccuppannā, yadaniccaṃ taṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

49-51. Bāhirātītādiyaṃdukkhasutta

216-218. Rūpā bhikkhave dukkhā atītā. Anāgatā. Paccuppannā, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Saddā. Gandhā. Rasā. Phoṭṭhabbā. Dhammā dukkhā atītā. Anāgatā. Paccuppannā, yaṃ dukkhaṃ tadanattā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

52-54. Bāhirātītādiyadanattasutta

219-221. Rūpā bhikkhave anattā atītā. Anāgatā. Paccuppannā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Saddā. Gandhā. Rasā. Phoṭṭhabbā. Dhammā anattā atītā. Anāgatā. Paccuppannā, yadanattā taṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametaṃ yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbaṃ. Evaṃ passaṃ -pa- nāparaṃ itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

55. Ajjhattāyatana-aniccasutta

222. Cakkhu bhikkhave aniccaṃ -pa-. Jivhā aniccā -pa-. Mano anicco. Evaṃ passam -pa- nāparam itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

56. Ajjhattāyatanadukkhasutta

223. Cakkhu bhikkhave dukkhaṃ -pa-. Jivhā dukkhā -pa-. Mano dukkho. Evaṃ passam -pa- nāparam itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

57. Ajjhattāyatana-anattasutta

224. Cakkhu bhikkhave anattā -pa-. Jivhā anattā -pa-. Mano anattā. Evaṃ passam -pa- nāparam itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

58. Bāhirāyatana-aniccasutta

225. Rūpā bhikkhave aniccā. Saddā. Gandhā. Rasā. Phoṭṭhabbā. Dhammā aniccā. Evaṃ passam -pa- nāparam itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

59. Bāhirāyatanadukkhasutta

226. Rūpā bhikkhave dukkhā. Saddā. Gandhā. Rasā. Phoṭṭhabbā. Dhammā dukkhā. Evaṃ passam -pa- nāparam itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

60. Bāhirāyatana-anattasutta

227. Rūpā bhikkhave anattā. Saddā. Gandhā. Rasā. Phoṭṭhabbā. Dhammā anattā. Evaṃ passam -pa- nāparam itthattāyāti pajānātīti.

Saṭṭhipeyyālo samatto.

Tassuddānaṃ

Chandenaṭṭhārasa honti, Atītena ca dve nava.
Yadaniccāṭṭhārasa vuttā, tayo Ajjhatabāhirā.
Peyyālo saṭṭhiko vutto, Buddhenādiccabandhunāti.

Suttantāni saṭṭhi.

(18) 3. Samuddavagga

1. Paṭhamasamuddasutta

228. “Samuddo samuddo”ti bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano bhāsati, neso bhikkhave ariyassa vinaye samuddo, mahā eso bhikkhave udakarāsi mahā-udakaṇṇavo. Cakkhu bhikkhave purisassa samuddo, tassa rūpamayo vego. Yo taṃ rūpamayaṃ vegaṃ sahati, ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave atari cakkhusamuddaṃ sa-ūmiṃ sāvattaṃ sagāhaṃ sarakkhasaṃ, tiṇṇo pāraṅgato thale tiṭṭhati brāhmaṇo -pa-. Jivhā bhikkhave purisassa samuddo, tassa rasamayo vego. Yo taṃ rasamayaṃ vegaṃ sahati, ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave atari jivhāsamuddaṃ sa-ūmiṃ sāvattaṃ sagāhaṃ sarakkhasaṃ, tiṇṇo pāraṅgato thale tiṭṭhati brāhmaṇo -pa-. Mano bhikkhave purisassa samuddo, tassa dhammamayo vego. Yo taṃ dhammamayaṃ vegaṃ sahati, ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave atari manosamuddaṃ sa-ūmiṃ sāvattaṃ sagāhaṃ sarakkhasaṃ, tiṇṇo pāraṅgato thale tiṭṭhati brāhmaṇoti. Idamavoca -pa-Satthā—

“Yo imaṃ samuddaṃ sagāhaṃ sarakkhasaṃ.
Sa-ūmiṃ sāvattaṃ sabhayaṃ duttaraṃ accatari.
Sa vedagū vusitabrahmacariyo.
Lokantagū pāragatoti vuccati”ti.

Paṭhamam.

2. Dutiyasamuddasutta

229. “Samuddo samuddo”ti bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano bhāsati, neso bhikkhave ariyassa vinaye samuddo, mahā eso bhikkhave udakarāsi mahā-udakaṇṇavo. Santi bhikkhave cakkhuvīñṇeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave ariyassa vinaye samuddo. Etthāyaṃ sadevako loko samārako sabrahmako sassamaṇabrāhmaṇī pajā sadevamanussā yebhuyyena samunnā tantākulakajātā kulagaṇṭhikajātā¹ muñjapabbajabhūtā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ saṃsāraṃ nātivattati -pa-.

1. Guḷāguṇṭhikajātā (Sī), kulagaṇṭhikajātā (Syā, Kam), guṇaguṇikajātā (i), kulāguṇṭhikajātā (Ka)

Santi bhikkhave jivhāviññeyyā rasā -pa-. Santi bhikkhave manoviññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave ariyassa vinaye samuddo. Etthāyaṃ sadevako loko samārako sabrahmako sassamaṇabrāhmaṇī pajā sadevamanussā yebhuyyena samunnā tantākulakajātā kulagaṇṭhikajātā muñjapabbajabhūtā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ saṃsāraṃ nātivattatīti.

Yassa rāgo ca doso ca, avijjā ca virājitā.

So imaṃ samuddaṃ sagāhaṃ sarakkhasaṃ,

Sa-ūmibhayaṃ duttaraṃ accatari.

Saṅgātigo maccujaho nirupadhi, pahāsi dukkhaṃ apunabbhavāya.

Atthaṅgato so na puneti¹, amohayī maccurājanti brūmīti.

Dutiyaṃ.

3. Bāḷisikopamasutta

230. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave bāḷisiko āmisagatabāḷisaṃ gambhīre udakarahade pakkhipeyya, tamenāṃ aññataro āmisacakkhu maccho gileyya. Evaṃ hi so bhikkhave maccho gilitabaḷiso bāḷisikassa anayaṃ āpanno byasanaṃ āpanno yathākāmakaraṇīyo bāḷisikassa.

Evameva kho bhikkhave chayime baḷisā lokasmiṃ anayāya sattānaṃ vadhāya² paṇinaṃ. Katame cha, santi bhikkhave cakkhuvīññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhikkhu gilitabaḷiso mārassa, anayaṃ āpanno byasanaṃ āpanno yathākāmakaraṇīyo pāpimato -pa-. Santi bhikkhave jivhāviññeyyā rasā -pa-.

Santi bhikkhave manoviññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu abhinandati abhivadati ajjhosāya tiṭṭhati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhikkhu gilitabaḷiso mārassa, anayaṃ āpanno byasanaṃ āpanno yathākāmakaraṇīyo pāpimato.

1. Na pamāṇameti (Sī, Syā, Kam, I)

2. Byābādhāya (Sī, I)

Santi ca bhikkhave cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājhosāya tiṭṭhati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhikkhu na gilitabaḷiso mārassa, abhedi baḷisaṃ, paribhedi baḷisaṃ, na anayaṃ āpanno na byasanaṃ āpanno na yathākāmaṇīyo pāpimato -pa-.

Santi bhikkhave jivhāviññeyyā rasā -pa-. Santi bhikkhave manoviññeyyā dhammā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, tañce bhikkhu nābhinandati nābhivadati nājhosāya tiṭṭhati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhikkhu na gilitabaḷiso mārassa, abhedi baḷisaṃ, paribhedi baḷisaṃ, na anayaṃ āpanno na byasanaṃ āpanno na yathākāmakaraṇīyo pāpimatoti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Khīrarukkhopamasutta

231. Yassa kassaci bhikkhave bhikkhussa vā bhikkhuniyā vā cakkhuviññeyyesu rūpesu yo rāgo, so atthi, yo doso, so atthi, yo moho, so atthi. Yo rāgo, so appahīno, yo doso, so appahīno, yo moho, so appahīno. Tassa parittā cepi cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā cakkhussa āpātham āgacchanti, pariādiyantevassa cittaṃ, ko pana vādo adhimattānaṃ. Taṃ kissa hetu, yo bhikkhave rāgo, so atthi, yo doso, so atthi, yo moho, so atthi. Yo rāgo, so appahīno, yo doso, so appahīno, yo moho, so appahīno -pa-.

Yassa kassaci bhikkhave bhikkhussa vā bhikkhuniyā vā jivhāviññeyyesu rasesu yo rāgo so atthi -pa-.

Yassa kassaci bhikkhave bhikkhussa vā bhikkhuniyā vā manoviññeyyesu dhammesu yo rāgo, so atthi, yo doso, so atthi, yo moho, so atthi. Yo rāgo, so appahīno, yo doso, so appahīno, yo moho, so appahīno. Tassa parittā cepi manoviññeyyā dhammā manassa āpātham āgacchanti, pariādiyantevassa cittaṃ, ko pana vādo adhimattānaṃ. Taṃ kissa hetu, yo bhikkhave rāgo, so atthi, yo doso, so atthi, yo moho,

so atthi. Yo rāgo, so appahīno, yo doso, so appahīno, yo moho, so appahīno.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave khīrarukkho assattho vā nigrodho vā pilakkho vā udumbaro vā daharo taruṇo komārako, tamenam puriso tiṇhāya kuṭhāriyā yato yato abhindeyya¹ āgaccheyya khīranti. Evaṃ bhante. Tam kissa hetu, yaṃ hi bhante khīraṃ, taṃ atthīti.

Evameva kho bhikkhave yassa kassaci bhikkhussa vā bhikkhuniyā vā cakkhuviññeyyesu rūpesu yo rāgo, so atthi, yo doso, so atthi, yo moho, so atthi. Yo rāgo, so appahīno, yo doso, so appahīno, yo moho, so appahīno. Tassa parittā cepi cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā cakkhussa āpātham āgacchanti, pariyādiyantevassa cittaṃ, ko pana vādo adhimattānaṃ. Tam kissa hetu, yo bhikkhave rāgo, so atthi, yo doso, so atthi, yo moho so atthi. Yo rāgo, so appahīno, yo doso, so appahīno, yo moho, so appahīno -pa-.

Yassa kassaci bhikkhave bhikkhussa vā bhikkhuniyā vā jivhaviññeyyesu rasesu yo rāgo, so atthi -pa-.

Yassa kassaci bhikkhave bhikkhussa vā bhikkhuniyā vā manoviññeyyesu dhammesu yo rāgo, so atthi, yo doso, so atthi, yo moho, so atthi. Yo rāgo, so appahīno, yo doso, so appahīno, yo moho so appahīno. Tassa parittā cepi manoviññeyyā dhammā manassa āpātham āgacchanti, pariyādiyantevassa cittaṃ, ko pana vādo adhimattānaṃ. Tam kissa hetu, yo bhikkhave rāgo, so atthi, yo doso, so atthi, yo moho, so atthi. Yo rāgo, so appahīno, yo doso, so appahīno, yo moho, so appahīno.

Yassa kassaci bhikkhave bhikkhussa vā bhikkhuniyā vā cakkhuviññeyyesu rūpesu yo rāgo, so natthi, yo doso, so natthi, yo moho, so natthi. Yo rāgo, so pahīno, yo doso,

1. Bhindeyya (Syā, Kaṃ, Sī-Ṭṭha), abhindeyya (katthaci)

so pahīno, yo moho, so pahīno. Tassa adhimattā cepi cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā cakkhussa āpātham āgacchanti, nevassa cittaṃ pariyādiyanti, ko pana vādo parittānaṃ. Taṃ kissa hetu, yo bhikkhave rāgo, so natthi, yo doso, so natthi, yo moho, so natthi. Yo rāgo, so pahīno, yo doso, so pahīno, yo moho, so pahīno -pa-.

Yassa kassaci bhikkhave bhikkhussa vā bhikkhuniyā vā jivhāviññeyyesu rasesu -pa- manoviññeyyesu dhammesu yo rāgo, so natthi, yo doso, so natthi, yo moho, so natthi. Yo rāgo, so pahīno, yo doso, so pahīno, yo moho, so pahīno. Tassa adhimattā cepi manoviññeyyā dhammā manassa āpātham āgacchanti, nevassa cittaṃ pariyādiyanti, ko pana vādo parittānaṃ. Taṃ kissa hetu, yo bhikkhave rāgo, so natthi, yo doso, so natthi, yo moho, so natthi. Yo rāgo, so pahīno, yo doso, so pahīno, yo moho, so pahīno. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave khīrarukkho assattho vā nigrodho vā pilakkho vā udumbaro vā sukkho kolāpo terovassiko, tamenam puriso tiṅhāya kuṭhāriyā yato yato ābhindeyya, āgaccheyya khīranti. No hetam bhante. Taṃ kissa hetu, yaṃ hi bhante khīram, taṃ natthi.

Evameva kho bhikkhave yassa kassaci bhikkhussa vā bhikkhuniyā vā cakkhuviññeyyesu rūpesu yo rāgo, so natthi, yo doso, so natthi, yo moho, so natthi. Yo rāgo, so pahīno, yo doso, so pahīno, yo moho, so pahīno. Tassa adhimattā cepi cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā cakkhussa āpātham āgacchanti, nevassa cittaṃ pariyādiyanti, ko pana vādo parittānaṃ. Taṃ kissa hetu, yo bhikkhave rāgo, so natthi, yo doso, so natthi, yo moho, so natthi. Yo rāgo, so pahīno, yo doso, so pahīno, yo moho, so pahīno -pa-.

Yassa kassaci bhikkhave bhikkhussa vā bhikkhuniyā vā jivhāviññeyyesu rasesu -pa-.

Yassa kassaci bhikkhave bhikkhussa vā bhikkhuniyā vā manoviññeyyesu dhammesu yo rāgo, so natthi, yo doso, so natthi, yo moho, so natthi. Yo rāgo, so pahīno, yo doso, so pahīno, yo moho, so pahīno. Tassa adhimattā cepi manoviññeyyā dhammā manassa āpātham āgacchanti, nevassa cittam pariyaḍiyanti, ko pana vādo parittānam. Tam kissa hetu, yo bhikkhave rāgo, so natthi, yo doso, so natthi, yo moho, so natthi. Yo rāgo, so pahīno, yo doso, so pahīno, yo moho, so pahīnoti. . Catuttham.

5. Koṭṭhikasutta

232. Ekam samayam āyasmā ca Sāriputto āyasmā ca Mahākoṭṭhiko Bārāṇasiyam viharanti Isipatane migadāye. Atha kho āyasmā Mahākoṭṭhiko sāyanhasamayam paṭisallāno vuṭṭhito yenāyasmā Sāriputto tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmatā Sāriputtena saddhim sammodi, sammodaniyam katham saraṇiyam vitisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Mahākoṭṭhiko āyasmantaṃ Sāriputtaṃ etadavoca—

Kim nu kho āvuso Sāriputta cakkhu rūpānam saṃyojanam, rūpā cakkhussa saṃyojanam -pa- jivhā rasānam saṃyojanam, rasā jivhāya saṃyojanam -pa- mano dhammānam saṃyojanam, dhammā manassa saṃyojananti.

Na kho āvuso Koṭṭhika cakkhu rūpānam saṃyojanam, na rūpā cakkhussa saṃyojanam, yañca tattha tadubhayam paṭicca uppajjati chandarāgo, tam tattha saṃyojanam -pa-. Na jivhā rasānam saṃyojanam, na rasā jivhāya saṃyojanam, yañca tattha tadubhayam paṭicca uppajjati chandarāgo, tam tattha saṃyojanam -pa-. Na mano dhammānam saṃyojanam, na dhammā manassa saṃyojanam, yañca tattha tadubhayam paṭicca uppajjati chandarāgo, tam tattha saṃyojanam.

Seyyathāpi āvuso kāḷo ca balibaddo¹ odāto ca balibaddo ekena dāmena vā yottena vā saṃyuttā assu, yo nu kho

1. Balivaddo (Sī, I), balibaddo (Syā, Kam, Ka)

evaṃ vadeyya “kāḷo balībaddo odātassa balībaddassa saṃyojanaṃ, odāto balībaddo kāḷassa balībaddassa saṃyojanaṃ”ti. Sammā nu kho so vadamāno vadeyyāti. No hetam āvuso. Na kho āvuso kāḷo balībaddo odātassa balībaddassa saṃyojanaṃ, na odāto balībaddo kāḷassa balībaddassa saṃyojanaṃ, yena ca kho te ekena dāmena vā yottena vā saṃyuttā, taṃ tattha saṃyojanaṃ.

Evameva kho āvuso na cakkhu rūpānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ, na rūpā cakkhussa saṃyojanaṃ, yañca tattha tadubhayaṃ paṭicca uppajjati chandarāgo, taṃ tattha saṃyojanaṃ -pa-. Na jivhā rasānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ -pa-. Na mano dhammānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ, na dhammā manassa saṃyojanaṃ, yañca tattha tadubhayaṃ paṭicca uppajjati chandarāgo, taṃ tattha saṃyojanaṃ.

Cakkhu vā āvuso rūpānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ abhavissa rūpā vā cakkhussa saṃyojanaṃ, nayidaṃ brahmacariyavāso paññāyetha¹ sammā dukkhakkhayāya. Yasmā ca kho āvuso na cakkhu rūpānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ, na rūpā cakkhussa saṃyojanaṃ, yañca tattha tadubhayaṃ paṭicca uppajjati chandarāgo, taṃ tattha saṃyojanaṃ, tasmā brahmacariyavāso paññāyati sammā dukkhakkhayāya -pa-.

Jivhā āvuso rasānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ abhavissa rasā vā jivhāya saṃyojanaṃ, nayidaṃ brahmacariyavāso paññāyetha sammā dukkhakkhayāya. Yasmā ca kho āvuso na jivhā rasānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ, na rasā jivhāya saṃyojanaṃ, yañca tattha tadubhayaṃ paṭicca uppajjati chandarāgo, taṃ tattha saṃyojanaṃ, tasmā brahmacariyavāso paññāyati sammā dukkhakkhayāya -pa-.

Mano vā āvuso dhammānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ abhavissa dhammā vā manassa saṃyojanaṃ, nayidaṃ brahmacariyavāso paññāyetha sammā dukkhakkhayāya. Yasmā ca kho āvuso na mano dhammānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ, na dhammā manassa saṃyojanaṃ, yañca tattha tadubhayaṃ paṭicca uppajjati chandarāgo, taṃ tattha saṃyojanaṃ, tasmā brahmacariyavāso paññāyati sammā dukkhakkhayāya.

Imināpetam āvuso pariyāyena veditabbaṃ, yathā na cakkhu rūpānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ, na rūpā cakkhussa saṃyojanaṃ, yañca tattha tadubhayaṃ paṭicca uppajjati chandarāgo, taṃ tattha saṃyojanaṃ -pa-. Na jivhā rasānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ -pa-. Na mano dhammānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ, na dhammā manassa saṃyojanaṃ, yañca tattha tadubhayaṃ paṭicca uppajjati chandarāgo, taṃ tattha saṃyojanaṃ.

Samvijjati kho āvuso Bhagavato cakkhu, passati Bhagavā cakkhunā rūpaṃ, chandarāgo Bhagavato natthi, suvimuttacitto Bhagavā. Samvijjati kho āvuso Bhagavato sotaṃ, suṇāti Bhagavā sotena saddaṃ, chandarāgo Bhagavato natthi, suvimuttacitto Bhagavā. Samvijjati kho āvuso Bhagavato ghānaṃ, ghāyati Bhagavā ghānena gandhaṃ, chandarāgo Bhagavato natthi, suvimuttacitto Bhagavā. Samvijjati kho āvuso Bhagavato jivhā, sāyati Bhagavā jivhāya rasaṃ, chandarāgo Bhagavato natthi, suvimuttacitto Bhagavā. Samvijjati kho āvuso Bhagavato kāyo, phusati Bhagavā kāyena phoṭṭhabbaṃ, chandarāgo Bhagavato natthi, suvimuttacitto Bhagavā. Samvijjati kho āvuso Bhagavato mano, vijānāti Bhagavā manasā dhammaṃ, chandarāgo Bhagavato natthi, suvimuttacitto Bhagavā.

Iminā kho etaṃ āvuso pariyāyena veditabbaṃ, yathā na cakkhu rūpānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ, na rūpā cakkhussa saṃyojanaṃ, yañca tattha tadubhayaṃ paṭicca uppajjati chandarāgo, taṃ tattha saṃyojanaṃ. Na sotaṃ. Na ghānaṃ. Na jivhā rasānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ, na rasā jivhāya saṃyojanaṃ, yañca tattha tadubhayaṃ paṭicca uppajjati chandarāgo, taṃ tattha saṃyojanaṃ. Na kāyo. Na mano dhammānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ, na dhammā manassa saṃyojanaṃ, yañca tattha tadubhayaṃ paṭicca uppajjati chandarāgo, taṃ tattha saṃyojananti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Kāmabhūutta

233. Ekaṃ samayaṃ āyasmā ca Ānando āyasmā ca Kāmabhū Kosambiyā viharanti Ghositārāme. Atha kho āyasmā Kāmabhū sāyanhasamayā paṭisallānā vuṭṭhito yenāyasmā Ānando tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmatā Ānandena saddhiraṃ sammodi,

sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ sāraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Kāmabhū āyasmantaṃ Ānandaṃ etadavoca—

Kim nu kho āvuso Ānanda cakkhu rūpānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ, rūpā cakkhussa saṃyojanaṃ -pa-. Jivhā rasānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ, rasā jivhāya saṃyojanaṃ -pa-. Mano dhammānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ, dhammā manassa saṃyojananti.

Na kho āvuso Kāmabhū¹ cakkhu rūpānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ, na rūpā cakkhussa saṃyojanaṃ, yañca tattha tadubhayaṃ paṭicca uppajjati chandarāgo, taṃ tattha saṃyojanaṃ -pa-. Na jivhā rasānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ, na rasā jivhāya saṃyojanaṃ -pa-. Na mano dhammānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ, na dhammā manassa saṃyojanaṃ, yañca tattha tadubhayaṃ paṭicca uppajjati chandarāgo, taṃ tattha saṃyojanaṃ.

Seyyathāpi āvuso kāḷo ca balībaddo odāto ca balībaddo ekena dāmena vā yottena vā saṃyuttā assu, yo nu kho evaṃ vadeyya “kāḷo balībaddo odātassa balībaddassa saṃyojanaṃ, odāto balībaddo kāḷassa balībaddassa saṃyojanan”ti. Sammā nu kho so vadamāno vadeyyāti. No hetāṃ āvuso. Na kho āvuso kāḷo balībaddo odātassa balībaddassa saṃyojanaṃ, napi odāto balībaddo kāḷassa balībaddassa saṃyojanaṃ, yena ca kho te ekena dāmena vā yottena vā saṃyuttā, taṃ tattha saṃyojanaṃ. Evameva kho āvuso na cakkhu rūpānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ, na rūpā cakkhussa saṃyojanaṃ -pa-. Na jivhā -pa-. Na mano -pa-. Yañca tattha tadubhayaṃ paṭicca uppajjati chandarāgo, taṃ tattha saṃyojananti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Udāyīsutta

234. Ekaṃ samayaṃ āyasmā ca Ānando āyasmā ca Udāyī Kosambiyaṃ viharanti Ghositārāme. Atha kho āyasmā Udāyī sāyanhasamayaṃ paṭisallānā vuṭṭhito yenāyasmā Ānando tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmatā Ānandena saddhiṃ sammodi, sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ sāraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Udāyī āyasmantaṃ Ānandaṃ etadavoca—

1. Kāmabhū (Si) Moggallāne 65 ge vāti suttāṃ passitabbaṃ.

Yatheva nu kho āvuso Ānanda ayaṃ kāye Bhagavatā anekapariyāyena akkhāto vivaṭo pakāsito “itipāyaṃ kāyo anattā”ti. Sakkā evameva viññāṇampidaṃ ācikkhituṃ desetuṃ paññapetuṃ paṭṭhapetuṃ vivarituṃ vibhajituṃ uttānikātuṃ “itipidaṃ viññāṇaṃ anattā”ti.

Yatheva kho āvuso Udāyī ayaṃ kāyo Bhagavatā anekapariyāyena akkhāto vivaṭo pakāsito “itipāyaṃ kāyo anattā”ti. Sakkā evameva viññāṇampidaṃ ācikkhituṃ desetuṃ paññapetuṃ paṭṭhapetuṃ vivarituṃ vibhajituṃ uttānikātuṃ “itipidaṃ viññāṇaṃ anattā”ti.

Cakkhuñca āvuso paṭicca rūpe ca uppajjati cakkhuvīññāṇanti. Evamāvusoti. Yo cāvuso hetu yo ca paccayo cakkhuvīññāṇassa uppādāya, so ca hetu so ca paccayo sabbena sabbam sabbathā sabbam aparisesaṃ nirujjheyya, api nu kho cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ paññāyethāti. No hetam āvuso. Imināpi kho etaṃ āvuso pariyāyena Bhagavatā akkhātaṃ vivaṭaṃ pakāsitaṃ “itipidaṃ viññāṇaṃ anattā”ti -pa-.

Jivhañcāvuso paṭicca rase ca uppajjati jivhāvīññāṇanti. Evamāvusoti. Yo cāvuso hetu yo ca paccayo jivhāvīññāṇassa uppādāya, so ca hetu so ca paccayo sabbena sabbam sabbathā sabbam aparisesaṃ nirujjheyya, api nu kho jivhāvīññāṇaṃ paññāyethāti. No hetam āvuso. Imināpi kho etaṃ āvuso pariyāyena Bhagavatā akkhātaṃ vivaṭaṃ pakāsitaṃ “itipidaṃ viññāṇaṃ anattā”ti -pa-.

Manañcāvuso paṭicca dhamme ca uppajjati manovīññāṇanti. Evamāvusoti. Yo cāvuso hetu yo ca paccayo manovīññāṇassa uppādāya, so ca hetu so ca paccayo sabbena sabbam sabbathā sabbam aparisesaṃ nirujjheyya, api nu kho manovīññāṇaṃ paññāyethāti. No hetam āvuso. Imināpi kho etaṃ āvuso pariyāyena Bhagavatā akkhātaṃ vivaṭaṃ pakāsitaṃ “itipidaṃ viññāṇaṃ anattā”ti.

Seyyathāpi āvuso puriso sārattiko sārāgavesī sārāpariyesaṇaṃ caramāno tiṇhaṃ kuṭhāriṃ ādāya vanaṃ paviseyya, so

tattha passeyya mahantaṃ kadalikkhandhaṃ ujum̐ navam̐ akukkukajātam̐¹, tamenam̐ mūle chindeyya, mūle chetvā agge chindeyya, agge chetvā pattavaṭṭim̐ vinibbhujeyya², so tattha pheggumpi nādhigaccheyya, kuto sāram̐. Evameva kho āvuso bhikkhu chasu phassāyatanesu nevattānam̐ na attaniyam̐ samanupassati, so evam̐ asamanupassanto³ na kiñci loke upādiyati, anupādiyam̐ na paritassati, aparitassam̐ paccattaññeva parinibbāyati, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyam̐, kataṃ karaṇīyam̐, nāparam̐ itthattāyā”ti pajānāṭīti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Ādittapariyāyasutta

235. Ādittapariyāyam̐ vo bhikkhave dhammapariyāyam̐ desessāmi, tam̐ suṇātha. Katamo ca bhikkhave ādittapariyāyo dhammapariyāyo. Varam̐ bhikkhave tattā ya ayosalākāya ādittāya sampajjalitāya sajotibhūtāya⁴ cakkhundriyam̐ sampalimaṭṭham̐, na tveva cakkhuvīññeyyesu rūpesu anubyañjanaso nimittaggāho. Nimittassādagathitaṃ⁵ vā bhikkhave viññānam̐ tiṭṭhamānam̐ tiṭṭheyya anubyañjanassādagathitaṃ vā, tasmim̐ ce samaye kālam̐ kareyya, ṭhānametaṃ vijjati, yaṃ dvinnam̐ gatīnam̐ aññataram̐ gatim̐ gaccheyya nirayam̐ vā tiracchānayonim̐ vā, imam̐ khvāham̐ bhikkhave ādīnavam̐ disvā evam̐ vadāmi.

Varam̐ bhikkhave tiṇhena ayosaṅkunā ādittena sampajjalitena sajotibhūtena sotindriyam̐ sampalimaṭṭham̐, na tveva sotaviññeyyesu saddesu anubyañjanaso nimittaggāho. Nimittassādagathitaṃ vā bhikkhave viññānam̐ tiṭṭhamānam̐ tiṭṭheyya anubyañjanassādagathitaṃ vā, tasmim̐ ce samaye kālam̐ kareyya, ṭhānametaṃ vijjati, yaṃ dvinnam̐ gatīnam̐ aññataram̐ gatim̐ gaccheyya nirayam̐ vā tiracchānayonim̐ vā, imam̐ khvāham̐ bhikkhave ādīnavam̐ disvā evam̐ vadāmi.

1. Akukkuṭakajātam̐ (Syā, Kam̐), akukkajajātam̐ (Ka)

2. Vinibbhujeyya (I), vinibbhajeyya (Syā, Kam̐)

3. Evam̐ samanupassanto (Syā, Kam̐, Ka)

4. Sañjotibhūtāya (Syā, Kam̐)

5. Nimittassādagathitaṃ (Syā, Kam̐, Ka) Ma 3. 268 piṭṭhepi.

Varaṃ bhikkhave tiṇhena nakhacchedanena ādittena sampajjalitena sajotibhūtena ghānindriyaṃ sampalimaṭṭhaṃ, na tveva ghānaviññeyyesu gandhesu anubyañjanaso nimittaggāho. Nimittassādagathitaṃ vā bhikkhave viññāṇaṃ tiṭṭhamānaṃ tiṭṭheyya anubyañjanassādagathitaṃ vā, tasmim̐ ce samaye kālaṃ kareyya, ṭhānametaṃ vijjati, yaṃ dvinnaṃ gatīnaṃ aññataraṃ gatim̐ gaccheyya nirayaṃ vā tiracchānayoṇim̐ vā, imaṃ khvāhaṃ bhikkhave ādīnavaṃ disvā evaṃ vadāmi.

Varaṃ bhikkhave tiṇhena khurena ādittena sampajjalitena sajotibhūtena jivhindriyaṃ sampalimaṭṭhaṃ, na tveva jivhāviññeyyesu rasesu anubyañjanaso nimittaggāho. Nimittassādagathitaṃ vā bhikkhave viññāṇaṃ tiṭṭhamānaṃ tiṭṭheyya anubyañjanassādagathitaṃ vā, tasmim̐ ce samaye kālaṃ kareyya, ṭhānametaṃ vijjati, yaṃ dvinnaṃ gatīnaṃ aññataraṃ gatim̐ gaccheyya nirayaṃ vā tiracchānayoṇim̐ vā, imaṃ khvāhaṃ bhikkhave ādīnavaṃ disvā evaṃ vadāmi.

Varaṃ bhikkhave tiṇhāya sattiya ādittāya sampajjalitāya sajotibhūtāya kāyindriyaṃ sampalimaṭṭhaṃ, na tveva kāyaviññeyyesu phoṭṭhabbesu anubyañjanaso nimittaggāho. Nimittassādagathitaṃ vā bhikkhave viññāṇaṃ viññāṇaṃ tiṭṭhamānaṃ tiṭṭheyya anubyañjanassādagathitaṃ vā, tasmim̐ ce samaye kālaṃ kareyya, ṭhānametaṃ vijjati, yaṃ dvinnaṃ gatīnaṃ aññataraṃ gatim̐ gaccheyya nirayaṃ vā tiraccānayoṇim̐ vā, imaṃ khvāhaṃ bhikkhave ādīnavaṃ disvā evaṃ vadāmi.

Varaṃ bhikkhave sottaṃ. Sottaṃ kho panāhaṃ bhikkhave vañjhaṃ jīvitānaṃ vadāmi, aphalaṃ jīvitānaṃ vadāmi, momūhaṃ jīvitānaṃ vadāmi, na tveva tathārūpe vitakke vitakkeyya, yathārūpānaṃ vitakkānaṃ vasam̐ gato saṃghaṃ bhindeyya, imaṃ khvāhaṃ bhikkhave vañjhaṃ jīvitānaṃ ādīnavaṃ disvā evaṃ vadāmi.

Tattha bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako iti paṭisañcikkhati—tiṭṭhatu tāva tattāya ayosalākāya ādittāya sampajjalitāya sajotibhūtāya cakkhundriyaṃ sampalimaṭṭhaṃ, handāhaṃ idameva manasi karomi “iti cakkhu aniccaṃ, rūpā aniccā, cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, cakkhusamphasso anicco. Yampidaṃ cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccaṃ”¹.

1. Aniccaṃ”ti (?)

Tiṭṭhatu tāva tiṇhena ayosaṅkunā ādittena sampajjalitena sajotibhūtena sotindriyaṃ sampalimaṭṭhaṃ, handāhaṃ idameva manasi karomi “iti sotaṃ aniccaṃ, saddā aniccā, sotaviññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, sotasaṃphasso anicco. Yampidaṃ sotasamphassaṃpaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccaṃ”.

Tiṭṭhatu tāva tiṇhena nakhacchedanena ādittena sampajjalitena sajotibhūtena ghānindriyaṃ sampalimaṭṭhaṃ, handāhaṃ idameva manasi karomi “iti ghānaṃ aniccaṃ, gandhā aniccā, ghānaviññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, ghānasamphasso anicco. Yampidaṃ ghānasamphassaṃpaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ -pa-. Tampi aniccaṃ”.

Tiṭṭhatu tāva tiṇhena khurena ādittena sampajjalitena sajotibhūtena jivhindriyaṃ sampalimaṭṭhaṃ, handāhaṃ idameva manasi karomi “iti jivhā aniccā, rasā aniccā, jivhāviññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, jivhāsaṃphasso anicco. Yampidaṃ jivhāsaṃphassaṃpaccayā uppajjati -pa-. Tampi aniccaṃ”.

Tiṭṭhatu tāva tiṇhāya sattiya ādittāya sampajjalitāya sajotibhūtāya kāyindriyaṃ sampalimaṭṭhaṃ, handāhaṃ idameva manasi karomi “iti kāyo anicco, phoṭṭhābbā aniccā, kāyaviññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, kāyasaṃphasso anicco. Yampidaṃ kāyasaṃphassaṃpaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ -pa-. Tampi aniccaṃ”.

Tiṭṭhatu tāva sottaṃ. Handāhaṃ idameva manasi karomi “iti mano anicco, dhammā aniccā, manoviññāṇaṃ aniccaṃ, manosamphasso anicco. Yampidaṃ manosamphassaṃpaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tampi aniccaṃ”.

Evam passam bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako cakkhusmimpi nibbindati, rūpesupi nibbindati, cakkhuviññāṇepi nibbindati, cakkhusamphassepi nibbindati -pa-. Yampidaṃ manosamphassaṃpaccayā uppajjati vedayitaṃ sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, tasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindaṃ virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti ñāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kataṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānāti. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhave ādittapariyāyo dhammapariyāyoti. . Aṭṭhamam.

9. Paṭhamahatthapādopamasutta

236. Hatthesu bhikkhave sati ādānanikkhepanaṃ paññāyati, pādesu sati abhikkamapaṭikkamo paññāyati, pabbesu sati samiñjanapasāraṇaṃ paññāyati, kucchismiṃ sati jighacchā pipāsā paññāyati. Evameva kho bhikkhave cakkhusmiṃ sati cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati ajjhattaṃ sukhaṃ dukkhaṃ -pa-. Jivhāya sati jivhāsamphassapaccayā uppajjati ajjhattaṃ sukhaṃ dukkhaṃ -pa-. Manasmimṃ sati manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati ajjhattaṃ sukhaṃ dukkhaṃ -pa-.

Hatthesu bhikkhave asati ādānanikkhepanaṃ na paññāyati, pādesu asati abhikkhamapaṭikkamo na paññāyati, pabbesu asati samiñjanapasāraṇaṃ na paññāyati, kucchismiṃ asati jighacchā pipāsā na paññāyati. Evameva kho bhikkhave cakkhusmiṃ asati cakkhusamphassapaccayā nuppajjati ajjhattaṃ sukhaṃ dukkhaṃ -pa-. Jivhāya asati jivhāsamphassapaccayā nuppajjati -pa-. Manasmimṃ asati manosamphassapaccayā nuppajjati ajjhattaṃ sukhaṃ dukkhanti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Dutiyahatthapādopamasutta

237. Hatthesu bhikkhave sati ādānanikkhepanaṃ hoti, pādesu sati abhikkamapaṭikkamo hoti, pabbesu sati samiñjanapasāraṇaṃ hoti, kucchismiṃ sati jighacchā pipāsā hoti. Evameva kho bhikkhave cakkhusmiṃ sati cakkhusamphassapaccayā uppajjati ajjhattaṃ sukhaṃ dukkhaṃ -pa-. Jivhāya sati -pa-. Manasmimṃ sati manosamphassapaccayā uppajjati ajjhattaṃ sukhaṃ dukkhaṃ -pa-.

Hatthesu bhikkhave asati ādānanikkhepanaṃ na hoti, pādesu asati abhikkamapaṭikkamo na hoti, pabbesu asati samiñjanapasāraṇaṃ na hoti, kucchismiṃ asati jighacchā pipāsā na hoti. Evameva kho bhikkhave cakkhusmiṃ asati cakkhu samphassapaccayā nuppajjati ajjhattaṃ sukhaṃ dukkhaṃ -pa-. Jivhāya asati jivhāsamphassapaccayā nuppajjati -pa-. Manasmimṃ asati manosamphassapaccayā nuppajjati ajjhattaṃ sukhaṃ dukkhanti. . Dasamaṃ.

Samuddavaggo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Dve Samuddā Bāḷisiko, Khīrarukkhena Koṭṭhiko.
 Kāmabhū Udāyī ceva, Ādittena ca aṭṭhamaṃ.
 Hatthapādūpamā dveti, vaggo tena pavuccatīti.

(19) 4. Āsīvisavagga**1. Āsīvisopamasutta**

238. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave cattāro āsīvisā uggatejā ghoravisā, atha puriso āgaccheyya jīvitukāmo amaritukāmo sukhakāmo dukkhappaṭikūlo. Tameṇaṃ evaṃ vadeyyuṃ “ime te ambho purisa cattāro āsīvisā uggatejā ghoravisā, kālena kālaṃ vuṭṭhāpetabbā, kālena kālaṃ nhāpetabbā, kālena kālaṃ bhojetabbā, kālena kālaṃ saṃvesetabbā¹. Yadā ca kho te ambho purisa imesaṃ catunnaṃ āsīvisānaṃ uggatejānaṃ ghoravisānaṃ aññataro vā aññataro vā kuppissati, tato tvaṃ ambho purisa maraṇaṃ vā nigacchasi, maraṇamattaṃ vā dukkhaṃ, yaṃ te ambho purisa karaṇīyaṃ, taṃ karohī”ti.

Atha kho so bhikkhave puriso bhīto catunnaṃ āsīvisānaṃ uggatejānaṃ ghoravisānaṃ yena vā tena vā palāyetha. Tameṇaṃ evaṃ vadeyyuṃ “ime kho ambho purisa pañca vadhakā paccatthikā piṭṭhito piṭṭhito anubandhā ‘yattheva naṃ passissāma, tattheva jīvitā voropessāma’ti, yaṃ te ambho purisa karaṇīyaṃ, taṃ karohī”ti.

Atha kho so bhikkhave puriso bhīto catunnaṃ āsīvisānaṃ uggatejānaṃ ghoravisānaṃ bhīto pañcannaṃ vadhakānaṃ paccatthikānaṃ yena vā tena vā palāyetha. Tameṇaṃ evaṃ vadeyyuṃ “ayaṃ te ambho purisa chaṭṭho antaracaro vadhako ukkhittāsiko piṭṭhito piṭṭhito anubandho ‘yattheva naṃ passissāmi, tattheva siro pātessāmi’ti, yaṃ te ambho purisa karaṇīyaṃ, taṃ karohī”ti.

1. Pavsetabbā (Syā, Kam, I, Ka)

Atha kho so bhikkhave puriso bhūto catunnam āsīvisānam uggatejānam ghoravisānam bhūto pañcannam vadhakānam paccatthikānam bhūto chaṭṭhassa antaracarassa vadhakassa ukkhittāsikassa yena vā tena vā palāyetha. So passeyya suññam gāmaṃ, yaññadeva gharam paviseyya, rittakaññeva paviseyya, tucchakaññeva paviseyya, suññakaññeva paviseyya. Yaññadeva bhājanam parimaseyya, rittakaññeva parimaseyya, tucchakaññeva parimaseyya, suññakaññeva parimaseyya. Tamenam evam vadeyyum “idāni ambho purisa imam suññam gāmaṃ corā gāmaghātakā pavisanti¹, yam te ambho purisa karaṇīyam, tam karohī”ti.

Atha kho so bhikkhave puriso bhūto catunnam āsīvisānam uggatejānam ghoravisānam, bhūto pañcannam vadhakānam paccatthikānam bhūto chaṭṭhassa antaracarassa vadhakassa ukkhittāsikassa bhūto corānam gāmaghātakānam yena vā tena vā palāyetha, so passeyya mahantaṃ udakaṇṇavam orimaṃ tīraṃ sāsankam sappatibhayam, pārimaṃ tīraṃ khemaṃ appatibhayam. Na cassa nāvā santāraṇī uttarasetu vā apārā paraṃ gamanāya. Atha kho bhikkhave tassa purisassa evamassa “ayam kho mahā-udakaṇṇavo orimaṃ tīraṃ sāsankam sappatibhayam, pārimaṃ tīraṃ khemaṃ appatibhayam. Natthi ca² nāvā santāraṇī uttarasetu vā apārā paraṃ gamanāya. Yamnūnāham tiṇakaṭṭhasākhāpalāsam samkaḍḍhitvā kullam bandhitvā tam kullam nissāya hatthehi ca pādehi ca vāyamamāno sotthinā pāram gaccheyyan”ti.

Atha kho so bhikkhave puriso tiṇakaṭṭhasākhāpalāsam samkaḍḍhitvā kullam bandhitvā tam kullam nissāya hatthehi ca pādehi ca vāyamamāno sotthinā pāram gaccheyya, tiṇṇo pāraṅgato³ thale tiṭṭhati brāhmaṇo.

Upamā kho myāyam bhikkhave katā atthassa viññāpanāya, ayam cettha⁴ attho. “Cattāro āsīvissa uggatejā ghoravisā”ti kho bhikkhave catunnetam mahābhūtānam adhivacanam, pathaviḍhātuyā āpodhātuyā tejodhātuyā vāyodhātuyā.

1. Vadhissanti (Sī, I)

2. Na cassa (Sī, Ka), natthassa (Syā, Kam)

3. Pāragato (Sī, Syā, Kam)

4. Ayam cevetha (Sī)

“Pañca vadhakā paccatthikā”ti kho bhikkhave pañcannetaṃ upādānakkhandhānaṃ adhivacanaṃ. Seyyathidaṃ, rūpupādānakkhandassa vedanupādānakkhandhassa saññupādānakkhandhassa saṅkhārupādānakkhandhassa viññāṇupādānakkhandhassa.

“Chaṭṭho antaracaro vadhako ukkhittāsiko”ti kho bhikkhave nandīrāgassetāṃ adhivacanaṃ.

“Suñño gāmo”ti kho bhikkhave channetaṃ ajjhattikānaṃ āyatanānaṃ adhivacanaṃ. Cakkhuto cepi naṃ bhikkhave paṇḍito byatto medhāvī upaparikkhati, rittakaññeva khāyati, tucchakaññeva khāyiti, suññakaññeva khāyati -pa-. Jivhāto cepi naṃ bhikkhave -pa-. Manato cepi naṃ bhikkhave paṇḍito byatto medhāvī upaparikkhati, rittakaññeva khāyati, tucchakaññeva khāyati, suññakaññeva khāyati.

“Corā gāmaghātakā”ti kho bhikkhave channetaṃ bāhirānaṃ āyatanānaṃ adhivacanaṃ. Cakkhu bhikkhave haññati manāpāmanāpesu rūpesu. Sotaṃ bhikkhave -pa-. Ghānaṃ bhikkhave -pa-. Jivhā bhikkhave haññati manāpāmanāpesu rasesu. Kāyo bhikkhave -pa-. Mano bhikkhave haññati manāpāmanāpesu dhammesu.

“Mahā udakaṇṇavo”ti kho bhikkhave catunnetāṃ oghānaṃ adhivacanaṃ. Kāmoghassa bhavoghassa diṭṭhoghassa avijjoghassa.

“Orimaṃ tīraṃ sāsākaṃ sappaṭibhayan”ti kho bhikkhave sakkāyassetāṃ adhivacanaṃ.

“Pārimaṃ tīraṃ khemaṃ appaṭibhayan”ti kho bhikkhave nibbānassetāṃ adhivacanaṃ.

“Kullan”ti kho bhikkhave ariyassetāṃ atṭhaṅgikassa maggassa adhivacanaṃ. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhī.

“Tassa hatthehi ca pādehi ca vāyāmo”ti kho bhikkhave vīriyārambhassetāṃ adhivacanaṃ.

“Tiṇṇo pārāṅgato thale tiṭṭhati brāhmaṇo”ti kho bhikkhave arahato etaṃ adhivacanaṃ. . Paṭhamāṃ.

2. Rathopamasutta

239. Tīhi bhikkhave dhammehi samannāgato bhikkhu diṭṭheva dhamme sukhasomanassabahulo viharati, yoni cassa āraddhā hoti āsavānaṃ khayāya. Katamehi tīhi, indriyesu guttadvāro hoti bhojane mattaññū jāgariyaṃ anuyutto.

Kathaṅca bhikkhave bhikkhu indriyesu guttadvāro hoti. Idha bhikkhave bhikkhu cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā na nimittaggāhī hoti nānubyañjanaggāhī, yatvādhikaraṇamenam cakkhundriyaṃ asaṃvutaṃ viharantaṃ abhijjhādomanassā pāpakā akusalā dhammā anvāssaveyyuṃ, tassa saṃvarāya paṭipajjati, rakkhati cakkhundriyaṃ, cakkhundriye saṃvaram āpajjati. Sotena saddaṃ sutvā. Ghānena gandhaṃ ghāyitvā. Jivhāya rasaṃ sāyitvā. Kāyena phoṭṭhabbaṃ phusitvā. Manasā dhammaṃ viññāya na nimittaggāhī hoti nānubyañjanaggāhī, yatvādhikaraṇamenam manindriyaṃ asaṃvutaṃ viharantaṃ abhijjhādomanassā pāpakā akusalā dhammā anvāssaveyyuṃ, tassa saṃvarāya paṭipajjati, rakkhati manindriyaṃ, manindriye saṃvaram āpajjati. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave subhūmiyaṃ cātumahāpathe ājaññaratho yutto assa ṭhito odhastapatodo¹, tamenam dakkho yoggācariyo assadammasārathi abhiruhitvā vāmena hatthena rasmiyo gahetvā dakkhiṇena hatthena patodaṃ gahetvā yenicchakaṃ yadicchakaṃ sāreyyapi paccāsāreyyapi. Evameva kho bhikkhave bhikkhu imesaṃ channaṃ indriyānaṃ ārakkhāya sikkhati, saṃyamāya sikkhati, damāya sikkhati, upasamāya sikkhati. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave bhikkhu indriyesu guttadvāro hoti.

Kathaṅca bhikkhave bhikkhu bhojane mattaññū hoti. Idha bhikkhave bhikkhu paṭisaṅkhā yoniso āhāraṃ āhāreti “nevadavāya na madāya na maṇḍanāya na vibhūsanāya, yāvadeva imassa kāyassa ṭhitiyā yāpanāya vihimsūparatiyā brahmacariyānuggahāya, iti purāṇaṅca vedanaṃ paṭihaṅkhāmi, navaṅca vedanaṃ na uppādessāmi, yātrā ca me bhavissati anavajjatā ca phāsuvihāro cā”ti. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave puriso vaṇaṃ

1. Odhatapatodo (Syā, Kaṃ), odhasatapatodo (I)

ālimpeyya yāvadeva rohanatthāya¹, seyyathā vā pana akkhaṃ abbhāñjeyya yāvadeva bhārassa nittharaṇatthāya, evaṃ kho bhikkhave bhikkhu paṭisaṅkhā yoniso āhāraṃ āhāreti “neva davāya na madāya na maṇḍanāya na vibhūsanāya yāvadeva imassa kāyassa ṭhitiyā yāpanāya vihiṃsūparatiyā brahmacariyānuggahāya iti purāṇaṅca vedanaṃ paṭihaṅkhāmi, navaṅca vedanaṃ na uppādessāmi, yātrā ca me bhavissati anavajjatā ca phāsuvihāro cā”ti. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave bhikkhu bhojane mattaññū hoti.

Kathaṅca bhikkhave bhikkhu jāgariyaṃ anuyutto hoti. Idha bhikkhave bhikkhu divasaṃ caṅkamaṇa nisajjāya āvaraṇīyehi dhammehi cittaṃ parisodheti, rattiyā paṭhamaṃ yāmaṃ caṅkamaṇa nisajjāya āvaraṇīyehi dhammehi cittaṃ parisodheti, rattiyā majjhimaṃ yāmaṃ dakkhiṇena passena sīhaseyyaṃ kappeti pāde pādaṃ accādhāya sato sampajāno uṭṭhānasaññaṃ manasi karitvā, rattiyā pacchimaṃ yāmaṃ paccuṭṭhāya caṅkamaṇa nisajjāya āvaraṇīyehi dhammehi cittaṃ parisodheti. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave bhikkhu jāgariyaṃ anuyutto hoti. Imehi kho bhikkhave tīhi dhammehi samannāgato bhikkhu diṭṭheva dhamme sukhasomanassabahulo viharati, yoni cassa āradhā hoti āsavānaṃ khayāyāti. . Dutiyāṃ.

3. Kummopamasutta

240. Bhūtapubbaṃ bhikkhave kummo kacchapo sāyanhasamayaṃ anunadītīre gocarapasuto ahoṣi. Siṅgālopi² kho bhikkhave sāyanhasamayaṃ anunadītīre gocarapasuto ahoṣi. Addasā kho bhikkhave kummo kacchapo siṅgālaṃ dūretova gocarapasutaṃ, disvāna soṇḍipaṅcamāni aṅgāni sake kapāle samodahitvā appossukko tuṅhībhūto saṅkasāyati. Siṅgālopi kho bhikkhave addasa kummaṃ kacchapaṃ dūratova gocarapasutaṃ, disvāna yena kummo kacchapo tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā kummaṃ kacchapaṃ paccupaṭṭhito ahoṣi “yadāyaṃ kummo kacchapo soṇḍipaṅcamānaṃ aṅgānaṃ aññataraṃ vā aññataraṃ vā aṅgaṃ abhininnāmessati, tattheva naṃ gahetvā uddālitvā khādissāmi”ti. Yadā kho bhikkhave kummo

1. Ropanatthāya (Sī, I), sevanatthāya (Syā, Kam), gopanatthāya (Ka)

2. Sigālopi (Sī, Syā, Kam, I)

kacchapo soṇḍipaṇcamānaṃ aṅgānaṃ aññataraṃ vā aññataraṃ vā aṅgaṃ na abhininnāmi. Atha siṅgālo kummamhā nibbijja pakkāmi otāraṃ alabhamāno.

Evameva kho bhikkhave tumhepi māro pāpimā satataṃ samitaṃ paccupaṭṭhito “appeva nāmāhaṃ imesaṃ cakkhuto vā otāraṃ labheyyaṃ -pa- jivhāto vā otāraṃ labheyyaṃ -pa- manato vā otāraṃ labheyyaṃ”ti. Tasmātiha bhikkhave indriyesu guttadvārā viharatha, cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā mā nimittaggāhino ahuvattha, mā anubyañjanaggāhino, yatvādhikaraṇameṇaṃ cakkhundriyaṃ asaṃvutaṃ viharantaṃ abhijjhādomanassā pāpakā akusalā dhammā anvāssaveyyuṃ. Tassa saṃvarāya paṭipajjatha, rakkhatha cakkhundriyaṃ, cakkhundriye saṃvaraṃ āpajjatha. Sotana saddaṃ sutvā. Ghānena gandhaṃ ghāyitvā. Jivhāya rasaṃ sāyitvā. Kāyena phoṭṭhabbaṃ phusitvā. Manasā dhammaṃ viññāya mā nimittaggāhino ahuvattha, mā anubyañjanaggāhino, yatvādhikaraṇameṇaṃ manindriyaṃ asaṃvutaṃ viharantaṃ abhijjhādomanassā pāpakā akusalā dhammā anvāssaveyyuṃ. Tassa saṃvarāya paṭipajjatha, rakkhatha manindriyaṃ, manindriye saṃvaraṃ āpajjatha. Yato tumhe bhikkhave indriyesu guttadvārā viharissatha, atha tumhehipi māro pāpimā nibbijja pakkamissati otāraṃ alabhamāno kummamhāva siṅgāloti.

Kummova aṅgāni sake kapāle,
Samodahaṃ bhikkhu manovitaṅke.
Anissito aññamaheṭṭhayāno,
Parinibbutonūpavadeyya kiñcīti.

Tatiyaṃ.

4. Paṭhamadārukkhandhopamasutta

241. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Kosambiyaṃ viharati Gaṅgāya nadiyā tīre. Addasā kho Bhagavā mahantaṃ dārukkhandhaṃ Gaṅgāya nadiyā sotena vuyhamānaṃ, disvāna bhikkhū āmantesi “passatha no tumhe bhikkhave amuṃ mahantaṃ dārukkhandhaṃ Gaṅgāya nadiyā sotena vuyhamānaṃ”ti. Evaṃ bhante. Sace so bhikkhave dārukkhandho na orimaṃ tīraṃ upagacchati, na pārimaṃ tīraṃ upagacchati, na majjhe saṃsīdissati, na thale ussīdissati, na manussaggāho gahessati,

na amanussaggāho gahessati, na āvaṭṭaggāho gahessati, na antopūti bhavissati. Evaṃ hi so bhikkhave dārukkhandho samuddaninno bhavissati samuddapoṇo samuddapabbhāro. Taṃ kissa hetu, samuddaninno bhikkhave Gaṅgāya nadiyā soto samuddapoṇo samuddapabbhāro.

Evameva kho bhikkhave sace tumhepi na orimaṃ tīraṃ upagacchatha, na pārimaṃ tīraṃ upagacchatha, na majjhe saṃsīdissatha, na thale ussīdissatha, na manussaggāho gahessati, na amanussaggāho gahessati, na āvaṭṭaggāho gahessati, na antopūti bhavissatha. Evaṃ tumhe bhikkhave nibbānaninnā bhavissatha, nibbānapoṇā nibbānapabbhārā. Taṃ kissa hetu, nibbānaninnā bhikkhave sammādiṭṭhi nibbānapoṇā nibbānapabbhārāti. Evaṃ vutte aññataro bhikkhu Bhagavantam etadavoca “kiṃ nu kho bhante orimaṃ tīraṃ kiṃ pārimaṃ tīraṃ ko majjhe saṃsādo¹ ko thale ussādo ko manussaggāho ko amanussaggāho ko āvaṭṭaggāho ko antopūtibhāvo”ti.

“Orimaṃ tīraṃ”ti kho bhikkhu channetaṃ ajjhattikānaṃ āyatanānaṃ adhivacanaṃ. “Pārimaṃ tīraṃ”ti kho bhikkhu channetaṃ bāhirānaṃ āyatanānaṃ adhivacanaṃ. “Majjhe saṃsādo”ti kho bhikkhu nandīrāgassetam adhivacanaṃ. “Thale ussādo”ti kho bhikkhu asmimānassetam adhivacanaṃ.

Katamo ca bhikkhu manussaggāho. Idha bhikkhu gihīhi saṃsaṭṭho² viharati, sahanandī sahasokī sukhitesu sukhito dukkhitesu dukkhito uppannesu kiccakaraṇīyesu attanā tesu yogaṃ āpajjati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhu manussaggāho.

Katamo ca bhikkhu amanussaggāho. Idha bhikkhu ekacco aññataram devanikāyam paṇidhāya brahmacariyam carati, imināham sīlena vā vatena vā tapena vā brahmacariyena vā devo vā bhavissāmi devaññataro vāti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhu amanussaggāho. “Āvaṭṭaggāho”ti kho bhikkhu pañcannetaṃ kāmaguṇānaṃ adhivacanaṃ.

Katamo ca bhikkhu antopūtibhāvo. Idha bhikkhu ekacco dussīlo hoti, pāpadhammo asucisaṅkassarasamācāro paṭicchannakammanto

1. Saṃsādo (Ka), saṃsīdito (Syā, Kam)

2. Gihisaṃsaṭṭho (Ka)

assamaṇo samaṇapaṭiñño abrahmacārī brahmacāripaṭiñño antopūti avassuto kasambujāto. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhu antopūtibhāvoti.

Tena kho pana समयena Nando gopālako Bhagavato avidūre ṭhito hoti. Atha kho Nando gopālako Bhagavantam etadavoca “ahaṃ kho bhante na orimaṃ tīraṃ upagacchāmi, na pārimaṃ tīraṃ upagacchāmi, na majjhe saṃsīdissāmi, na thale ussīdissāmi, na maṃ manussaggāho gahessati, na amanussaggāho gahessati, na āvaṭṭaggāho gahessati, na antopūti bhavissāmi. Labheyyāhaṃ bhante Bhagavato santike pabbajjaṃ labheyyaṃ upasampadan”ti. Tena hi tvaṃ Nanda sāmikānaṃ gāvo niyyātehi¹. Gamissanti bhante gāvo vacchagiddhinyoti. Niyyāteheva tvaṃ Nanda sāmikānaṃ gāvoti. Atha kho Nando gopālako sāmikānaṃ gāvo niyyātetvā yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavantam etadavoca “niyyātita² bhante sāmikānaṃ gāvo, labheyyāhaṃ bhante Bhagavato santike pabbajjaṃ, labheyyaṃ upasampadan”ti. Alattha kho Nando gopālako Bhagavato santike pabbajjaṃ, alattha upasampadaṃ, acirūpasampanno ca panāyasmā Nando eko vūpakaṭṭho -pa-. Aññataro ca panāyasmā Nando arahataṃ ahoṣīti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Dutiyadārukkhandhopamasutta

242. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Kimilāyaṃ³ viharati Gaṅgāya nidiyā tīre. Addasā kho Bhagavā mahantaṃ dārukkhandhaṃ Gaṅgāya nadiyā sotena vuyhamānaṃ, disvāna bhikkhū āmantesi “passatha no tumhe bhikkhave amuṃ mahantaṃ dārukkhandhaṃ Gaṅgāya nadiyā sotena vuyhamānaṃ”ti. Evaṃ bhante -pa-. Evaṃ vutte āyasmā Kimilo Bhagavantam etadavoca— kiṃ nu kho bhante orimaṃ tīraṃ -pa-. Katamo ca Kimila antopūtibhāvo. Idha Kimila bhikkhu aññataraṃ saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ āpattiṃ āpanno hoti, yathārūpāya āpattiyā na vuṭṭhānaṃ paññāyati. Ayaṃ vuccati Kimila antopūtibhāvoti. . Pañcamaṃ.

1. Niyyādehīti (Sī), niyyādehīti (Syā, Kaṃ, I) 2. Niyyātā (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka, Sī-Ṭha)

3. Kimbilāyaṃ (Sī, I), kimmilāyaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ)

6. Avassutapariyāyasutta

243. Ekam samayam Bhagavā Sakkesu viharati Kapilavatthusmim Nigrodhārāme. Tena kho pana samayena Kāpilavatthavānam Sakyānam navam santhāgāram¹ acirakāritam hoti anajjhāvuttham² samaṇena vā brāhmaṇena vā kenaci vā manussābhūtena. Atha kho Kāpilavatthavā Sakyā yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamimsu, upasaṅkamtivā Bhagavantam abhivādetvā ekamantam nisīdimsu, ekamantam nisinnā kho Kāpilavatthavā Sakyā Bhagavantam etadavocum “idha bhante Kāpilavatthavānam Sakyānam navam santhāgāram acirakāritam³ anajjhāvuttham samaṇena vā brāhmaṇena vā kenaci vā manussabhūtena, tam bhante Bhagavā paṭhamam paribhuñjatu, Bhagavatā paṭhamam paribhuttam, pacchā Kāpilavatthavā Sakyā paribhuñjissanti, tadassa Kāpilavatthavānam Sakyānam dīgharattam hitāya sukhāyā”ti. Adhivāsesi Bhagavā tuṅhībhāvena.

Atha kho Kāpilavatthavā Sakyā Bhagavato adhivāsanam veditvā utthāyāsanaṃ Bhagavantam abhivādetvā padakkhiṇam katvā yena navam santhāgāram tenupasaṅkamimsu, upasaṅkamtivā sabbasantharim⁴ santhāgāram santharivā āsanāni paññāpetvā udakamaṇikam patiṭṭhāpetvā telappadīpam āropetvā yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamimsu, upasaṅkamtivā Bhagavantam etadavocum “sabbasantharisantham⁵ bhante santhāgāram, āsanāni paññattāni, udakamaṇiko patiṭṭhāpito, telappadīpo āropito, yassa dāni bhante Bhagavā kālam maññati”ti. Atha kho Bhagavā nivāsetvā pattacīvaramādāya saddhim bhikkhusamghena yena navam santhāgāram tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā pāde pakkhāletvā santhāgāram pavisitvā majjhimam thambham nissāya puratthābhimukho nisīdi. Bhikkhusamghopi kho pāde pakkhāletvā santhāgāram pavisitvā pacchimam bhittim nissāya puratthābhimukho nisīdi Bhagavantamyeva purakkhatvā. Kāpilavatthavā Sakyā pāde pakkhāletvā santhāgāram pavisitvā puratthimam bhittim nissāya pacchimābhimukhā nisīdimsu Bhagavantamyeva purakkhatvā. Atha kho Bhagavā Kāpilavatthave Sakye bahudeva rattim dhammiyā kathāya sandassetvā samādāpetvā samuttejetvā sampahamssetvā uyyojesi “abhikkantā kho Gotamā ratti, yassa dāni kālam

1. Sandhāgāram (Ka)

3. Acirakāritam hoti (Ka)

5. Sabbasantharim santham (Sī, I, Ka)

2. Anajjhāvuttham (Sī, Syā, Kam, I)

4. Sabbasantharim santham (Ka)

maññathā”ti. “Evam bhante”ti kho Kāpilavatthavā Sakyā Bhagavato paṭissutvā utṭhāyāsanaṃ Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā padakkhiṇaṃ katvā pakkamiṃsu.

Atha kho Bhagavā acirapakkantesu Kāpilavatthavesu Sakyesu āyasmantaṃ Mahāmogallānaṃ āmantesi “vigatathinamiddho kho Moggallāna bhikkhusaṃgho, paṭibhātu taṃ Moggallāna bhikkhūnaṃ dhammī kathā, piṭṭhi me āgilāyati, tamahaṃ āyamiṃsāmi”ti. “Evam bhante”ti kho āyasmā Mahāmogallāno Bhagavato paccassosi. Atha kho Bhagavā catugguṇaṃ saṅghāṭiṃ paññapetvā dakkhiṇena passena sīhaseyyaṃ kappesi pāde pādaṃ accādhāya sato sampajāno utṭhānasaññaṃ manasi karitvā. Tatra kho āyasmā Mahāmogallāno bhikkhū āmantesi “āvuso bhikkhave”ti. “Āvuso”ti kho te bhikkhū āyasmato Mahāmogallānassa paccassosun. Āyasmā Mahāmogallāno etadavoca “avassutapariyāyaṅca vo āvuso desessāmi anavassutapariyāyaṅca, taṃ suṇātha sādhukaṃ manasi karotha, bhāsissāmi”ti. “Evamāvuso”ti kho te bhikkhū āyasmato Mahāmogallānassa paccassosun. Āyasmā Mahāmogallāno etadavoca—

Kathaṃ āvuso avassuto hoti. Idhāvuso bhikkhu cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā piyarūpe rūpe adhimuccati, appiyarūpe rūpe byāpajjati, anupaṭṭhitakāyassati viharati parittacetaso, taṅca cetovimuttiṃ paññāvimuttiṃ yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, yatthassa te uppannā pāpakā akusalā dhammā aparisesā nirujjhanti -pa-. Jivhāya rasaṃ sāyitvā -pa-. Manasā dhammaṃ viññāya piyarūpe dhamme adhimuccati, appiyarūpe dhamme byāpajjati, anupaṭṭhitakāyassati ca viharati parittacetaso, taṅca cetovimuttiṃ paññāvimuttiṃ yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, yatthassa te uppannā pāpakā akusalā dhammā aparisesā nirujjhanti. Ayaṃ vuccati āvuso bhikkhu avassuto cakkhuviññeyyesu rūpesu -pa- avassuto jivhāviññeyyesu rasesu -pa- avassuto manoviññeyyesu dhammesu. Evamvihāriṃ cāvuso bhikkhuṃ cakkhuto cepi naṃ māro upasaṅkamati, labhateva¹ māro

1. Labhetha (Ka)

otāraṃ, labhati¹ māro ārammaṇaṃ -pa-. Jivhāto cepi naṃ māro upasaṅkamati, labhateva māro otāraṃ, labhati māro ārammaṇaṃ -pa-. Manato cepi naṃ māro upasaṅkamati, labhateva māro otāraṃ, labhati māro ārammaṇaṃ.

Seyyathāpi āvuso naḷāgāraṃ vā tiṇāgāraṃ vā sukkaṃ kolāpaṃ terovassikaṃ, puritthimāya cepi naṃ disāya puriso ādittāya tiṇukkāya upasaṅkameyya, labheteva² aggi otāraṃ, labhetha aggi ārammaṇaṃ. Pacchimāya cepi naṃ disāya puriso ādittāya tiṇukkāya upasaṅkameyya -pa-. Uttarāya cepi naṃ disāya. Dakkhiṇāya cepi naṃ disāya. Heṭṭhimato cepi naṃ. Uparimato cepi naṃ. Yato kutoci cepi naṃ puriso ādittāya tiṇukkāya upasaṅkameyya, labheteva aggi otāraṃ, labhetha aggi ārammaṇaṃ. Evameva kho āvuso evaṃvihāriṃ bhikkhuṃ cakkhuto cepi naṃ māro upasaṅkamati, labhateva māro otāraṃ, labhati māro ārammaṇaṃ -pa- jivhāto cepi naṃ māro upasaṅkamati -pa- manato cepi naṃ māro upasaṅkamati, labhateva māro otāraṃ, labhati māro ārammaṇaṃ. Evaṃvihāriṃ cāvuso bhikkhuṃ rūpā adhibhaṃsu, na bhikkhu rūpe adhibhosi. Saddā bhikkhuṃ adhibhaṃsu, na bhikkhu sadde adhibhosi. Gandhā bhikkhuṃ adhibhaṃsu, na bhikkhu gandhe adhibhosi. Rasā bhikkhuṃ adhibhaṃsu, na bhikkhu rase adhibhosi. Phoṭṭhabbā bhikkhuṃ adhibhaṃsu, na bhikkhu phoṭṭhabbe adhibhosi. Dhammā bhikkhuṃ adhibhaṃsu, na bhikkhu dhamme adhibhosi. Ayaṃ vuccatāvuso bhikkhu rūpādhibhūto saddādhibhūto gandhādhibhūto rasādhibhūto phoṭṭhabbādhibhūto dhammādhibhūto adhibhūto anadhibhū³, adhibhaṃsu naṃ pāpakā akusalā dhammā saṅkilesikā ponobhavikā sadarā dukkhavipākā āyatim jātijarāmaṇiyā. Evaṃ kho āvuso avassuto hoti.

Kathañcāvuso anavassuto hoti, idhāvuso bhikkhu cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā piyarūpe rūpe nādhimuccati, appiyarūpe rūpe na byāpajjati, upaṭṭhitakāyassati ca viharati appamaṇacetaso. Tañca cetovimuttim paññāvimuttim yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, yatthassa te uppannā pāpakā akusalā dhammā aparisesā nirujjhanti -pa- jivhāya rasaṃ sāyitvā -pa-

1. Labhetha (Ka)

2. Labhetha (Ka)

3. Anadhibhūto (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)

manasā dhammaṃ viññāya piyarūpe dhamme nādhimuccati, appiyarūpe dhamme na byāpajjati, upaṭṭhitakāyassati ca viharati appamāṇacetaso. Tañca cetovimuttiṃ paññāvimuttiṃ yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, yatthassa te uppannā pāpakā akusalā dhammā aparisesā nirujjhanti. Ayaṃ vuccatāvuso bhikkhu anavassuto cakkhuvīññeyyesu rūpesu -pa- anavassuto manovīññeyyesu dhammesu. Evaṃvihāriṃ cāvuso bhikkhuṃ cakkhuto cepi naṃ māro upasaṅkamati, neva labhati māro otāraṃ, na labhati māro ārammaṇaṃ -pa- jivhāto cepi naṃ māro upasaṅkamati -pa- manato cepi naṃ māro upasaṅkamati, neva labhati māro otāraṃ, na labhati māro ārammaṇaṃ.

Seyyathāpi āvuso kūṭāgāraṃ vā sālā vā bahalamattikā addāvalepanā, puratthimāya cepi naṃ disāya puriso ādittāya tiṇukkāya upasaṅkameyya, neva labhetha aggi otāraṃ, na labhetha aggi ārammaṇaṃ -pa- pacchimāya cepi naṃ. Uttarāya cepi naṃ. Dakkhiṇāya cepi naṃ. Heṭṭhimato cepi naṃ. Uparimato cepi naṃ. Yato kutoci cepi naṃ puriso ādittāya tiṇukkāya upasaṅkameyya, neva labhetha aggi otāraṃ, na labhetha aggi ārammaṇaṃ. Evameva kho āvuso evaṃvihāriṃ bhikkhuṃ cakkhuto cepi naṃ māro upasaṅkamati, neva labhati māro otāraṃ, na labhati māro ārammaṇaṃ -pa- manato cepi naṃ māro upasaṅkamati, neva labhati māro otāraṃ, na labhati māro ārammaṇaṃ. Evaṃvihārī cāvuso bhikkhu rūpe adhibhosi, na rūpā bhikkhuṃ adhibhaṃsu, sadde bhikkhu adhibhosi, na saddā bhikkhuṃ adhibhaṃsu. Gandhe bhikkhu adhibhosi, na gandhā bhikkhuṃ adhibhaṃsu. Rase bhikkhu adhibhosi, na rasā bhikkhuṃ adhibhaṃsu. Phoṭṭhabbe bhikkhu adhibhosi, na phoṭṭhabbā bhikkhuṃ adhibhaṃsu. Dhamme bhikkhu adhibhosi, na dhammā bhikkhuṃ adhibhaṃsu. Ayaṃ vuccatāvuso bhikkhu rūpādhibhū saddādhibhū gandhādhibhū rasādhibhū phoṭṭhabbādhibhū dhammādhibhū adhibhū anadhibhūto¹, adhibhosi te pāpake akusale dhamme saṃkilesike ponobhavike sadare dukkhavipāke āyatim jātijarāmaṇiye. Evaṃ kho āvuso anavassuto hotīti.

1. Anadhibhūto kehici kilesehi (Ka)

Atha kho Bhagavā uṭṭhahitvā āyasmantaṃ Mahāmoggallānaṃ āmantesi “sādhu sādhu Moggallāna, sādhu kho tvaṃ Moggallāna bhikkhūnaṃ avassutapariyāyaṅca anavassutapariyāyaṅca abhāsī”ti.

Idamavoca āyasmā Mahāmoggallāno, samanunño Satthā ahoṣi. Attamaṇā te bhikkhū āyasmato Mahāmoggallānassa bhāsitaṃ abhinandunti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Dukkhadhammasutta

244. Yato kho bhikkhave bhikkhu sabbesaṃyeva dukkhadhammaṇaṃ samudayaṅca atthaṅgamaṅca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, tathā kho panassa kāmā diṭṭhā honti, yathāssa kāme passato yo kāmesu kāmacchando kāmasneho kāmamucchā kāmapariḷāho, so nānuseti. Tathā kho panassa cāro ca vihāro ca anubuddho hoti, yathā carantaṃ viharantaṃ abhijjhādomanassā pāpakā akusalā dhammā nānuseti.

Kathaṅca bhikkhave sabbesaṃyeva dukkhadhammaṇaṃ samudayaṅca atthaṅgamaṅca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, “iti rūpaṃ, iti rūpassa samudayo, iti rūpassa atthaṅgamo. Iti vedanā -pa- iti saññā. Iti saṅkhārā. Iti viññāṇaṃ, iti viññāṇassa samudayo, iti viññāṇassa atthaṅgamo”ti. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave bhikkhu sabbesaṃyeva dukkhadhammaṇaṃ samudayaṅca atthaṅgamaṅca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti.

Kathaṅca bhikkhave bhikkhuno kāmā diṭṭhā honti. Yathāssa kāme passato yo kāmesu kāmacchando kāmasneho kāmamucchā kāmapariḷāho, so nānuseti. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave aṅgārakāsu sādhipaporisā puṇṇā aṅgārānaṃ vītaccikānaṃ vītadhūmaṇaṃ. Atha puriso āgaccheyya jīvitukāmo amaritukāmo sukhakāmo dukkhapaṭikūlo. Tameṇaṃ dve balavanto purisā nānābāhāsu gahetvā taṃ aṅgārakāsuṃ upakaḍḍheyyuṃ, so iticīceva kāyaṃ sannāmeyya. Taṃ kissa hetu, ñātaṃ¹ hi bhikkhave tassa purisassa² “imāṃ cāhaṃ aṅgārakāsuṃ papatissāmi, tatonidānaṃ maraṇaṃ vā nigacchissāmi maraṇamattaṃ vā dukkhaṃ”ti. Evameva

1. Ñāṇaṃ (Ka)

2. Purisassa hoti (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I), purisassa hetu hoti (Ka) Ma. 2 (28) piṭṭhepi.

kho bhikkhave bhikkhuno aṅgārakāsūpamā kāmā diṭṭhā honti, yathāssa kāme passato yo kāmesu kāmacchando kāmasneho kāmamucchā kāmapariḷāho, so nānuseti.

Kathaṅca bhikkhave bhikkhuno cāro ca vihāro ca anubuddho hoti, yathā carantaṃ viharantaṃ abhihjhādomanassā pāpakā akusalā dhammā nānussavanti¹. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave puriso bahukaṅṭakaṃ dāyaṃ paviseyya, tassa puratopi kaṅṭako pacchatopi kaṅṭako uttaratopi kaṅṭako dakkhiṇatopi kaṅṭako haṭṭhatopi kaṅṭako uparitopi kaṅṭako, so satova abhikkameyya, satova paṭikkameyya “māmaṃ kaṅṭako”ti. Evameva kho bhikkhave yaṃ loke piyarūpaṃ sātārūpaṃ, ayaṃ vuccati ariyassa vinaye kaṅṭakoti. Iti viditvā² saṃvaro ca asaṃvaro ca veditabbo.

Kathaṅca bhikkhave asaṃvaro hoti, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā piyarūpe rūpe adhimuccati, appiyarūpe rūpe byāpajjati, anupaṭṭhitakāyassati ca viharati parittacetaso. Taṅca cetovimuttiṃ paññāvimuttiṃ yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, yatthassa te uppannā pāpakā akusalā dhammā aparisesā nirujjhanti -pa-. Jivhāya rasaṃ sāyitvā -pa-. Manasā dhammaṃ viññāya piyarūpe dhamme adhimuccati, appiyarūpe dhamme byāpajjati, anupaṭṭhitakāyassati ca viharati parittacetaso. Taṅca cetovimuttiṃ paññāvimuttiṃ yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, yatthassa te uppannā pāpakā akusalā dhammā aparisesā nirujjhanti. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave asaṃvaro hoti.

Kathaṅca bhikkhave saṃvaro hoti, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā piyarūpe rūpe nādhimuccati, appiyarūpe rūpe na byāpajjati, upaṭṭhitakāyassati ca viharati appamāṇacetaso. Taṅca cetovimuttiṃ paññāvimuttiṃ yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, yatthassa te uppannā pāpakā akusalā dhammā aparisesā nirujjhanti -pa-. Jivhāya rasaṃ sāyitvā -pa-. Manasā dhammaṃ viññāya piyarūpe dhamme nādhimuccati, appiyarūpe dhamme na byāpajjati, upaṭṭhitakāyassati ca viharati appamāṇacetaso. Taṅca cetovimuttiṃ paññāvimuttiṃ yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, yatthassa te uppannā

1. Nānuseti (Ka)

2. Kaṅṭako. Taṃ kaṅṭakoti iti viditvā (Sī)

pāpakā akusalā dhammā aparisesā nirujjhanti. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave saṃvaro hoti.

Tassa ce bhikkhave bhikkhuno evaṃ carato evaṃ viharato kadāci karahaci satisammosā uppajjanti pāpakā akusalā sarasaṅkappā saṃyojanīyā. Dandho bhikkhave satuppādo, atha kho naṃ khippameva pajahati vinodeti byantīkaroti anabhāvaṃ gameti.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave puriso divasaṃsantatte¹ ayokaṭāhe dve vā tīṇi vā udakaphusitāni nipāteyya. Dandho bhikkhave udakaphusitānaṃ nipāto, atha kho naṃ khippameva parikkhayaṃ pariyādānaṃ gaccheyya. Evameva kho bhikkhave tassa ce bhikkhuno evaṃ carato evaṃ viharato kadāci karahaci satisammosā uppajjanti pāpakā akusalā sarasaṅkappā saṃyojanīyā. Dandho bhikkhave satuppādo, atha kho naṃ khippameva pajahati vinodeti byantīkaroti anabhāvaṃ gameti. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave bhikkhuno cāro ca vihāro ca anubuddho hoti, yathā carantaṃ viharantaṃ abhiḷhādomanassā pāpakā akusalā dhammā nānussavanti. Tañce bhikkhave bhikkhuṃ evaṃ carantaṃ evaṃ viharantaṃ rājāno vā rājamahāmatṭā vā mittā vā amaccā vā ñātī vā sālohitā vā bhogehi abhihaṭṭhuṃ pavāreyyuṃ “chi² bho purisa kiṃ te ime kāsāvā anudahanti, kiṃ muṇḍo kapālamānucarasi, ehi hīnāyāvattitvā bhoge ca bhuñjassu, puññāni ca karohi”ti. So vata bhikkhave bhikkhu evaṃ caranto evaṃ viharanto sikkhaṃ paccakkhāya hīnāyāvattissatīti netāṃ ṭhānaṃ vijjati.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave Gaṅgā nadī pācīnaninnā pācīnaṇṇā pācīnapabbhārā. Atha mahājanakāyo āgaccheyya kuddālapīṭakaṃ ādāya “mayāṃ imaṃ Gaṅgaṃ nadīṃ pacchāninnaṃ karissāma pacchāṇaṃ pacchāpabbhāraṃ”ti. Taṃ kiṃ maññatha bhikkhave api nu kho so mahājanakāyo Gaṅgaṃ nadīṃ pacchāninnaṃ kareyya pacchāṇaṃ pacchāpabbhāranti. No hetāṃ bhante. Taṃ kissa hetu, Gaṅgā bhante nadī pācīnaninnā pācīnaṇṇā pācīnapabbhārā, sā na sukarā pacchāninnā kātum pacchāṇaṃ pacchāpabbhārā. Yāvadeva ca pana so mahājanakāyo kilamathassa viḷhātassa bhāgī assāti. Evameva kho bhikkhave tañce bhikkhuṃ evaṃ carantaṃ evaṃ viharantaṃ rājāno vā

1. Divasasantatte (Sī)

2. Evaṃ (Sī)

rājamahāmattā vā mittā vā amaccā vā ñātī vā sālohitā vā bhogehi abhihaṭṭhum pavāreyyūm “ehi bho purisa kiṃ te ime kāsāvā anudahanti, kiṃ muṇḍo kapālamānucarasi, ehi hīnāyāvattitvā bhoge ca bhuñjassu, puññāni ca karohī”ti. So vata bhikkhave bhikkhu evaṃ caranto evaṃ viharanto sikkhaṃ paccakkhāya hīnāyāvattissatīti netam ṭhānam vijjati. Tam kissa hetu, yaṃ hi tam bhikkhave cittaṃ dīgharattaṃ vivekaninnaṃ vivekaḥḥaṃ vivekapabbhāraṃ, tathā¹ hīnāyāvattissatīti netam ṭhānam vijjatīti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Kimsukopamasutta

245. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu yenaññataro bhikkhu tenupasaṅkamaṃ, upasaṅkamtivā taṃ bhikkhum etadavoca “kittāvatā nu kho āvuso bhikkhuno dassanaṃ suvisuddhaṃ hotī”ti. Yato kho āvuso bhikkhu channaṃ phassāyatanānaṃ samudayaṅca atthaṅgamaṅca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, ettāvatā kho āvuso bhikkhuno dassanaṃ suvisuddhaṃ hotīti.

Atha kho so bhikkhu asantuṭṭho tassa bhikkhussa pañhaveyyākaraṇena² yenaññataro bhikkhu tenupasaṅkamaṃ, upasaṅkamtivā taṃ bhikkhum etadavoca “kittāvatā nu kho āvuso bhikkhuno dassanaṃ suvisuddhaṃ hotī”ti. Yato kho āvuso bhikkhu pañcannaṃ upādānakkhandhānaṃ samudayaṅca atthaṅgamaṅca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, ettāvatā kho āvuso bhikkhuno dassanaṃ suvisuddhaṃ hotīti.

Atha kho so bhikkhu asantuṭṭho tassa bhikkhussa pañhaveyyākaraṇena yenaññataro bhikkhu tenupasaṅkamaṃ, upasaṅkamtivā taṃ bhikkhum etadavoca “kittāvatā nu kho āvuso bhikkhuno dassanaṃ suvisuddhaṃ hotī”ti. Yato kho āvuso bhikkhu catunnaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ samudayaṅca atthaṅgamaṅca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Ettāvatā kho āvuso bhikkhuno dassanaṃ suvisuddhaṃ hotīti.

Atha kho so bhikkhu asantuṭṭho tassa bhikkhussa pañhaveyyākaraṇena yenaññataro bhikkhu tenupasaṅkamaṃ, upasaṅkamtivā taṃ bhikkhum etadavoca

1. Taṅca (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)

2. Pañhaveyyākaraṇena (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)

“kittāvatā nu kho āvuso bhikkhuno dassanaṃ suvisuddhaṃ hotī”ti. Yato kho āvuso bhikkhu “yaṃ kiñci samudayadhammaṃ, sabbaṃ taṃ nirodhadhammaṃ”ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Ettāvatā kho āvuso bhikkhuno dassanaṃ suvisuddhaṃ hotīti.

Atha kho so bhikkhu asantuṭṭho tassa bhikkhussa pañhaveyyākaraṇena yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “idhāhaṃ bhante yenaññataro bhikkhu tenupasaṅkamim, upasaṅkamtivā taṃ bhikkhuṃ etadavocaṃ ‘kittāvatā nu kho āvuso bhikkhuno dassanaṃ suvisuddhaṃ hotī’ti. Evaṃ vutte bhante so bhikkhu maṃ etadavoca ‘yato kho āvuso bhikkhu channaṃ phassāyatanānaṃ samudayañca atthaṅgamañca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, ettāvatā kho āvuso bhikkhuno dassanaṃ suvisuddhaṃ hotī’ti. Atha khvāhaṃ bhante asantuṭṭho tassa bhikkhussa pañhaveyyākaraṇena yenaññataro bhikkhu tenupasaṅkamim, upasaṅkamtivā taṃ bhikkhuṃ etadavocaṃ ‘kittāvatā nu kho āvuso bhikkhuno dassanaṃ suvisuddhaṃ hotī’ti. Evaṃ vutte bhante so bhikkhu maṃ etadavoca ‘yato kho āvuso bhikkhu pañcannaṃ upādānakkhandhānaṃ -pa- catunnaṃ mahābhūtaṃ samudayañca atthaṅgamañca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti -pa- ‘Yaṃ kiñci samudayadhammaṃ, sabbaṃ taṃ nirodhadhammaṃ’ti yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Ettāvatā kho āvuso bhikkhuno dassanaṃ suvisuddhaṃ hotī’ti. Atha khvāhaṃ bhante asantuṭṭho tassa bhikkhussa pañhaveyyākaraṇena yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamim ()¹, kittāvatā nu kho bhante bhikkhuno dassanaṃ suvisuddhaṃ hotī”ti.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhu purisassa kiṃsuko adiṭṭhapubbo assa, so yenaññataro puriso kiṃsukassa dassāvī tenupasaṅkameyya, upasaṅkamtivā taṃ purisaṃ evaṃ vadeyya “kīdiso bho purisa kiṃsuko”ti, so evaṃ vadeyya “kāḷako kho ambho purisa kiṃsuko, seyyathāpi jhāmakhāṇū”ti. Tena kho pana bhikkhu samayena tādisovassa kiṃsuko, yathāpi² tassa purisassa dassanaṃ. Atha kho so bhikkhu puriso asantuṭṭhā tassa purisassa pañhaveyyākaraṇena yenaññataro puriso kiṃsukassa dassāvī tenupasaṅkameyya, upasaṅkamtivā taṃ purisaṃ evaṃ vadeyya

1. (Upasaṅkamtivā Bhagavantaṃ etadavocaṃ) (Ka)

2. Yathā (Sī, Syā, Kam) dutiyavārādisu pana “yathāpi”tveva dissati,

“kīdiso bho purisa kiṃsuko”ti. So evaṃ vadeyya “lohitako kho ambho purisa kiṃsuko, seyyathāpi maṃsapesīti. Tena kho pana bhikkhu samayena tādisovassa kiṃsuko, yathāpi tassa purisassa dassanaṃ. Atha kho so bhikkhu puriso asantuṭṭho tassa purisassa pañhaveyyākaraṇena yenaññataro puriso kiṃsukassa dassāvī tenupasaṅkameyya, upasaṅkamtivā taṃ purisaṃ evaṃ vadeyya “kīdiso bho purisa kiṃsuko”ti. So evaṃ vadeyya “ocīrakajāto¹ kho ambho purisa kiṃsuko ādinnasipātiko, seyyathāpi sirīso”ti. Tena kho pana bhikkhu samayena tādisovassa kiṃsuko, yathāpi tassa purisassa dassanaṃ. Atha kho so bhikkhu puriso asantuṭṭho tassa purisassa pañhaveyyākaraṇena yenaññataro puriso kiṃsukassa dassāvī tenupasaṅkameyya, upasaṅkamtivā taṃ purisaṃ evaṃ vadeyya “kīdiso bho purisa kiṃsukoti. So evaṃ vadeyya “bahalapattapalāso sandacchāyo² kho ambho purisa kiṃsuko, seyyathāpi nigrodho”ti. Tena kho pana bhikkhu samayena tādisovassa kiṃsuko, yathāpi tassa purisassa dassanaṃ. Evameva kho bhikkhu yathā yathā adhimuttānaṃ tesāṃ sappurisānaṃ dassanaṃ suvisuddhaṃ hoti, tathā tathā kho tehi sappurisehi byākataṃ.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhu rañño paccantimaṃ nagaraṃ daḷhuddhāpaṃ³ daḷhapākāratoraṇaṃ chadvāraṃ, tatrassa dovāriko paṇḍito byatto medhāvi aññātānaṃ nivāretā, ñātānaṃ pavesetā. Puratthimāya disāya āgantvā sīghaṃ dūtayugaṃ taṃ dovārikaṃ evaṃ vadeyya “kahaṃ bho purisa imassa nagarassa nagarassāmī”ti. So evaṃ vadeyya “eso bhante majjhe siṅghātake nisinno”ti. Atha kho taṃ sīghaṃ dūtayugaṃ nagarassāmikassa yathābhūtaṃ vacanaṃ niyyātetvā yathāgatamaggaṃ paṭipajjeyya. Pacchimāya disāya āgantvā sīghaṃ dūtayugaṃ -pa-. Uttarāya disāya. Dakkhiṇāya disāya āgantvā sīghaṃ dūtayugaṃ taṃ dovārikaṃ evaṃ vadeyya “kahaṃ bho purisa imassa nagarassāmī”ti. So evaṃ vadeyya “eso bhante majjhe siṅghātake nisinno”ti. Atha kho taṃ sīghaṃ dūtayugaṃ nagarassāmikassa yathābhūtaṃ vacanaṃ niyyātetvā yathāgatamaggaṃ paṭipajjeyya.

1. Ojīrakajāto (Sī), odīrakajāto (I)

2. Saṇḍacchāyo (Syā, Kam)

3. Daḷhuddhāpaṃ (Sī, I)

Upamā kho myāyaṃ bhikkhu katā atthassa viññāpanāya. Ayañcettha attho, “nagaran”ti kho bhikkhu imassetam cātumahābhūtikassa kāyassa adhivacanam mātāpettikasambhavassa odanakummāsūpacayassa aniccucchādanaparimaddanabhedana viddhamśanadhammassa. “Chadvārā”ti kho bhikkhu channetaṃ ajjhattikānaṃ āyatanānaṃ adhivacanam. “Dovāriko”ti kho bhikkhu satiyā etaṃ adhivacanam. “Sīgham dūtayugan”ti kho bhikkhu samathavipassanānetam adhivacanam. “Nagarassāmi”ti kho bhikkhu viññāṇassetam adhivacanam. “Majjhe siṅghāṭako”ti kho bhikkhu catunnetam mahābhūtānaṃ adhivacanam pathavīdhātuyā āpodhātuyā tejodhātuyā vāyodhātuyā. “Yathābhūtam vacanan”ti kho bhikkhu nibbānassetam adhivacanam. “Yathāgatamaggo”ti kho bhikkhu ariyassetam aṭṭhaṅgikassa maggassa adhivacanam. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhiyā -pasammāsamādhissāti. . Aṭṭhamam.

9. Vīṇopamasutta

246. Yassa kassaci bhikkhave bhikkhussa vā bhikkhuniyā vā cakkhuvīññeyyesu rūpesu uppajjeyya chando vā rāgo vā doso vā moho vā paṭigham vāpi¹ cetaso, tato cittaṃ nivāreyya “sabhayo ceso maggo sappāṭibhayo ca sakaṅṭako ca sagahano ca ummaggo ca kummaggo ca duhitiko ca, asappurisasevito cetō maggo, na ceso maggo sappurisehi sevito, na tvaṃ etaṃ arahasī”ti tato cittaṃ nivāraye cakkhuvīññeyyehi rūpehi -pa-. Yassa kassaci bhikkhave bhikkhussa vā bhikkhuniyā vā jivhāvīññeyyesu rasesu -pa- manovīññeyyesu dhammesu uppajjeyya chando vā rāgo vā doso vā moho vā paṭigham vāpi cetaso, tato cittaṃ nivāreyya “sabhayo ceso maggo sappāṭibhayo ca sakaṅṭako ca sagahano ca ummaggo ca kummaggo ca duhitiko ca, asappurisasevito ceso maggo, na ceso maggo sappurisehi sevito, na tvaṃ etaṃ arahasī”ti tato cittaṃ nivāraye manovīññeyyehi dhammehi.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave kiṭṭham sampannam, kiṭṭhārakkho² ca pamatto, goṇo ca kiṭṭhādo, aduṃ kiṭṭham otarivā yāvadattham madam āpajjeyya, pamādam

1. Paṭigham vā (Si)

2. Kiṭṭhārakkhako (Si)

āpajjeyya. Evameva kho bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano chasu phassāyatanesu asaṃvutakārī pañcasu kāmagaṇesu yāvadatthaṃ madam āpajjati, pamādam āpajjati.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave kiṭṭham sampannam, kiṭṭhārakkho ca appamatto, goṇo ca kiṭṭhādo adum kiṭṭham otareyya, tamenam kiṭṭhārakkho nāsāyam suggahitam gaṇheyya, nāsāyam suggahitam gahetvā upariḡhaṭāyam suniggahitam nigganḡheyya, upariḡhaṭāyam suniggahitam niggahetvā daṇḡdena sutāḡlitaṃ tāḡleyya, daṇḡdena sutāḡlitaṃ tāḡletvā osajjeyya. Dutiyampi kho bhikkhave -pa-. Tatiyampi kho bhikkhave goṇo kiṭṭhādo adum kiṭṭham otareyya, tamenam kiṭṭhārakkho nāsāyam suggahitam gaṇheyya, nāsāyam suggahitam gahetvā upariḡhaṭāyam suniggahitam nigganḡheyya, upariḡhaṭāyam suniggahitam niggahetvā daṇḡdena sutāḡlitaṃ tāḡleyya, daṇḡdena sutāḡlitaṃ tāḡletvā osajjeyya. Evam hi so bhikkhave goṇo kiṭṭhādo gāmagato vā araṇṇagato vā ṭhānabahulo vā assa nisajjabahulo vā, na tam kiṭṭham puna otareyya tameva purimaṃ daṇḡdasamphassaṃ samanussaranto. Evameva kho bhikkhave yato kho bhikkhuno chasu phassāyatanesu cittaṃ udujitaṃ hoti sudujitaṃ, ajjhattameva santiṭṭhati sannisīdati, ekodi hoti samādhīyati.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave raṇṇo vā rājamahāmatassa vā vīṇāya saddo assutapubbo assa, so vīṇāsaddam suṇeyya, so evam vadeyya “ambho kassa¹ nu kho eso saddo evamrajanīyo evamkamanīyo evammadanīyo evammucchanīyo evambandhanīyo”ti. Tamenam evam vadeyyum “esā kho bhante vīṇā nāma, yassā eso saddo evamrajanīyo evamkamanīyo evammadanīyo evammucchanīyo evambandhanīyo”ti. So evam vadeyya “gacchatha me bho tam vīṇam āharathā”ti, tassa tam vīṇam āhareyyum. Tamenam evam vadeyyum “ayam kho sā bhante vīṇā, yassā eso saddo evamrajanīyo evamkamanīyo evammadanīyo evammucchanīyo evambandhanīyo”ti. So evam vadeyya “alam me bho tāya vīṇāya, tameva me saddam āharathā”ti. Tamenam evam vadeyyum “ayam kho bhante vīṇā nāma anekasambhārā mahāsambhārā, anekehi sambhārehi samāradhā

1. Kissa (Sī, I)

vadati. Seyyathidaṃ, doṇiṅca paṭicca cammaṅca daṇḍaṅca paṭicca upadhāraṇe ca paṭicca tantiyo ca paṭicca koṇaṅca paṭicca purisassa ca tajaṃ vāyāmaṃ paṭicca, evāyaṃ bhante vīṇā nāma anekasambhārā mahāsambhārā anekehi sambhārehi samāraddhā vadatī”ti. So taṃ vīṇaṃ dasadhā vā satadhā vā phāleyya, dasadhā vā satadhā vā taṃ phāletvā sakalikaṃ sakalikaṃ kareyya, sakalikaṃ sakalikaṃ karitvā agginā ḍaheyya, agginā ḍahitvā masiṃ kareyya, masiṃ karitvā mahāvāte vā ophuṇeyya¹, nadiyā vā sīghasotāya pavāheyya, so evaṃ vadeyya “asatī kirāyaṃ bho vīṇā nāma, yathevaṃ yaṃ² kiñci vīṇā nāma, ettha ca paṇāyaṃjano³ ativelaṃ pamatto palaḷito”ti. Evameva kho bhikkhave bhikkhu rūpaṃ samanvesati⁴ yāvata rūpassa gati, vedanaṃ samanvesati yāvata vedanāya gati, saññaṃ samanvesati yāvata saññāya gati, saṅkhāre samanvesati yāvata saṅkhārānaṃ gati, viññāṇaṃ samanvesati yāvata viññāṇassa gati, tassa rūpaṃ samanvesato yāvata rūpassa gati, vedanaṃ samanvesato -pa-. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ samanvesato yāvata viññāṇassa gati. Yampissa taṃ hoti “ahan”ti vā “maman”ti vā “asmī”ti vā, tampi tassa na hotīti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Chappānakopamasutta

247. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave puriso arugatto pakkagatto saravanaṃ paviseyya, tassa kusakaṇṭakā ceva pāde vijjheyyuṃ, sarapattāni ca gattāni⁵ vilekheyyuṃ. Evaṃ hi so bhikkhave puriso bhiyyosomattāya tatonidānaṃ dukkhaṃ domanassaṃ paṭisaṃvediyetha. Evameva kho bhikkhave idhekacco bhikkhu gāmagato vā araṇṇagato vā labhati vattāraṃ “ayaṅca so⁶ āyasmā evaṃkārī evaṃsamācāro asucigāmakaṇṭako”ti. Taṃ “kaṇṭako”ti⁷ iti viditvā saṃvaro ca asaṃvaro ca veditabbo.

1. Ophuṇeyya (Sī, I), ophuṇeyya (?)

2. Yathevāyaṃ (Sī), yathevayaṃ (I)

3. Ettha paṇāyaṃ jano (Syā, Kaṃ), ettha ca mahājano (I, Ka)

4. Samannesati (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ), samanesati (I)

5. Sarapattāni pakkagattāni (Syā, Kaṃ), arupakkāni gattāni (I, Ka)

6. Ayaṅca kho (I, Ka), yaṃ so (?)

7. Taṃ “asucigāmakaṇṭako”ti (Ka)

Kathaṅca bhikkhave asaṃvaro hoti, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā piyarūpe rūpe adhimuccati, appiyarūpe rūpe byāpajjati, anupaṭṭhitakāyassati ca viharati parittacetaso. Taṅca cetovimuttiṃ paññāvimuttiṃ yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, yatthassa te uppannā pāpakā akusalā dhammā aparisesā nirujjhanti. Sotena saddaṃ sutvā. Ghānena gandhaṃ ghāyivā. Jivhāya rasaṃ sāyivā. Kāyena phoṭṭhabbaṃ phusivā. Manasā dhammaṃ viññāya piyarūpe dhamme adhimuccati, appiyarūpe dhamme byāpajjati, anupaṭṭhitakāyassati ca viharati parittacetaso. Taṅca cetovimuttiṃ paññāvimuttiṃ yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, yatthassa te uppannā pāpakā akusalā dhammā aparisesā nirujjhanti.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave puriso chappāṇake gahetvā nānāvisaye nānāgocare daḷhāya rajjuyā bandheyya, ahim gahetvā daḷhāya rajjuyā bandheyya. Susumāraṃ¹ gahetvā daḷhāya rajjuyā bandheyya. Pakkhiṃ gahetvā daḷhāya rajjuyā bandheyya. Kukkuraṃ gahetvā daḷhāya rajjuyā bandheyya. Siṅgalaṃ gahetvā daḷhāya rajjuyā bandheyya. Makkaṭaṃ gahetvā daḷhāya rajjuyā bandheyya, daḷhāya rajjuyā bandhitvā majjhe gaṇṭhīṃ karitvā ossajjeyya. Atha kho te bhikkhave chappāṇakā nānāvisayā nānāgocarā sakaṃ sakaṃ gocaravisayaṃ āviñcheyyūṃ², ahi āviñcheyya “vammikaṃ pavekkhāmī”ti, susumāro āviñcheyya “udakaṃ pavekkhāmī”ti, pakkhī āviñcheyya “ākāsaṃ ḍessāmī”ti, kukkuro āviñcheyya “gāmaṃ pavekkhāmī”ti, siṅgalo āviñcheyya “sivathikaṃ³ pavekkhāmī”ti, makkaṭo āviñcheyya “vanaṃ pavekkhāmī”ti. Yadā kho te bhikkhave chappāṇakā jhattā assu kilantā, atha kho yo nesaṃ pāṇakānaṃ balavataro assa, tassa te anuvatteyyuṃ anuvidhāyeyyūṃ vasaṃ gaccheyyūṃ. Evameva kho bhikkhave yassa kassaci bhikkhuno kāyagatāsati abhāvitā abahulikatā, taṃ cakkhu āviñchati manāpiyesu rūpesu, amanāpiyā rūpā paṭikūlā honti -pa-mano āviñchati manāpiyesu dhammesu, amanāpiyā dhammā paṭikūlā honti. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave asaṃvaro hoti.

Kathaṅca bhikkhave saṃvaro hoti, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā piyarūpe rūpe nādhimuccati, appiyarūpe rūpe na byāpajjati, upaṭṭhitakāyassati

1. Suṃsumāraṃ (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)

2. Āviñjeyyūṃ (Sī)

3. Sivathikaṃ (Ka)

ca viharati appamāṇacetaso. Tañca cetovimuttiṃ paññāvimuttiṃ yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, yatthassa te uppannā pāpakā akusalā dhammā aparisesā nirujjhanti -pa-. Jivhāya rasaṃ sāyitvā -pa-. Manasā dhammaṃ viññāya piyarūpe dhamme nādhimuccati, appiyarūpe dhamme na byāpajjati, upaṭṭhitakāyassati ca viharati appamāṇacetaso. Tañca cetovimuttiṃ paññāvimuttiṃ yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, yatthassa te uppannā pāpakā akusalā dhammā aparisesā nirujjhanti.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave puriso chappāṇake gahetvā nānāvisaye nānāgocare daḷhāya rajjuyā bandheyya, ahiṃ gahetvā daḷhāya rajjuyā bandheyya. Susumāraṃ gahetvā daḷhāya rajjuyā bandheyya. Pakkhiṃ gahetvā -pa-. Kukkuraṃ gahetvā. Siṅgālaṃ gahetvā. Makkaṭaṃ gahetvā daḷhāya rajjuyā bandheyya, daḷhāya rajjuyā bandhitvā daḷhe khīle vā thambhe vā upanibandheyya. Atha kho te bhikkhave chappāṇakā nānāvisayā nānāgocarā sakaṃ sakaṃ gocaravisayaṃ āviñcheyyūṃ, ahi āviñcheyya “vammikaṃ pavekkhāmī”ti, susumāro āviñcheyya “udakaṃ pavekkhāmī”ti, pakkhī āviñcheyya “ākāsaṃ ḍessāmī”ti, kukkuro āviñcheyya “gāmaṃ pavekkhāmī”ti, siṅgālo āviñcheyya “sīvathikaṃ pavekkhāmī”ti, makkaṭo āviñcheyya “vanaṃ pavekkhāmī”ti. Yadā kho te bhikkhave chappāṇakā jhattā assu kilantā, atha tameva khīlaṃ vā thambhaṃ vā upatiṭṭheyyūṃ upanisīdeyyūṃ upanipajjeyyūṃ. Evameva kho bhikkhave yassa kassaci bhikkhuno kāyagatāsati bhāvitā bahulikatā, taṃ cakkhu nāviñchati manāpiyesu rūpesu, amanāpiyā rūpā nappaṭikūlā honti -pa- jivhā nāviñchati manāpiyesu rasesu -pa- mano nāviñchati manāpiyesu dhammesu, amanāpiyā dhammā nappaṭikūlā honti. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave saṃvaro hoti.

“Daḷhe khīle vā thambhe vā”ti kho bhikkhave kāyagatāya satiyā etaṃ adhivacanaṃ. Tasmātiha vo bhikkhave evaṃ sikkhitabbaṃ “kāyagatā no sati bhāvitā bhavissati bahulikatā yānikatā vatthukatā anuṭṭhitā paricitā susamāraddhā”ti. Evaṃ hi kho bhikkhave sikkhitabbanti. . Dasamaṃ.

11. Yavakalāpisutta

248. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave yavakalāpī cātumahāpathe nikkhittā assa, atha cha purisā āgaccheyyūṃ byābhaṅgihatthā, te yavakalāpim chahi byābhaṅgīhi haneyyūṃ, evaṃ hi sā bhikkhave yavakalāpī suhatā assa chahi byābhaṅgīhi haññamānā. Atha sattamo puriso āgaccheyya byābhaṅgihattho, so taṃ yavakalāpim sattamāya byābhaṅgiyā haneyya, evaṃ hi sā bhikkhave yavakalāpī suhatatarā assa sattamāya byābhaṅgiyā haññamānā. Evameva kho bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano cakkhusmim haññati manāpāmanāpehi rūpehi -pa- jivhāya haññati manāpāmanāpehi rasehi -pa- manasmim haññati manāpāmanāpehi dhammehi. Sace so bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano āyatim punabbhavāya ceteti. Evaṃ hi so bhikkhave moghapuriso suhatataro hoti, seyyathāpi sā yavakalāpī sattamāya byābhaṅgiyā haññamānā.

Bhūtapubbaṃ bhikkhave devāsurasaṅgāmo samupabyuḷho¹ ahoṣi. Atha kho bhikkhave Vepacitti asurindo asure āmantesi “sace mārisā devāsurasaṅgāme samupabyuḷhe asurā jineyyūṃ, devā parājineyyūṃ, yena naṃ Sakkaṃ Devānamindaṃ kaṅṭhapañcamehi bandhanehi bandhitvā mama santike āneyyātha asurapuran”ti. Sakkopi kho bhikkhave Devānamindo deve tāvatimse āmantesi “sace māriso devāsurasaṅgāme samupabyuḷhe devā jineyyūṃ, asurā parājineyyūṃ, yena naṃ Vepacittim asurindaṃ kaṅṭhapañcamehi bandhenehi bandhitvā mama santike āneyyātha Sudhammaṃ devasabhan”ti. Tasmim kho pana bhikkhave saṅgāme devā jinimsu, asurā parājinimsu. Atha kho bhikkhave devā tāvatimsā Vepacittim asurindaṃ kaṅṭhapañcamehi bandhanehi bandhitvā Sakkassa Devānamindassa santike ānesum Sudhammaṃ devasataṃ. Tatra sudam bhikkhave Vepacitti asurindo kaṅṭhapañcamehi bandhanehi baddho² hoti. Yadā kho bhikkhave Vepacittissa asurindassa evaṃ hoti “dhammikā kho devā, adhammikā asurā, idheva dānāhaṃ devapuraṃ gacchāmī”ti. Atha kaṅṭhapañcamehi bandhanehi muttaṃ attānaṃ samanupassati, dibbehi ca pañcahi kāmaguṇehi samappito samaṅgibhūto paricāreti. Yadā ca kho bhikkhave Vepacittissa asurindassa evaṃ hoti “dhammikā kho

1. Samupabbuḷho (Sī, I)

2. Bandho (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)

asurā, adhammikā devā, tattheva dānāhaṃ asurapuraṃ gamissāmī”ti. Atha kaṇṭhapañcamehi bandhanehi baddhaṃ attānaṃ samanupassati, dibbehi ca pañcahi kāmaguṇehi parihāyati. Evaṃ sukhumaṃ kho bhikkhave Vepacittibandhanaṃ, tato sukhumataṃ mārabandhanaṃ. Maññamāno kho bhikkhave baddho mārassa, amaññamāno mutto pāpimato.

“Asmī”ti bhikkhave maññitametaṃ, “ayamahasmī”ti maññitametaṃ, “bhavissan”ti maññitametaṃ, “na bhavissan”ti maññitametaṃ, “rūpī bhavissan”ti maññitametaṃ, “arūpī bhavissan”ti maññitametaṃ, “saññī bhavissan”ti maññitametaṃ, “asaññī bhavissan”ti maññitametaṃ, “nevasaññīnāsaññī bhavissan”ti maññitametaṃ. Maññitaṃ bhikkhave rogo, maññitaṃ gaṇḍo, maññitaṃ sallaṃ. Tasmātiha bhikkhave “amaññamānena¹ cetasā viharissāmā”ti evaṃ hi vo bhikkhave sikkhitabbaṃ.

“Asmī”ti bhikkhave iñjitametaṃ, “ayamahasmī”ti iñjitametaṃ. “Bhavissan”ti iñjitametaṃ, “na bhavissan”ti iñjitametaṃ, “rūpī bhavissan”ti iñjitametaṃ, “arūpī bhavissan”ti iñjitametaṃ, “saññī bhavissan”ti iñjitametaṃ, “asaññī bhavissan”ti iñjitametaṃ, “nevasaññīnāsaññī bhavissan”ti iñjitametaṃ. Iñjitaṃ bhikkhave rogo, iñjitaṃ gaṇḍo, iñjitaṃ sallaṃ. Tasmātiha bhikkhave “aniñjamānena² cetasā viharissāmā”ti evaṃ hi vo bhikkhave sikkhitabbaṃ.

“Asmī”ti bhikkhave phanditametaṃ, “ayamahasmī”ti phanditametaṃ, “bhavissan”ti -pa- “na bhavissan”ti. “Rūpī bhavissan”ti. “Arūpī bhavissan”ti. “Saññī bhavissan”ti. “Asaññī bhavissan”ti. “Nevasaññīnāsaññī bhavissan”ti phanditametaṃ. Phanditaṃ bhikkhave rogo, phanditaṃ gaṇḍo, phanditaṃ sallaṃ. Tasmātiha bhikkhave “aphandamānena³ cetasā viharassāmā”ti evaṃ hi vo bhikkhave sikkhitabbaṃ.

“Asmī”ti bhikkhave papañcitametaṃ, “ayamahasmī”ti papañcitametaṃ. “Bhavissan”ti -pa- “na bhavissan”ti. “Rūpī bhavissan”ti. “Arūpī bhavissan”ti. “Saññī bhavissan”ti. “Asaññī bhavissan”ti. “Nevasaññīnāsaññī bhavissan”ti

1. Amaññitamānena (I, Ka)

2. Aniñjiyamānena (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)

3. Aphanḍiyamānena (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)

papañcitametam. Papañcitam bhikkhave rogo, papañcitam gaṇḍo,
papañcitam sallam. Tasmātiha bhikkhave “nippapañcena cetasā
viharissāmā”ti evam hi vo bhikkhave sikkhitabbam.

“Asmī”ti bhikkhave mānagatametam, “ayamahasmī”ti
mānagatametam, “bhavissan”ti mānagatametam, “na bhavissan”ti
mānagatametam, “rūpī bhavissan”ti mānagatametam, “arūpī bhavissan”ti
mānagatametam, “saññī bhavissan”ti mānagatametam, “asaññī bhavissan”ti
mānagatametam, “nevasaññīnāsaññī bhavissan”ti mānagatametam.
Mānagatam bhikkhave rogo, mānagatam gaṇḍo, mānagatam sallam.
Tasmātiha bhikkhave “nihatamānena cetasā viharissāmā”ti evam hi vo
bhikkhave sikkhitabbanti. . Ekādasamam.

Āsīvisavaggo catuttho.

Tassuddānam

Āsīviso Ratho Kummo, dve Dārukkhandhā Avassuto.
Dukkhadhammā Kimsukā Viṇā, Chappāṇā Yavakalāpīti.

Saḷāyatanavagge catutthapaṇṇāsako samatto.

Tassa vagguddānam

Nindikkhayo Saṭṭhinayo, Samuddo Uragena ca.
Catupaṇṇāsakā ete, nipātesu pakāsītāti.

Saḷāyatanaṃyuttam samattam.

2. Vedanāsaṃyutta

1. Sagāthāvagga

1. Samādhisutta

249. Tisso imā bhikkhave vedanā. Katamā tisso, sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā adukkhamasukhā vedanā. Imā kho bhikkhave tisso vedanāti.

Samāhito sampajāno, sato Buddhassa sāvako.
Vedanā ca pajānāti, vedanānañca sambhavaṃ.
Yattha cetā nirujjhanti, maggañca khayagāmināṃ.
Vedanānaṃ khayā bhikkhu, nicchāto parinibbutoti.

Paṭhamāṃ.

2. Sukhasutta

250. Tisso imā bhikkhave vedanā. Katamā tisso, sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā adukkhamasukhā vedanā. Imā kho bhikkhave tisso vedanāti.

Sukhaṃ vā yadi vā dukkhaṃ, adukkhamasukhaṃ saha.
Ajjhattaṃca bahiddhā ca, yaṃ kiñci atthi veditaṃ.
Etaṃ dukkhanti ñatvāna, mosadhammaṃ palokinaṃ.
Phussa phussa vayaṃ passaṃ, evaṃ tattha virajjatīti.

Dutiyaṃ.

3. Pahānasutta

251. Tisso imā bhikkhave vedanā. Katamā tisso, sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā adukkhamasukhā vedanā. Sukhāya bhikkhave vedanāya rāgānusayo pahātabbo, dukkhāya vedanāya paṭighānusayo pahātabbo, adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya avijjānusayo pahātabbo. Yato kho bhikkhave bhikkhuno sukhāya vedanāya rāgānusayo pahīno hoti, dukkhāya vedanāya paṭighānusayo pahīno hoti,

adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya avijjānusayo pahīno hoti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhikkhu niranusayo sammaddaso, acchechi¹ taṇhaṃ, vivattayi² saṃyojanaṃ, sammā mānābhisamayā antamakāsi dukkhassāti.

Sukhaṃ vedayamānassa³, vedanaṃ appajānato.

So rāgānusayo hoti, anissaraṇadassino.

Dukhaṃ vedayamānassa, vedanaṃ appajānato.

Paṭighānusayo hoti, anissaraṇadassino.

Adukkhamasukhaṃ santaṃ, bhūripaññaṃ desitaṃ.

Taṅcāpi abhinandati, neva dukkhā pamuccati.

Yato ca bhikkhu ātāpī, sampajaññaṃ na riñcati.

Tato so vedanā sabbā, parijānāti paṇḍito.

So vedanā pariññāya, diṭṭhe dhamme anāsavo.

Kāyassa bhedaṃ dhammaṭṭho, saṅkhyam nopeni vedagūti.

Tatiyaṃ.

4. Pātālasutta

252. Assutavā bhikkhave puthujjano yaṃ vācaṃ bhāsati “atthi mahāsamudde pātālo”ti, taṃ kho panetaṃ bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano asantaṃ avijjamānaṃ evaṃ vācaṃ bhāsati “atthi mahāsamudde pātālo”ti. Sārīrikānaṃ kho etaṃ bhikkhave dukkhānaṃ vedanānaṃ adhivacanaṃ, yadidaṃ “pātālo”ti. Assutavā bhikkhave puthujjano sārīrikāya dukkhāya vedanāya phuṭṭho samāno socati kilamati paridevati urattāḷim kandati sammohaṃ āpajjati, ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano pātāle na paccuṭṭhāsi, gādhañca nājjhagā. Sutavā ca kho bhikkhave ariyasāvako sārīrikāya dukkhāya vedanāya phuṭṭho samāno neva socati na kilamati na paridevati na urattāḷim kandati na sammohaṃ āpajjati, ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako pātāle paccuṭṭhāsi, gādhañca ajjhagāti.

1. Acchejji (bahūsu)

2. Vāvattayi (Sī)

3. VEDIYAMĀNASSA (Sī, I)

Yo etā nādhivāseti, uppannā vedanā dukhā.

Sārīrikā pāṇaharā, yāhi phuṭṭho pavedhati.

Akkandati parodati, dubbalo appathāmakko.

Na so pātāle paccuṭṭhāsi, atho gādhampi nājjhagā.

Yo cetā adhivāseti, uppannā vedanā dukhā.

Sārīrikā pāṇaharā, yāhi phuṭṭho na vedhati.

Sa ve pātāle paccuṭṭhāsi, atho gādhampi ajjhagāti.

Catuttham.

5. Daṭṭhabbasutta

253. Tisso imā bhikkhave vedanā. Katamā tisso, sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā adukkhamasukhā vedanā. Sukhā bhikkhave vedanā dukkhato daṭṭhabbā, dukkhā vedanā sallato daṭṭhabbā, adukkhamasukhā vedanā aniccato daṭṭhabbā. Yato kho bhikkhave bhikkhuno sukhā vedanā dukkhato diṭṭhā hoti, dukkhā vedanā sallato diṭṭhā hoti, adukkhamasukhā vedanā aniccato diṭṭhā hoti, ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhikkhu sammaddaso, acchecchi taṇhaṃ, vivattayi saṃyojanaṃ, sammā mānābhisamayā antamakāsi dukkhassāti.

Yo sukhaṃ dukkhato adda, dukkhamaddakkhi sallato.

Adukkhamasukhaṃ santam, addakkhi nam aniccato.

Sa ve sammaddaso bhikkhu, parijānāti vedanā.

So vedanā pariññāya, diṭṭhe dhamme anāsavo.

Kāyassa bheda dhammaṭṭho, saṅkhyam nopeti vedagūti.

Pañcamaṃ.

6. Sallasutta

254. Assutavā bhikkhave puthujjano sukhampi vedanaṃ vedayati¹, dukkhampi vedanaṃ vedayati, adukkhamasukhampi vedanaṃ vedayati. Sutavā bhikkhave ariyasāvako sukhampi vedanaṃ vedayati, dukkhampi vedanaṃ vedayati,

1. Vedayati (Si, I)

adukkhāmasukhampi vedanaṃ vedayati. Tatra bhikkhave ko viśeso, ko adhippāyāso¹, kiṃ nānākaraṇaṃ sutavato ariyasāvakaṃ assutavatā puthujjanaṇāti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-. Assutavā bhikkhave puthujjano dukkhāya vedanāya phuṭṭho samāno socati kilamati paridevati urattāḷiṃ kandati sammohaṃ āpajjati, so dve vedanā vedayati kāyikaṇca cetasikaṇca. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave purisaṃ sallena vijjheyya², tamenāṃ dutiyena sallena anuvedhaṃ vijjheyya³. Evaṃ hi so bhikkhave puriso dvisallena vedanaṃ vedayati. Evameva kho bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano dukkhāya vedanāya phuṭṭho samāno socati kilamati paridevati urattāḷiṃ kandati sammohaṃ āpajjati, so dve vedanā vedayati kāyikaṇca cetasikaṇca. Tassāyeva kho pana dukkhāya vedanāya phuṭṭho samāno paṭighavā hoti, tamenāṃ dukkhāya vedanāya paṭighavantāṃ yo dukkhāya vedanāya paṭighānusayo, so anuseti. So dukkhāya vedanāya phuṭṭho samāno kāmasukhaṃ abhinandati. Taṃ kissa hetu, na hi so bhikkhave pajānāti assutavā puthujjano aññatra kāmasukhā dukkhāya vedanāya nissaraṇaṃ, tassa kāmasukhaṇca abhinandato yo sukhāya vedanāya rāgānusayo, so anuseti. So tāsaṃ vedanānaṃ samudayaṇca atthaṅgamaṇca assādaṇca ādīnavaṇca nissaraṇaṇca yathābhūtaṃ nappajānāti, tassa tāsaṃ vedanānaṃ samudayaṇca atthaṅgamaṇca assādaṇca ādīnavaṇca nissaraṇaṇca yathābhūtaṃ appajānato yo adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya avijjānusayo, so anuseti. So sukhaṇce vedanaṃ vedayati, saññutto naṃ vedayati. Dukkhaṇce vedanaṃ vedayati, saññutto naṃ vedayati. Adukkhāmasukhaṇce vedanaṃ vedayati, saññutto naṃ vedayati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave assutavā puthujjano saññutto jātiyā jarāya maraṇena sokehi paridevehi dukkhehi domanassehi upāyāsehi, saññutto dukkhasmāti vadāmi.

Sutavā ca kho bhikkhave ariyasāvako dukkhāya vedanāya phuṭṭho samāno na socati na kilamati na paridevati na urattāḷiṃ kandati

1. Adhippāyo (Sī, Ka), adhippāyaso (Syā, Kaṃ), adhippāyoso (I)

2. Sallena anuvijjheyyuṃ (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)

3. Sallena anuvijjheyyuṃ (Sī), sallena anuvedhaṃ vijjheyyuṃ (Syā, Kaṃ), sallena vijjheyyuṃ (I)

na sammohaṃ āpajjati, so ekaṃ vedanaṃ vedayati kāyikaṃ, na cetasikaṃ.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave purisaṃ sallena vijjheyya, tamenāṃ dutiyena sallena anuvedhaṃ na vijjheyya, evaṃ hi so bhikkhave puriso ekasallena vedanaṃ vedayati. Evameva kho bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako dukkhāya vedanāya phuṭṭho samāno na socati na kilamati na paridevati na urattālim kandati na sammohaṃ āpajjati, so ekaṃ vedanaṃ vedayati kāyikaṃ, na cetasikaṃ. Tassāyeva kho pana dukkhāya vedanāya phuṭṭho samāno paṭighavā na hoti, tamenāṃ dukkhāya vedanāya appaṭighavantaṃ yo dukkhāya vedanāya paṭighānusayo, so nānuseti. So dukkhāya vedanāya phuṭṭho samāno kāmasukhaṃ nābhinandati. Taṃ kissa hetu, pajānāti hi so bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako aññatra kāmasukhā dukkhāya vedanāya nissaraṇaṃ, tassa kāmasukhaṃ nābhinandato yo sukhāya vedanāya rāgānusayo, so nānuseti. So tāsāṃ vedanānaṃ samudayañca atthaṅgamañca assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇañca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, tassa tāsāṃ vedanānaṃ samudayañca atthaṅgamañca assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇañca yathābhūtaṃ pajānato yo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya avijjānusayo, so nānuseti. So sukhañce vedanaṃ vedayati, visaññutto naṃ vedayati. Dukkhañce vedanaṃ vedayati, visaññutto naṃ vedayati. Adukkhamasukhañca vedanaṃ vedayati, visaññutto naṃ vedayati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave sutavā ariyasāvako visaññutto jātiyā jarāya maraṇena sokehi paridevehi dukkhehi domanassehi upāyāsehi, visaññutto dukkhasmāti vadāmi. Ayaṃ kho bhikkhave viseso, ayaṃ adhippayāso, idaṃ nānākaraṇaṃ sutavato ariyasāvakassa assutavatā puthujjanenāti.

Na vedanaṃ vedayati sapañño,
Sukhampi dukkhampi bahussutopi.
Ayañca dhīrassa puthujjanaena,
Mahā¹ viseso kusalassa hoti.

1. Ayaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)

Saṅkhātadhammassa bahussutassa,
Vipassato¹ lokamimaṃ parañca.

Iṭṭhassa dhammā na mathenti cittaṃ,
Aniṭṭhato no paṭighātameti.

Tassānurodhā athavā virodhā,
Vidhūpitā atthagatā na santi.
Padañca ñatvā virajaṃ asokaṃ,
Sammā pajānāti bhavassa pārāgūti.

Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Paṭhamagelaññasutta

255. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Vesāliyaṃ viharati Mahāvane
Kūṭāgārasālāyaṃ. Atha kho Bhagavā sāyanhasamayaṃ paṭisallānā vuṭṭhito
yena gilānasālā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā paññatte āsane nisīdi, nisajja
kho Bhagavā bhikkhū āmantesi—

Sato bhikkhave bhikkhu sampajāno kālaṃ āgameyya, ayaṃ vo
amhākaṃ anusāsanī.

Kathaṅca bhikkhave bhikkhu sato hoti. Idha bhikkhave bhikkhu kāye
kāyānupassī viharati ātāpī sampajāno satimā vineyya loke
abhijjhādomanassaṃ. Vedanāsu vedanānupassī viharati -pa-. Citte
cittānupassī viharati. Dhammesu dhammānupassī viharati ātāpī sampajāno
satimā vineyya loke abhijjhādomanassaṃ. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave bhikkhu
sato hoti.

Kathaṅca bhikkhave bhikkhu sampajāno hoti. Idha bhikkhave bhikkhu
abhikkante paṭikkante sampajānakārī hoti, ālokite vilokite sampajānakārī
hoti, samiñjite pasārite sampajānakārī hoti, saṅghāṭipattacīvaradhāraṇe
sampajānakārī hoti, asite pīte khāyite sāyite sampajānakārī hoti,
uccārapassāvakamme sampajānakārī hoti, gate ṭhite nisinne sutte jāgarite
bhāsīte

1. Sampassato (Sī, I)

tuṅhībhāve sampajānakārī hoti. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave bhikkhu sampajānakārī hoti. Sato bhikkhave bhikkhu sampajāno kālaṃ āgameyya, ayaṃ vo amhākaṃ anusāsani.

Tassa ce bhikkhave bhikkhuno evaṃ satassa sampajānassa appamattassa ātāpino pahitattassa viharato uppajjati sukhā vedanā, so evaṃ pajānāti “uppannā kho myāyaṃ sukhā vedanā, sā ca kho paṭicca, no appaṭicca. Kiṃ paṭicca, imameva kāyaṃ paṭicca. Ayaṃ kho pana kāyo anicco saṅkhato paṭiccasamuppanno, aniccaṃ kho pana saṅkhataṃ paṭiccasamuppannaṃ kāyaṃ paṭicca uppannā sukhā vedanā kuto niccā bhavissati”ti. So kāye ca sukhāya ca vedanāya aniccānupassī viharati, vayānupassī viharati, virāgānupassī viharati, nirodhānupassī viharati, paṭinissaggānupassī viharati. Tassa kāye ca sukhāya ca vedanāya aniccānupassino viharato vayānupassino viharato virāgānupassino viharato nirodhānupassino viharato paṭinissaggānupassino viharato yo kāye ca sukhāya ca vedanāya rāgānusayo so pahīyati.

Tassa ce bhikkhave bhikkhuno evaṃ satassa sampajānassa appamattassa ātāpino pahitattassa viharato uppajjati dukkhā vedanā, so evaṃ pajānāti “uppannā kho myāyaṃ dukkhā vedanā, sā ca kho paṭicca, no appaṭicca. Kiṃ paṭicca, imameva kāyaṃ paṭicca. Ayaṃ kho pana kāyo anicco saṅkhato paṭiccasamuppanno, aniccaṃ kho pana saṅkhataṃ paṭiccasamuppannaṃ kāyaṃ paṭicca uppannā dukkhā vedanā kuto niccā bhavissati”ti. So kāye ca dukkhāya ca vedanāya aniccānupassī viharati, vayānupassī viharati, virāgānupassī viharati, nirodhānupassī viharati, paṭinissaggānupassī viharati. Tassa kāye ca dukkhāya ca vedanāya aniccānupassino viharato -pa- paṭinissaggānupassino viharato yo kāye ca dukkhāya ca vedanāya paṭighānusayo so pahīyati.

Tassa ce bhikkhave bhikkhuno evaṃ satassa sampajānassa appamattassa ātāpino pahitattassa viharato uppajjati adukkhamasukhā vedanā, so evaṃ pajānāti “uppannā kho myāyaṃ adukkhamasukhā vedanā, sā ca kho paṭicca, no appaṭicca. Kiṃ paṭicca, imameva kāyaṃ paṭicca. Ayaṃ kho pana kāyo anicco saṅkhato paṭiccasamuppanno, aniccaṃ kho pana saṅkhataṃ paṭiccasamuppannaṃ

kāyaṃ paṭicca uppannā adukkhamasukhā vedanā kuto niccā bhavissatī”ti. So kāye ca adukkhamasukhāya ca vedanāya aniccānupassī viharati, vayānupassī viharati, virāgānupassī viharati, nirodhānupassī viharati, paṭinissaggānupassī viharati, tassa kāye ca adukkhamasukhā ca vedanāya aniccānupassino viharato -pa- paṭiniggānupassino viharato yo kāye ca adukkhamasukhāya ca vedanāya avijjānusayo so pahīyati.

So sukhañce vedanaṃ vedayati, sā aniccāti pajānāti, anajjhositāti pajānāti, anabhinanditāti pajānāti. Dukkhañce vedanaṃ vedayati -pa-. Adukkhamasukhañce vedanaṃ vedayati, sā aniccāti pajānāti, anajjhositāti pajānāti, anabhinanditāti pajānāti. So sukhañce vedanaṃ vedayati, visaññutto naṃ vedayati. Dukkhañce vedanaṃ vedayati, visaññutto naṃ vedayati. Adukkhamasukhañce vedanaṃ vedayati, visaññutto naṃ vedayati. So kāyapariyantikaṃ vedanaṃ vedayamāno kāyapariyantikaṃ vedanaṃ vedayāmīti pajānāti, jīvitapariyantikaṃ vedanaṃ vedayamāno jīvitapariyantikaṃ vedanaṃ vedayāmīti pajānāti, kāyassa bheda uddhaṃ jīvitapariyādānā idheva sabbavedayitāni anabhinanditāni sītībhavissantīti¹ pajānāti.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave telañca paṭicca vaṭṭim ca paṭicca telappadīpo jhāyeyya, tasseva telassa ca vaṭṭiyā ca pariyādānā anāhāro nibbāyeyya. Evameva kho bhikkhave bhikkhu kāyapariyantikaṃ vedanaṃ vedayamāno kāyapariyantikaṃ vedanaṃ vedayāmīti pajānāti, jīvitapariyantikaṃ vedanaṃ vedayamāno jīvitapariyantikaṃ vedanaṃ vedayāmīti pajānāti, kāyassa bheda uddhaṃ jīvitapariyādānā idheva sabbavedayitāni anabhinanditāni sītībhavissantīti pajānātīti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Dutiyagelaññasutta

256. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Vesāliyaṃ viharati Mahāvane Kūṭāgārasālāyaṃ. Atha kho Bhagavā sāyanhasamayaṃ paṭisallānā vuṭṭhito yena gilānasālā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā paññatte āsane nisīdi, nisajja kho Bhagavā bhikkhū āmantesi—

1. Sītībhavissantīti (Si, I, Ka)

Sato bhikkhave bhikkhu sampajāno kālaṃ āgameyya, ayaṃ vo amhākaṃ anusāsani.

Kathaṅca bhikkhave bhikkhu sato hoti. Idha bhikkhave bhikkhu kāye kāyānupassī viharati ātāpī sampajāno satimā vineyya loke abhiññhādomanassaṃ. Vedanāsu vedanānupassī viharati -pa-. Cित्ते cittānupassī viharati. Dhammesu dhammānupassī viharati ātāpī sampajāno satimā vineyya loke abhiññhādomanassaṃ. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave bhikkhu sato hoti.

Kathaṅca bhikkhave bhikkhu sampajāno hoti. Idha bhikkhave bhikkhu abhikkante paṭikkante sampajānakārī hoti -pa- bhāsīte tuṅhībhave sampajānakārī hoti. Evaṃ kho bhikkhave bhikkhu sampajāno hoti. Sato bhikkhave bhikkhu sampajāno kālaṃ āgameyya, ayaṃ vo amhākaṃ anusāsani.

Tassa ce bhikkhave bhikkhuno evaṃ satassa sampajānassa appamattassa ātāpino pahitattassa viharato uppajjati sukhā vedanā, so evaṃ pajānāti “uppannā kho myāyaṃ sukhā vedanā, sā ca kho paṭicca, no appaṭicca. Kim paṭicca, imameva phassaṃ paṭicca. Ayaṃ kho pana phasso anicco saṅkhato paṭiccasamuppanno, aniccaṃ kho pana saṅkhataṃ paṭiccasamuppannaṃ phassaṃ paṭicca uppannā sukhā vedanā kuto niccā bhavissati”ti. So phasse ca sukhāya ca vedanāya aniccānupassī viharati, vayānupassī viharati, virāgānupassī viharati, nirodhānupassī viharati, paṭinissaggānupassī viharati. Tassa phasse ca sukhāya ca vedanāya aniccānupassino viharato vayānupassino viharato virāgānupassino viharato nirodhānupassino viharato paṭinissaggānupassino viharato yo phasse ca sukhāya ca vedanāya rāgānusayo so pahīyati.

Tassa ce bhikkhave bhikkhuno evaṃ satassa -pa- viharato uppajjati dukkhā vedanā -pa- uppajjati adukkhamasukhā vedanā, so evaṃ pajānāti uppannā kho myāyaṃ adukkhamasukhā vedanā, sā ca kho paṭicca, no appaṭicca. Kim paṭicca, imameva phassaṃ paṭicca. (Yathā purimasutte, tathā vitthāretabbo.)

Kāyassa bhedaṃ uddhaṃ jīvitapariyādānā idheva sabbavedayitāni
anabhinanditāni sītībhavissantīti pajānāti.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave telañca paṭicca vaṭṭim ca paṭicca telappadīpo
jhāyeyya, tasseva telassa ca vaṭṭiyā ca pariyādānā anāhāro nibbāyeyya.
Evameva kho bhikkhave bhikkhu kāyapariyantikaṃ vedanaṃ vedayamāno
kāyapariyantikaṃ vedanaṃ vedayāmīti pajānāti. Jīvitapariyantikaṃ
vedanaṃ vedayamāno jīvitapariyantikaṃ vedanaṃ vedayāmīti pajānāti,
kāyassa bhedaṃ uddhaṃ jīvitapariyādānā idheva sabbavedayitāni
anabhinanditāni sītībhavissantīti pajānāti. . Aṭṭhamam.

9. Aniccāsutta

257. Tisso imā bhikkhave vedanā aniccā saṅkhatā paṭiccasamuppannā
khayadhammā vayadhammā virāgadhammā nirodhadhammā. Katamā tisso.
Sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā adukkhamasukhā vedanā. Imā kho bhikkhave
tisso vedanā aniccā saṅkhatā paṭiccasamuppannā khayadhammā
vayadhammā virāgadhammā nirodhadhammāti. . Navamam.

10. Phassamūlakasutta

258. Tisso imā bhikkhave vedanā phassajā phassamūlakā phassanidānā
phassapaccayā. Katamā tisso, sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā
adukkhamasukhā vedanā. Sukhavedaniyaṃ bhikkhave phassaṃ paṭicca
uppajjati sukhā vedanā. Tasseva sukhavedaniyassa phassassa nirodhā yaṃ
tajjaṃ vedayitaṃ sukhavedaniyaṃ phassaṃ paṭicca uppannā sukhā vedanā,
sā nirujjhati, sā vūpasammati. Dukkavedaniyaṃ bhikkhave phassaṃ
paṭicca uppajjati dukkhā vedanā. Tasseva dukkhavedaniyassa phassassa
nirodhā yaṃ tajjaṃ vedayitaṃ dukkhavedaniyaṃ phassaṃ paṭicca uppannā
dukkhā vedanā, sā nirujjhati, sā vūpasammati. Adukkhamasukhavedaniyaṃ
bhikkhave phassaṃ paṭicca uppajjati adukkhamasukhā vedanā. Tasseva
adukkhamasukhavedaniyassa phassassa nirodhā yaṃ tajjaṃ vedayitaṃ
adukkhamasukhavedaniyaṃ phassaṃ paṭicca uppannā adukkhamasukhā
vedanā, sā nirujjhati, sā vūpasammati.

Seyyathāpi bhikkhave dvinnam kaṭṭhānam saṅghaṭṭanasamodhānā¹ usmā jāyati, tejo abhinibbattati. Tesameva kaṭṭhānam nānābhāvā vinikkhepā yā tājā usmā, sā nirujjhati, sā vūpasammati. Evameva kho bhikkhave imā tisso vedanā phassajā phassamūlakā phassanidānā phassapaccayā. Tajjam phassam paṭicca tājā vedanā uppajanti. Tadjassa phassassa nirodhā tājā vedanā nirujjhantīti. . Dasamaṃ.

Vedanāsaṃyuttassa sagāthāvaggo paṭhamo.

Tassuddānam

Samādhi Sukham Pahānena, Pātālam Daṭṭhabbena ca.
Sallena ceva Gelaññā, Anicca Phassamūlakāti.

2. Rahogatavagga

1. Rahogatasutta

259. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavantam abhivādetvā ekamantam nisīdi, ekamantam nisinnō kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantam etadavoca—idha mayham bhante rahogatassa paṭisallīnassa evam cetaso parivitakko udapādi “tisso vedanā vuttā Bhagavatā sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā adukkhamasukhā vedanā, imā tisso vedanā vuttā Bhagavatā. Vuttam kho panetaṃ Bhagavatā ‘yam kiñci vedayitam, tam dukkhasmin’ti, kiṃ nu kho etaṃ Bhagavatā sandhāya bhāsitam, ‘yam kiñci vedayitam, tam dukkhasmin’ti”, sādhu sādhu bhikkhu, tisso imā bhikkhu vedanā vuttā mayā sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā adukkhamasukhā vedanā, imā tisso vedanā vuttā mayā. Vuttam kho panetaṃ bhikkhu mayā “yam kiñci vedayitam, tam dukkhasmin”ti. Tam kho panetaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṅkhārānamyeva aniccatam sandhāya bhāsitam “yam kiñci vedayitam, tam

1. Saṅhattā tassa samodhānā (Syā, Kam) saṅghattā tassa samodhānā (ka) Saṃ 1. 322 piṭṭhepi passitabham.

dukkhasmin”ti. taṃ kho panetaṃ bhikkhu mayā saṅkhārānaṃyeva khayadhammataṃ -pa- vayadhammataṃ -pa- virāgadhammataṃ -pa- nirodhadhammataṃ -pa- vipariṇāmadhammataṃ sandhāya bhāsitaṃ “yaṃ kiñci vedayitaṃ, taṃ dukkhasmin”ti. Atha kho pana bhikkhu mayā anupubbasaṅkhārānaṃ nirodho akkhāto, paṭhamāṃ jhānaṃ samāpannassa vācā niruddhā hoti, dutiyaṃ jhānaṃ samāpannassa vitakkavicārā niruddhā honti, tatiyaṃ jhānaṃ samāpannassa pīti niruddhā hoti, catutthaṃ jhānaṃ samāpannassa assāsapassāsā niruddhā honti, ākāsaṇācāyatanāṃ samāpannassa rūpasāññā niruddhā hoti, viññāṇaṇcāyatanāṃ samāpannassa ākāsaṇācāyatanasaññā niruddhā hoti, ākiñcaṇñāyatanāṃ samāpannassa viññāṇaṇcāyatanasaññā niruddhā hoti, nevasāññānāsaññāyatanāṃ samāpannassa ākiñcaṇñāyatanasaññā niruddhā hoti, saññāvedayitanirodhaṃ samāpannassa saññā ca vedanā ca niruddhā honti. Khīṇāsavassa bhikkhuno rāgo niruddho hoti, doso niruddho hoti, moho niruddho hoti. Atha kho bhikkhu mayā anupubbasaṅkhārānaṃ vūpasamo akkhāto, paṭhamāṃ jhānaṃ samāpannassa vācā vūpasantā hoti, dutiyaṃ jhānaṃ samāpannassa vitakkavicārā vūpasantā honti -pa- saññāvedayitanirodhaṃ samāpannassa saññā ca vedanā ca vūpasantā honti. Khīṇāsavassa bhikkhuno rāgo vūpasanto hoti, doso vūpasanto hoti, moho vūpasanto hoti. Chayimā bhikkhu passaddhiyo, paṭhamāṃ jhānaṃ samāpannassa vācā paṭippassaddhā hoti, dutiyaṃ jhānaṃ samāpannassa vitakkavicārā paṭippassaddhā hoti, tatiyaṃ jhānaṃ samāpannassa pīti paṭippassaddhā honti, catutthaṃ jhānaṃ samāpannassa assāsapassāsā paṭippassaddhā honti, saññāvedayitanirodhaṃ samāpannassa saññā ca vedanā ca paṭippassaddhā honti. Khīṇāsavassa bhikkhuno rāgo paṭippassaddho hoti doso paṭippassaddho hoti, moho paṭippassaddho hotīti. . Paṭhamāṃ.

2. Paṭhama-ākāsasutta

260. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave ākāse vividhā vātā vāyanti, puratthimāpi vātā vāyanti, pacchimāpi vātā vāyanti, uttarāpi vātā vāyanti, dakkhiṇāpi vātā vāyanti, sarajāpi vātā vāyanti, arajāpi vātā vāyanti, sītāpi vātā vāyanti, uṇhāpi vātā vāyanti, parittāpi

vātā vāyanti, adhimattāpi vātā vāyanti, evameva kho bhikkhave imasmim̃ kāyasmim̃ vividhā vedanā uppajjanti, sukhāpi vedanā uppajjati, dukkhāpi vedanā uppajjati, adukkhamasukhāpi vedanā uppajjatīti.

Yathāpi vātā ākāse, vāyanti vividhā puthū.

Puratthimā pacchimā cāpi, uttarā atha dakkhiṇā.

Sarajā arajā capi, sītā uṇhā ca ekadā.

Adhimattā parittā ca, puthū vāyanti mālutā.

Tathevimasmim̃ kāyasmim̃, samuppajjanti vedanā.

Sukhadukkhasamuppatti, adukkhamasukhā ca yā.

Yato ca bhikkhu ātāpī, sampajaññaṃ na riñcati¹.

Tato so vedanā sabbā, pariñānāti paṇḍito.

So vedanā pariñāya, diṭṭhe dhamme anāsavo.

Kāyassa bheda dhammaṭṭho, saṅkhyam̃ nopeti vedagūti.

Dutiyaṃ.

3. Dutiya-ākāsasutta

261. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave ākāse vividhā vātā vāyanti, puratthimāpi vātā vāyanti -pa- adhimattāpi vātā vāyanti, evameva kho bhikkhave imasmim̃ kāyasmim̃ vividhā vedanā uppajjanti, sukhāpi vedanā uppajjati, dukkhāpi vedanā uppajjati, adukkhamasukhāpi vedanā uppajjatīti. .
Tatiyaṃ.

4. Agārasutta

262. Seyyathāpi bhikkhave āgantukāgāraṃ, tattha puratthimāyapi disāya āgantvā vāsam̃ kappenti, pacchimāyapi disāya āgantvā vāsam̃ kappenti, uttarāyapi disāya āgantvā vāsam̃ kappenti, dakkhiṇāyapi disāya āgantvā vāsam̃ kappenti, khattiyāpi āgantvā vāsam̃ kappenti, brāhmaṇāpi āgantvā vāsam̃ kappenti, vessāpi āgantvā vāsam̃ kappenti, suddāpi āgantvā vāsam̃ kappenti, evameva kho bhikkhave imasmim̃ kāyasmim̃ vividhā

1. Sampajāno nirūpadhi (Ka)

vedanā uppajjanti, sukhāpi vedanā uppajjati, dukkhāpi vedanā uppajjati, adukkhamasukhāpi vedanā uppajjati. Sāmisāpi sukhā vedanā uppajjati, sāmisāpi dukkhā vedanā uppajjati, sāmisāpi adukkhamasukhā vedanā uppajjati. Nirāmisāpi sukhā vedanā uppajjati, nirāmisāpi dukkhā vedanā uppajjati, nirāmisāpi adukkhamasukhā vedanā uppajjati. . Catuttham.

5. Paṭhama-ānandasutta

263. Atha kho āyasmā Ānando yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Ānando Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “katamā nu kho bhante vedanā, katamo vedanāsamudayo, katamo vedanānirodho, katamā vedanānirodhagāminī paṭipadā, ko vedanāya assādo, ko ādīnavo, kiṃ nissaraṇaṃ”ti. Tisso imā Ānanda vedanā sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā adukkhamasukhā vedanā, imā vuccanti Ānanda vedanā. Phassasamudayā vedanāsamudayo, phassanirodhā vedanānirodho. Ayameva ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo vedanānirodhagāminī paṭipadā. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhī. Yaṃ vedanaṃ paṭicca uppajjati sukhaṃ somanassaṃ, yaṃ vedanāya assādo. Yaṃ vedanā aniccā dukkhā vipariṇāmadhammā, yaṃ vedanāya ādīnavo. Yo vedanāya chandarāgavinayo chandarāgappahānaṃ, idaṃ vedanāya nissaraṇaṃ. Atha kho panānanda mayā anupubbasaṅkhārānaṃ nirodho akkhāto. Paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ samāpannassa vācā niruddhā hoti -pa- saññāvedayitanirodhaṃ samāpannassa saññā ca vedanā ca niruddhā honti. Khīṇāsavassa bhikkhuno rāgo niruddho hoti, doso niruddho hoti, moho niruddho hoti. Atha kho panānanda mayā anupubbasaṅkhārānaṃ vūpasamo akkhāto. Paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ samāpannassa vācā vūpasantā hoti -pa- saññāvedayitanirodhaṃ samāpannassa saññā ca vedanā ca vūpasantā honti. Khīṇāsavassa bhikkhuno rāgo vūpasanto hoti, doso vūpasanto hoti, moho vūpasanto hoti. Atha kho panānanda mayā anupubbasaṅkhārānaṃ paṭippassaddhī akkhātā. Paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ samāpannassa vācā paṭippassaddhā hoti -pa-. Ākāśānañcāyatanaṃ samāpannassa rūpasaññā paṭippassaddhā hoti, viññāṇaṃcāyatanaṃ samāpannassa ākāśānañcāyatanaṃ paṭippassaddhā hoti, ākiñcaṇṇāyatanaṃ

samāpannessa viññāṇaṅcāyatanaṣaṅñā paṭippassaddhā hoti,
 nevaṣaṅñānāsaṅñāyatanam samāpannessa ākiṅcaṅñāyatanasaṅñā
 paṭippassaddhā hoti, saṅñāvedayitanirodham samāpannessa saṅñā ca vedanā
 ca paṭippassaddhā honti. Khīṅāsavassa bhikkhuno rāgo paṭippassaddho hoti,
 doso paṭippassaddho hoti, moho paṭippassaddho hotīti. . Paṅcamam.

6. Dutiya-ānandasutta

264. Atha kho āyasmā Ānando yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami,
 upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavantam abhivādetvā ekamantam nisīdi, ekamantam
 nisinnam kho āyasmantam Ānandam Bhagavā etadavoca “katamā nu kho
 Ānanda vedanā, katamo vedanāsamudayo, katamo vedanānirodho, katamā
 vedanānirodhagāminī paṭipadā, ko vedanāya assādo, ko ādīnavo, kim
 nissaraṇam”ti. Bhagavamūlakā no bhante dhammā, Bhagavamnettikā,
 Bhagavampaṭisaraṇā. Sādhū bhante Bhagavantaṅñeva paṭibhātu etassa
 bhāsitassa attho, Bhagavato sutvā bhikkhū dhāressantīti. Tena hi Ānanda
 suṅohi sādhuṅkam manasi karohi, bhāsissāmīti. Evaṅ bhanteti kho āyasmā
 Ānando Bhagavato paccassosi. Bhagavā etadavoca “tisso imā Ānanda
 vedanā, sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā adukkhamasukhā vedanā, imā
 vuccanti Ānanda vedanā -pa-. Phassasamudayā -pa-. Khīṅāsavassa
 bhikkhuno rāgo paṭippassaddho hoti, doso paṭippassaddho hoti, moho
 paṭippassaddho hotī”ti. . Chaṭṭham.

7. Paṭhamasambahulasutta

265. Atha kho sambahulā bhikkhū yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamiṅsu,
 upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavantam abhivādetvā ekamantam nisīdiṅsu, ekamantam
 nisinnā kho te bhikkhū Bhagavantam etadavocum “katamā nu kho bhante
 vedanā, katamo vedanāsamudayo, katamo vedanānirodho, katamā
 vedanānirodhagāminī paṭipadā, ko vedanāya assādo, ko ādīnavo, kim
 nissaraṇam”ti. Tisso imā bhikkhave vedanā, sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā
 adukkhamasukhā vedanā, imā vuccanti bhikkhave vedanā.

Phassasamudayā vedanāsamudayo, phassanirodhā vedanānirodho, ayameva ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo vedanānirodhagāminī paṭipadā. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhī. Yaṃ vedanaṃ paṭicca uppajjati sukhaṃ somanassaṃ, ayaṃ vedanāya assādo. Yaṃ vedanā aniccā dukkhā vipariṇāmadhammā, ayaṃ vedanāya ādīnavo. Yo vedanāya chandarāgavinayo chandarāgappahānaṃ, idaṃ vedanāya nissaraṇaṃ.

Atha kho pana bhikkhave mayā anupubbasaṅkhārānaṃ nirodho akkhāto, paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ samāpannassa vācā niruddhā hoti -pa-. Khīṇāsavassa bhikkhuno rāgo niruddho hoti, doso niruddho hoti, moho niruddho hoti. Atha kho pana bhikkhave mayā anupubbasaṅkhārānaṃ vūpasamo akkhāto. Paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ samāpannassa vācā vūpasantā hoti -pa-. Khīṇāsavassa bhikkhuno rāgo vūpasanto hoti, doso vūpasanto hoti, moho vūpasanto hoti. Chayimā bhikkhave passaddhiyo. Paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ samāpannassa vācā paṭippassaddhā hoti, dutiyaṃ jhānaṃ samāpannassa vitakkavicārā paṭippassaddhā honti, tatiyaṃ jhānaṃ samāpannassa pīti paṭippassaddhā hoti, catutthaṃ jhānaṃ samāpannassa assāsapassāsā paṭippassaddhā honti, saññāvedayitanirodhaṃ samāpannassa assāsapassāsā paṭippassaddhā honti, saññāvedayitanirodhaṃ samāpannassa saññā ca vedanā ca paṭippassaddhā honti. Khīṇāsavassa bhikkhuno rāgo paṭippassaddho hoti, doso paṭippassaddho hoti, moho paṭippassaddho hoti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Dutiyasambahulasutta

266. Atha kho sambahulā bhikkhū yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamimsu -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinnā kho te bhikkhū Bhagavā etadavoca “katamā nu kho bhikkhave vedanā, katamo vedanāsamudayo, katamo vedanānirodho, katamā vedanānirodhagāminī paṭipadā, ko vedanāya assādo, ko ādīnavo, kiṃ nissaraṇaṃ”ti. Bhagavaṃmūlakā no bhante dhammā -pa-. Tisso imā bhikkhave vedanā sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā adukkhamasukhā vedanā, imā vuccanti bhikkhave vedanā. Phassasamudayā. (Yathā purimasuttante, tathā vitthāretabbo.). Aṭṭhamaṃ.

9. Pañcakaṅgasutta

267. Atha kho Pañcakaṅgo thapati yenāyasmā Udāyī tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmantaṃ Udāyīṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Pañcakaṅgo thapati āyasmantaṃ Udāyīṃ etadavoca “kati nu kho bhante Udāyī vedanā vuttā Bhagavatā”ti. Tisso kho thapati vedanā vuttā Bhagavatā, sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā adukkhamasukhā vedanā, imā kho thapati tisso vedanā vuttā Bhagavatāti. Evaṃ vutte Pañcakaṅgo thapati āyasmantaṃ Udāyīṃ etadavoca “na kho bhante Udāyī tisso vedanā vuttā Bhagavatā, dve vedanā vuttā Bhagavatā sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā, yāyaṃ bhante adukkhamasukhā vedanā, santasmim esā paṇīte sukhe vuttā Bhagavatā”ti. Dutiyampi kho āyasmā Udāyī Pañcakaṅgaṃ thapatim etadavoca “na kho thapati dve vedanā vuttā Bhagavatā, tisso vedanā vuttā Bhagavatā sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā adukkhamasukhā vedanā, imā tisso vedanā vuttā Bhagavatā”ti. Dutiyampi kho Pañcakaṅgo thapati āyasmantaṃ Udāyīṃ etadavoca “na kho bhante Udāyī tisso vedanā vuttā Bhagavatā, dve vedanā vuttā Bhagavatā sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā, yāyaṃ bhante adukkhamasukhā vedanā, santasmim esā paṇīte sukhe vuttā Bhagavatā”ti. Tatiyampi kho āyasmā Udāyī Pañcakaṅgaṃ thapatim etadavoca “na kho thapati dve vedanā vuttā Bhagavatā, tisso vedanā vuttā Bhagavatā sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā adukkhamasukhā vedanā, imā tisso vedanā vuttā Bhagavatā”ti. Tatiyampi kho Pañcakaṅgo thapati āyasmantaṃ Udāyīṃ etadavoca “na kho bhante Udāyī tisso vedanā vuttā Bhagavatā, dve vedanā vuttā Bhagavatā sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā, yāyaṃ bhante adukkhamasukhā vedanā, santasmim esā paṇīte sukhe vuttā Bhagavatā”ti. Neva Sakkhi āyasmā Udāyī Pañcakaṅgaṃ thapatim saññāpetum, na paṇāsakkhi Pañcakaṅgo thapati āyasmantaṃ Udāyīṃ saññāpetum, assosi kho āyasmā Ānando āyasmato Udāyissa Pañcakaṅgena thapatinā saddhim imaṃ kathāsallāpaṃ.

Atha kho āyasmā Ānando yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Ānando

yāvatako āyasmato Udāyissa Pañcakaṅgena thapatinā saddhiṃ ahosi kathāsallāpo, taṃ sabbaṃ Bhagavato ārocesi. Santameva Ānanda pariyāyaṃ Pañcakaṅgo thapati Udāyissa bhikkhuno nābbhanumodi, santañca panānanda pariyāyaṃ Udāyī bhikkhu Pañcakaṅgassa thapatino nābbhanumodi. Dvepi mayā Ānanda vedanā vuttā pariyāyena, tissopi mayā vedanā vuttā pariyāyena, pañcapi mayā vedanā vuttā pariyāyena, chapi mayā vedanā vuttā pariyāyena, aṭṭhārasāpi mayā vedanā vuttā pariyāyena chattimsāpi mayā vedanā vuttā pariyāyena, aṭṭhasatampi mayā vedanā vuttā pariyāyena. Evaṃ pariyāyadesito kho Ānanda mayā dhammo, evaṃ pariyāyadesite kho Ānanda mayā dhamme ye aññamaññaṃ subhāsitaṃ sulapitaṃ na samanumaññissanti, na samanujānissanti, na samanumodissanti, tesaṃ etaṃ pāṭikaṅkhaṃ “bhaṇḍanaajātā kalahaajātā vivādāpanno aññamaññaṃ mukhasattīhi vitudantā viharissanti”¹. Evaṃ pariyāyadesito kho Ānanda mayā dhammo, evaṃ pariyāya desite kho Ānanda mayā dhamme, ye aññamaññaṃ subhāsitaṃ sulapitaṃ samanumaññissanti, samanujānissanti, samanumodissanti, tesaṃ etaṃ pāṭikaṅkhaṃ “samaggā sammodamānā avivadamānā khīrodakībhūtā aññamaññaṃ piyacakkhūhi sampassantā viharassanti”^{ti}.

Pañcime Ānanda kāmagaṇā. Katame pañca, cakkhuvīññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā -pa- kāyaviññeyyā phoṭṭhabbā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā, ime kho Ānanda pañca kāmagaṇā. Yaṃ kho Ānanda ime pañca kāmagaṇe paṭicca uppajjati sukhaṃ somanassaṃ, idaṃ vuccati kāmasukhaṃ. Ye kho Ānanda evaṃ vadeyyuṃ “etaṃ paramaṃ santaṃ sukhaṃ somanassaṃ paṭisaṃvedentī”^{ti}, idaṃ nesāhaṃ nānujānāmi. Taṃ kissa hetu, atthānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantatarañca paṇītatarañca.

Katamañcānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantatarañca paṇītatarañca. Idhānanda bhikkhu vivicceva kāmehi vivicca akusalehi dhammehi savitakkaṃ savicāraṃ vivekajaṃ pītisukhaṃ paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ upasampajja viharati, idaṃ kho Ānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantatarañca paṇītatarañca. Ye kho Ānanda

1. Viharissanti (Sī, I, Ka)

evaṃ vadeyyuṃ “etaṃparamaṃ santaṃ sukhaṃ somanassaṃ paṭisaṃvedentī”ti, idaṃ nesāhaṃ nānujānāmi. Taṃ kissa hetu, atthānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantataraṇca paṇītataraṇca.

Katamañcānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantataraṇca paṇītataraṇca. Idhānanda bhikkhu vitakkavicārānaṃ vūpasamā ajjhattaṃ sampasādanaṃ cetaso ekodibhāvaṃ avitakkaṃ avicāraṃ samādhijaṃ pītisukhaṃ dutiyaṃ jhānaṃ upasampajja viharati, idaṃ kho Ānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantataraṇca paṇītataraṇca. Ye kho Ānanda evaṃ vadeyyuṃ “etaṃparamaṃ santaṃ sukhaṃ somanassaṃ paṭisaṃvedentī”ti, idaṃ nesāhaṃ nānujānāmi. Taṃ kissa hetu, atthānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantataraṇca paṇītataraṇca.

Katamañcānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantataraṇca paṇītataraṇca. Idhānanda bhikkhu pītiyā ca virāgā upekkhako ca viharati sato ca sampajāno, sukhaṇca kāyena paṭisaṃvedeti, yaṃ taṃ ariyā ācikkhanti “upekkhako satimā sukhavihārī”ti, tatiyaṃ jhānaṃ upasampajja viharati, idaṃ kho Ānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantataraṇca paṇītataraṇca. Ye kho Ānanda evaṃ vadeyyuṃ “etaṃparamaṃ santaṃ sukhaṃ somanassaṃ paṭisaṃvedentī”ti, idaṃ nesāhaṃ nānujānāmi. Taṃ kissa hetu, atthānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantataraṇca paṇītataraṇca.

Katamañcānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantataraṇca paṇītataraṇca. Idhānanda bhikkhu sukhasa ca pahānā dukkhasa ca pahānā pubbeva somanassadomanassānaṃ atthaṅgamā adukkhamasukhaṃ upekkhāsatipārisuddhiṃ catutthaṃ jhānaṃ upasampajja viharati, idaṃ kho Ānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantataraṇca paṇītataraṇca. Ye kho Ānanda evaṃ vadeyyuṃ “etaṃparamaṃ santaṃ sukhaṃ somanassaṃ paṭisaṃvedentī”ti, idaṃ nesāhaṃ nānujānāmi. Taṃ kissa hetu, atthānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantataraṇca paṇītataraṇca.

Katamañcānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantataraṇca paṇītataraṇca. Idhānanda bhikkhu sabbaso rūpasaññānaṃ samatikkamā paṭighasaññānaṃ atthaṅgamā nānattasaññānaṃ amanasikārā “ananto ākāso”ti ākāsañcayatanam upasampajja viharati, idaṃ kho Ānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantataraṇca paṇītataraṇca. Ye kho Ānanda evaṃ vadeyyuṃ “etaṃparamaṃ

santaṃ sukhaṃ somanassaṃ paṭisaṃvedentī”ti, idaṃ nesāhaṃ nānujānāmi. Taṃ kissa hetu, atthānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantatarañca paṇītatarañca.

Katamañcānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantatarañca paṇītatarañca. Idhānanda bhikkhu sabbaso ākāsānañcāyatanam samatikkamma “anantaṃ viññāṇan”ti viññāṇañcāyatanam upasampajja viharati, idaṃ kho Ānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantatarañca paṇītatarañca. Ye kho Ānanda evaṃ vadeyyum “etaṃparamaṃ santaṃ sukhaṃ somanassaṃ paṭisaṃvedentī”ti, idaṃ nesāhaṃ nānujānāmi. Taṃ kissa hetu, atthānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantatarañca paṇītatarañca.

Katamañcānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantatarañca paṇītatarañca. Idhānanda bhikkhu sabbaso viññāṇañcāyatanam samatikkamma “natthi kiñcī”ti ākiñcaññāyatanam upasampajja viharati, idaṃ kho Ānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantatarañca paṇītatarañca. Ye kho Ānanda evaṃ vadeyyum “etaṃparamaṃ santaṃ sukhaṃ somanassaṃ paṭisaṃvedentī”ti, idaṃ nesāhaṃ nānujānāmi. Taṃ kissa hetu, atthānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantatarañca paṇītatarañca.

Katamañcānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantatarañca paṇītatarañca. Idhānanda bhikkhu sabbaso ākiñcaññāyatanam samatikkamma nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam upasampajja viharati, idaṃ kho Ānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantatarañca paṇītatarañca. Ye kho Ānanda evaṃ vadeyyum “etaṃparamaṃ santaṃ sukhaṃ somanassaṃ paṭisaṃvedentī”ti, idaṃ nesāhaṃ nānujānāmi. Taṃ kissa hetu, atthānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantatarañca paṇītatarañca.

Katamañcānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantatarañca paṇītatarañca. Idhānanda bhikkhu sabbaso nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam samatikkamma saññāvedayitanirodham upasampajja viharati, idaṃ kho Ānanda etamhā sukhā aññaṃ sukhaṃ abhikkantatarañca paṇītatarañca.

Ṭhānaṃ kho panetaṃ Ānanda vijjati, yaṃ aññatitthiyā paribbājakā evaṃ vadeyyum “saññāvedayitanirodham samaṇo Gotamo āha, tañca

sukhasmim paññapeti, tayidaṃ kiṃsu, tayidaṃ kathaṃsū”ti. Evaṃvādino Ānanda aññatitthiyā paribbājakā evamassu vacanīyā “na kho āvuso Bhagavā sukhaññeva vedanaṃ sandhāya sukhasmim paññapeti, yattha yattha āvuso sukhaṃ upalabbhati yaḥim yaḥim¹, taṃ taṃ Tathāgato sukhasmim paññapeti”ti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Bhikkhusutta

268. Dvepi mayā bhikkhave vedanā vuttā pariyāyena, tissopi mayā vedanā vuttā pariyāyena, pañcapi mayā vedanā vuttā pariyāyena, chapi mayā vedanā vuttā pariyāyena, aṭṭhārasāpi mayā vedanā vuttā pariyāyena, chattimsāpi mayā vedanā vuttā pariyāyena, aṭṭhasatampi mayā vedanā vuttā pariyāyena. Evaṃ pariyāyadesito bhikkhave mayā dhammo, evaṃ pariyāyadesite kho bhikkhave mayā dhamme ye aññamaññassa subhāsitaṃ sulapitaṃ na samanumaññissanti, na samanujānissanti, na samanumodissanti, tesaṃ etaṃ pāṭikaṅkhaṃ “bhaṇḍanaajātā kalahajātā vivādāpannā aññamaññaṃ mukhasattīhi vitudantā viharissantī”ti. Evaṃ pariyāyadesito bhikkhave mayā dhammo, evaṃ pariyāyadesite kho bhikkhave mayā dhamme ye aññamaññassa subhāsitaṃ sulapitaṃ samanumaññissanti, samanujānissanti, samanumodissanti, tesaṃ etaṃ pāṭikaṅkhaṃ “samaggā sammodamānā avivadamaññā khīrodakībhūtā aññamaññaṃ piyacakkhūhi sampassantā viharissantī”ti.

Pañcime bhikkhave kāmaguṇā -pa-. Tḥānaṃ kho panetaṃ bhikkhave vijjati, yaṃ aññatitthiyā paribbājakā evaṃ vadeyyuṃ “saññāvedayitanirodhaṃ samaṇo Gotamo āha, tañca sukhasmim paññapeti, tayidaṃ kiṃsu, tayidaṃ kathaṃsū”ti. Evaṃvādino bhikkhave aññatitthiyā paribbājakā evamassu vacanīyā “na kho āvuso Bhagavā sukhaññeva vedanaṃ sandhāya sukhasmim paññapeti, yattha yattha āvuso sukhaṃ upalabbhati yaḥim yaḥim², taṃ taṃ Tathāgato sukhasmim paññapeti”ti. . Dasamaṃ.

Rahogatavaggo dutiyo.

1. Yaṃ hi yaṃ sukhaṃ (Sī, I), yaḥim yaḥim sukhaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka) Ma 2. 62 piṭṭhepi.

2. Yaṃ hi yaṃ hi (Sī, I)

Tassuddānaṃ

Rahogataṃ dve Ākāsaṃ, Agāraṃ dve ca Ānandā.
Sambahulā duve vuttā, Pañcakaṅgo ca Bhikkhunāti.

3. Aṭṭhasatapariyāyavagga

1. Sīvakasutta

269. Ekam̐ samayaṃ Bhagavā Rājagahe viharati Veḷuvane Kalandakanivāpe. Atha kho Moḷiyasīvako paribbājako yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtvā Bhagavatā saddhiṃ sammodi, sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ sāraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Moḷiyasīvako paribbājako Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “santi bho Gotama eke samaṇabrāhmaṇā evaṃvādino evaṃdiṭṭhino ‘yaṃ kiñcāyaṃ purisapuggalo paṭisaṃvedeti sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, sabbaṃ taṃ pubbekatahetū’ti, idha¹ bhavaṃ Gotamo kimāhā”ti.

Pittasamuṭṭhānānīpi kho Sīvaka idhekaccāni vedayitāni uppajjanti, sāmampi kho etaṃ Sīvaka veditabbaṃ², yathā pittasamuṭṭhānānīpi idhekaccāni vedayitāni uppajjanti. Lokassapi kho etaṃ Sīvaka saccasammataṃ, yathā pittasamuṭṭhānānīpi idhekaccāni vedayitāni uppajjanti. Tatra Sīvaka ye te samaṇabrāhmaṇā evaṃvādino evaṃdiṭṭhino ‘yaṃ kiñcāyaṃ purisapuggalo paṭisaṃvedeti sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, sabbaṃ taṃ pubbekatahetū’ti. Yañca sāmaṃ ñātaṃ, tañca atidhāvanti, yañca loke saccasammataṃ, tañca atidhāvanti, tasmā tesam̐ samaṇabrāhmaṇānaṃ micchāti vadāmi.

Semhasamuṭṭhānānīpi kho Sīvaka -pa-. Vātasamuṭṭhānānīpi kho Sīvaka -pa-. Sannipātikānīpi kho Sīvaka -pa-. Utupariṇāmajānīpi kho Sīvaka -pa-. Visamaparihārajānīpi kho Sīvaka -pa-. Opakkamikānīpi kho Sīvaka -pa-. Kammavipākajānīpi kho Sīvaka idhekaccāni vedayitāni uppajjanti, sāmampi kho etaṃ Sīvaka veditabbaṃ, yathā kammavipākajānīpi idhekaccāni vedayitāni uppajjanti. Lokassapi kho etaṃ Sīvaka saccasammataṃ, yathā kammavipākajānīpi

1. Idha pana (Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka)

2. Evaṃ veditabbaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)

idhekaccāni vedayitāni uppajjanti. Tatra Sīvaka ye te samaṇabrāhmaṇā evaṃvādino evaṃdiṭṭhino ‘yaṃ kiñcāyaṃ purisapuggalo paṭisaṃvedeti sukhaṃ vā dukkhaṃ vā adukkhamasukhaṃ vā, sabbaṃ taṃ pubbekatahetū’ti. yañca sāmaṃ ñātaṃ, tañca atidhāvanti, yañca loke saccasammataṃ, tañca atidhāvanti, tasmā tesam̐ samaṇabrāhmaṇānaṃ micchāti vadāmīti. Evaṃ vutte Moḷiyasīvako paribbājako Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “abhikkantaṃ bho Gotama, abhikkantaṃ bho Gotama -pa-. Upāsakaṃ maṃ bhavaṃ Gotamo dhāretu ajjatagge pāṇupetaṃ saraṇaṃ gatan”ti.

Pittaṃ semhañca vāto ca, sannipātā utūni ca.

Visamaṃ opakkamikaṃ, kammavipākena aṭṭhamīti.

Paṭhamam̐.

2. Aṭṭhasatasutta

270. Aṭṭhasatapariyāyaṃ vo bhikkhave dhammapariyāyaṃ desessāmi, taṃ suṇātha. Katamo ca bhikkhave aṭṭhasatapariyāyo dhammapariyāyo. Dvepi mayā bhikkhave vedanā vuttā pariyāyena, tissopi mayā vedanā vuttā pariyāyena, pañcapi mayā vedanā vuttā pariyāyena, chapi mayā vedanā vuttā pariyāyena, aṭṭhārasāpi mayā vedanā vuttā pariyāyena, chattimsāpi mayā vedanā vuttā pariyāyena, aṭṭhasatampi mayā vedanā vuttā pariyāyena. Katamā ca bhikkhave dve vedanā, kāyikā ca cetasikā ca, imā vuccanti bhikkhave dve vedanā. Katamā ca bhikkhave tisso vedanā, sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā adukkhamasukhā vedanā, imā vuccanti bhikkhave tisso vedanā. Katamā ca bhikkhave pañca vedanā, sukhindriyaṃ dukkhindriyaṃ somanassindriyaṃ domanassindriyaṃ upekkhindriyaṃ, imā vuccanti bhikkhave pañca vedanā. Katamā ca bhikkhave cha vedanā, cakkhusamphassajā vedanā -pa- manosamphassajā vedanā, imā vuccanti bhikkhave cha vedanā. Katamā ca bhikkhave aṭṭhārasa vedanā, cha somanassūpavicārā cha domanassūpavicārā cha upekkhūpavicārā, imā vuccanti bhikkhave aṭṭhārasa vedanā. Katamā ca bhikkhave chattimsa vedanā, cha gehasitāni¹ somanassāni, cha nekkhammasitāni² somanassāni, cha gehasitāni domanassāni, cha

1. Gehassitāni (Ṭha)

2. Nekkhammassitāni (Ṭha)

nekkhammasitāni domanassāni, cha gehasitā upekkhā, cha nekkhammasitā upekkhā, imā vuccanti bhikkhave chattimsa vedanā. Katamañca bhikkhave aṭṭhasataṃ vedanā, atītā chattimsa vedanā, anāgatā chattimsa vedanā, paccuppannā chattimsa vedanā, imā vuccanti bhikkhave aṭṭhasataṃ vedanā. Ayaṃ bhikkhave aṭṭhasatapariyāyo dhammapariyāyoti. . Dutiyam.

3. Aññatarabhikkhusutta

271. Atha kho aññataro bhikkhu yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavantam abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho so bhikkhu Bhagavantam etadavoca “katamā nu kho bhante vedanā, katamo vedanāsamudayo, katamā vedanāsamudayagāminī paṭipadā, katamo vedanānirodho, katamā vedanānirodhagāminī paṭipadā, ko vedanāya assādo, ko ādīnavo, kiṃ nissaraṇaṃ”ti.

Tisso imā bhikkhu vedanā, sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā adukkhamasukhā vedanā, imā vuccanti bhikkhu vedanā. Phassasamudayā vedanāsamudayo. Taṇhā vedanāsamudayagāminī paṭipadā. Phassanirodhā vedanānirodho. Ayameva ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo vedanānirodhagāminī paṭipadā. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhī. Yaṃ vedanaṃ paṭicca uppajjati sukhaṃ somanassaṃ, ayaṃ vedanāya assādo. Yaṃ vedanā aniccā dukkhā vipariṇāmadhammā, ayaṃ vedanāya ādīnavo. Yo vedanāya chandarāgavinayo chandarāgappahānaṃ, idaṃ vedanāya nissaraṇanti. . Tatiyam.

4. Pubbasutta

272. Pubbeva me bhikkhave sambodhā anabhisambuddhassa bodhisattasseva sato etadahosi “katamā nu kho vedanā, katamo vedanāsamudayo, katamā vedanāsamudayagāminī paṭipadā, katamo vedanānirodho, katamā vedanānirodhagāminī paṭipadā, ko vedanāya assādo, ko ādīnavo, kiṃ nissaraṇaṃ”ti. Tassa mayhaṃ bhikkhave etadahosi “tisso imā vedanā, sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā adukkhamasukhā vedanā, imā vuccanti vedanā. Phassasamudayā vedanāsamudayo. Taṇhā vedanāsamudayagāminī paṭipadā -pa-. Yo vedanāya chandarāgavinayo chandarāgappahānaṃ, idaṃ vedanāya nissaraṇaṃ”ti. . Catuttham.

5. Āñānasutta

273. Imā vedanāti me bhikkhave pubbe ananussutesu dhammesu cakkhum udapādi, ñāṇaṃ udapādi, paññā udapādi, vijjā udapādi, āloko udapādi. Ayaṃ vedanāsamudayo me bhikkhave pubbe ananussutesu dhammesu cakkhum udapādi -pa- āloko udapādi. Ayaṃ vedanāsamudayagāminī paṭipadāti me bhikkhave pubbe ananussutesu dhammesu cakkhum udapādi -pa-. Ayaṃ vedanānirodhoti me bhikkhave pubbe ananussutesu dhammesu cakkhum udapādi -pa-. Ayaṃ vedanānirodhagāminī paṭipadāti me bhikkhave pubbe ananussutesu dhammesu cakkhum udapādi -pa-. Ayaṃ vedanāya assādoti me bhikkhave pubbe ananussutesu dhammesu -pa-. Ayaṃ vedanāya ādīnavoti me bhikkhave pubbe ananussutesu dhammesu -pa-. Idaṃ kho nissaraṇanti me bhikkhave pubbe ananussutesu dhammesu cakkhum udapādi, ñāṇaṃ udapādi, paññā udapādi, vijjā udapādi, āloko udapādīti. . Pañcamam.

6. Sambahulabhikkhusutta

274. Atha kho sambahulā bhikkhū yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamimsu, upasaṅkamitvā -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinnā kho te bhikkhū Bhagavantaṃ etadavocum “katamā nu kho bhante vedanā, katamo vedanāsamudayo, katamā vedanāsamudayagāminī paṭipadā, katamo vedanānirodho, katamā vedanānirodhagāminī paṭipadā, ko vedanāya assādo, ko ādīnavo, kiṃ nissaraṇaṃ”ti. Tisso imā bhikkhave vedanā, sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā adukkhamasukhā vedanā, imā vuccanti bhikkhave vedanā. Phassasamudayā vedanāsamudayo. Taṇhā vedanāsamudayagāminī paṭipadā. Phassanirodhā -pa-. Yo vedanāya chandarāgavinayo chandarāgappahānaṃ, idaṃ vedanāya nissaraṇanti. . Chaṭṭham.

7. Paṭhamasamaṇabrāhmaṇasutta

275. Tisso imā bhikkhave vedanā. Katamā tisso, sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā adukkhamasukhā vedanā. Ye hi keci bhikkhave

samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā imāsaṃ tissannaṃ vedanānaṃ samudayañca atthaṅgamañca assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇaṃ yathābhūtaṃ nappajānanti, na me te bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā samaṇesu vā samaṇasammatā brāhmaṇesu vā brāhmaṇasammatā, na ca pana te āyasmanto sāmaññatthaṃ vā brahmaññatthaṃ vā diṭṭheva dhamme sayāṃ abhiññā sacchikatvā upasampajja viharanti. Ye ca kho keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā imāsaṃ tissannaṃ vedanānaṃ samudayañca atthaṅgamañca assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇaṃ yathābhūtaṃ pajānanti, te kho me bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā samaṇesu ceva samaṇasammatā brāhmaṇesu ca brāhmaṇasammatā, te ca panāyasmanto sāmaññatthañca brahmaññatthañca diṭṭheva dhamme sayāṃ abhiññā sacchikatvā upasampajja viharantīti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Dutiyasamaṇabrāhmaṇasutta

276. Tisso imā bhikkhave vedanā, Katamā tisso, sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā adukkhamasukhā vedanā. Ye hi keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā imāsaṃ tissannaṃ vedanānaṃ samudayañca atthaṅgamañca assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇaṃ yathābhūtaṃ nappajānanti -pa-. Pajānanti -pa-. Sayāṃ abhiññā sacchikatvā upasampajja viharantīti. . Aṭṭhamaṃ.

9. Tatiyasamaṇabrāhmaṇasutta

277. Ye hi keci bhikkhave samaṇā vā brāhmaṇā vā vedanaṃ nappajānanti, vedanāsamudayaṃ nappajānanti, vedanānirodhaṃ nappajānanti, vedanānirodhagāmininī paṭipadaṃ nappajānanti -pa-. Pajānanti -pa-. Sayāṃ abhiññā sacchikatvā upasampajja viharantīti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Suddhikasutta

278. Tisso imā bhikkhave vedanā. Katamā tisso, sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā adukkhamasukhā vedanā, imā kho bhikkhave tisso vedanāti. . Dasamaṃ.

11. Nirāmisasutta

279. Atthi bhikkhave sāmisaṃ pīti, atthi nirāmisā pīti, atthi nirāmisā nirāmisatarā pīti, atthi sāmisaṃ sukhaṃ, atthi nirāmisā sukhaṃ, atthi nirāmisā nirāmisatarā sukhaṃ, atthi sāmisaṃ upekkhā, atthi nirāmisā upekkhā, atthi nirāmisā nirāmisatarā upekkhā, atthi sāmiso vimokkho, atthi nirāmisā vimokkho, atthi nirāmisā nirāmisataro vimokkho. Katamā ca bhikkhave sāmisaṃ pīti. Pañcime bhikkhave kāmaguṇā. Katame pañca, cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā -pa-. Kāyaviññeyyā phoṭṭhabbā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā. Ime kho bhikkhave pañca kāmaguṇā. Yā kho bhikkhave ime pañca kāmaguṇe paṭicca uppajjati pīti, ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave sāmisaṃ pīti.

Katamā ca bhikkhave nirāmisā pīti. Idha bhikkhave bhikkhu vivicceva kāmehi vivicca akusalehi dhammehi savitakkaṃ savicāraṃ vivekajāṃ pītisukhaṃ paṭhamāṃ jhānaṃ upasampajja viharati, vitakkavicārānaṃ vūpasamā ajjhataṃ sampasādanaṃ cetaso ekodibhāvaṃ avitakkaṃ avicāraṃ samādhijaṃ pītisukhaṃ dutiyaṃ jhānaṃ upasampajja viharati, ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave nirāmisā pīti.

Katamā ca bhikkhave nirāmisā nirāmisatarā pīti. Yā kho bhikkhave khīṇāsavassa bhikkhuno rāgā cittaṃ vimuttaṃ paccavekkhato dosā cittaṃ vimuttaṃ paccavekkhato mohā cittaṃ vimuttaṃ paccavekkhato uppajjati pīti, ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave nirāmisā nirāmisatarā pīti.

Katamañca bhikkhave sāmisaṃ sukhaṃ. Pañcime bhikkhave kāmaguṇā. Katame pañca, cakkhuviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā -pa- kāyaviññeyyā phoṭṭhabbā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmūpasamhitā rajanīyā. Ime kho bhikkhave pañca kāmaguṇā. Yaṃ kho bhikkhave ime pañca kāmaguṇe paṭicca uppajjati sukhaṃ somanassaṃ, idaṃ vuccati bhikkhave sāmisaṃ sukhaṃ.

Katamañca bhikkhave nirāmisam sukham. Idha bhikkhave bhikkhu vivicceva kāmehi vivicca akusalehi dhammehi savitakkaṃ savicāraṃ vivekajam pītisukham paṭhamam jhānam upasampajja viharati, vitakkavicārānam vūpasamā ajjhataṃ sampasādanam cetaso ekodibhāvam avitakkaṃ avicāraṃ samādhijam pītisukham dutiyam jhānam upasampajja viharati, pītiyā ca virāgā upekkhako ca viharati sato ca sampajāno, sukhañca kāyena paṭisaṃvedeti, yaṃ taṃ ariyā ācikkhanti “upekkhako satimā sukhavihārī”ti, tatiyam jhānam upasampajja viharati, idaṃ vuccati bhikkhave nirāmisam sukham.

Katamañca bhikkhave nirāmisā nirāmisataram sukham. Yam kho bhikkhave khīṇāsavassa bhikkhuno rāgā cittaṃ vimuttaṃ paccavekkhato dosā cittaṃ vimuttaṃ paccavekkhato mohā cittaṃ vimuttaṃ paccavekkhato uppajjati sukham somanassam, idaṃ vuccati bhikkhave nirāmisā nirāmisataram sukham.

Katamā ca bhikkhave sāmisa upekkhā. Pañcime bhikkhave kāmaguṇā. Katame pañca, cakkhaviññeyyā rūpā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kamūpasamhitā rajanīyā -pa- kāyaviññeyyā phoṭṭhabbā iṭṭhā kantā manāpā piyarūpā kāmupasaṃhitā rajanīyā. Ime kho bhikkhave pañca kāmaguṇā. Yā kho bhikkhave ime pañca kāmaguṇe paṭicca uppajjati upekkhā, yaṃ vuccati bhikkhave sāmisa upekkhā.

Katamā ca bhikkhave nirāmisā upekkhā. Idha bhikkhave bhikkhu sukhasa ca pahānā dukkhasa ca pahānā pubbeva somanassadomassānam atthaṅgamā adukkhamasukham upekkhāsatipārisuddhim catuttham jhānam upasampajja viharati, yaṃ vuccati bhikkhave nirāmisā upekkhā.

Katamā ca bhikkhave nirāmisā nirāmisatarā upekkhā. Yā kho bhikkhave khīṇāsavassa bhikkhuno rāgā cittaṃ vimuttaṃ paccavekkhato dosā cittaṃ vimuttaṃ paccavekkhato mohā cittaṃ vimuttaṃ paccavekkhato uppajjati upekkhā, yaṃ vuccati bhikkhave nirāmisā nirāmisatarā upekkhā.

Katamo ca bhikkhave sāmiso vimokkho. Rūpappaṭisaṃyutto vimokkho sāmiso vimokkho.

Katamo ca bhikkhave nirāmisō vimokkho. Arūpappaṭisaṃyutto vimokkho nirāmisō vimokkho.

Katamo ca bhikkhave nirāmisā nirāmisataro vimokkho. Yo kho bhikkhave khīṇāsavassa bhikkhuno rāgā cittaṃ vimuttaṃ paccavekkhato dosā cittaṃ vimuttaṃ paccavekkhato mohā cittaṃ vimuttaṃ paccavekkhato uppajjati vimokkho, ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave nirāmisā nirāmisataro vimokkhoti. . Ekādasamaṃ.

Aṭṭhasatapariyāyavaggo tatiyo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Sīvaka Aṭṭhasataṃ Bhikkhu, Pubbe Ñāṇaṅca Bhikkhunā.
Samaṇabrāhmaṇā tīṇi, Suddhikaṅca Nirāmisanti.

Vedanāsaṃyuttaṃ samattaṃ.

3. Mātugāmasamyutta

1. Paṭhamapeyyālavagga

1. Mātugāmasutta

280. Pañcahi bhikkhave aṅgehi samannāgato mātugāmo ekanta-amanāpo hoti purisassa. Katamehi pañcahi, na ca rūpavā hoti, na ca bhogavā hoti, na ca sīlavā hoti, alaso ca hoti, pajañcassa na labhati. Imehi kho bhikkhave pañcahi aṅgehi samannāgato mātugāmo ekanta-amanāpo hoti purisassa. Pañcahi bhikkhave aṅgehi samannāgato mātugāmo ekantamanāpo hoti purisassa. Katamehi pañcahi, rūpavā ca hoti, bhogavā ca hoti, sīlavā ca hoti, dakkho ca hoti analaso, pajañcassa labhati. Imehi kho bhikkhave pañcahi aṅgehi samannāgato mātugāmo ekantamanāpo hoti purisassāti. . Paṭhamañ.

2. Purisasutta

281. Pañcahi bhikkhave aṅgehi samannāgato puriso ekanta-amanāpo hoti mātugāmassa. Katamehi pañcahi, na ca rūpavā hoti, na ca bhogavā hoti, na ca sīlavā hoti, alaso ca hoti, pajañcassa na labhati. Imehi kho bhikkhave pañcahi aṅgehi samannāgato puriso ekanta-amanāpo hoti mātugāmassa. Pañcahi bhikkhave aṅgehi samannāgato puriso ekantamanāpo hoti mātugāmassa. Katamehi pañcahi, rūpavā ca hoti, bhogavā ca hoti, sīlavā ca hoti, dakkho ca hoti analaso, pajañcassa labhati. Imehi kho bhikkhave pañcahi aṅgehi samannāgato puriso ekantamanāpo hoti mātugāmassāti. . Dutiyañ.

3. Āveṇikadukkhassutta

282. Pañcimāni bhikkhave mātugāmassa āveṇikāni dukkhāni, yāni mātugāmo paccanubhoti aññatreva purisehi. Katamāni pañca, idha

bhikkhave mātugāmo daharova samāno patikulaṃ gacchati, nātakehi vinā hoti, idaṃ bhikkhave mātugāmassa paṭhamaṃ āveṇikaṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ mātugāmo paccanubhoti aññatreva purisehi. Puna caparaṃ bhikkhave mātugāmo utunī hoti, idaṃ bhikkhave mātugāmassa dutiyaṃ āveṇikaṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ mātugāmo paccanubhoti aññatreva purisehi. Puna caparaṃ bhikkhave mātugāmo gabbhinī hoti, idaṃ bhikkhave mātugāmassa tatiyaṃ āveṇikaṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ mātugāmo paccanubhoti aññatreva purisehi. Puna caparaṃ bhikkhave mātugāmo vijāyati, idaṃ bhikkhave mātugāmassa catutthaṃ āveṇikaṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ mātugāmo paccanubhoti aññatreva purisehi. Puna caparaṃ bhikkhave mātugāmo purisassa pāricariyaṃ upeti, idaṃ kho bhikkhave mātugāmassa pañcamaṃ āveṇikaṃ dukkhaṃ, yaṃ mātugāmo paccanubhoti aññatreva purisehi. Imāni kho bhikkhave pañca mātugāmassa āveṇikāni dukkhāni, yāni mātugāmo paccanubhoti aññatreva purisehīti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Tīhidhammehisutta

283. Tīhi bhikkhave dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo yebhuyyena kāyassa bhedā paraṃ maraṇā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati. Katamehi tīhi, idha bhikkhave mātugāmo pubbaṅhasamayaṃ maccheramalapariyuṭṭhitena cetasā agāraṃ ajjhāvasati, majjhanhikasamayaṃ issāpariyuṭṭhitena cetasā agāraṃ ajjhāvasati, sāyanhasamayaṃ kāmarāgapariyuṭṭhitena cetasā agāraṃ ajjhāvasati. Imehi kho bhikkhave tīhi dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo yebhuyyena kāyassa bhedā paraṃ maraṇā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjatīti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Kodhanasutta

284. Atha kho āyasmā Anuruddho yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Anuruddho Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “idhāhaṃ bhante mātugāmaṃ passāmi dibbena cakkhunā visuddhena atikkantamānusakena kāyassa bhedā paraṃ maraṇā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjantaṃ, katihi nu kho bhante dhammehi samannāgato

mātugāmo kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati”ti.

Pañcahi kho Anuruddha dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati. Katamehi pañcahi, assaddho ca hoti, ahiriko ca hoti, anottappī ca hoti, kodhano ca hoti, duppañño ca hoti. Imehi kho Anuruddha pañcahi dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati. . Pañcamāṃ.

6. Upanāhīsutta

285. Pañcahi Anuruddha dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati. Katamehi pañcahi, assaddho ca hoti, ahiriko ca hoti, anottappī ca hoti, upanāhī ca hoti, duppañño ca hoti. Imehi kho Anuruddha pañcahi dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati. . Chaṭṭham.

7. Issukīsutta

286. Pañcahi Anuruddha dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati. Katamehi pañcahi, assaddho ca hoti, ahiriko ca hoti, anottappī ca hoti, issukī ca hoti, duppañño ca hoti. Imehi kho Anuruddha pañcahi dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Maccharīsutta

287. Pañcahi Anuruddha dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati. Katamehi pañcahi, assaddho ca hoti, ahiriko ca hoti, anottappī ca hoti, maccharī ca hoti, duppañño ca hoti. Imehi kho Anuruddha

pañcahi dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo -pa- apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati. . Aṭṭhamāṃ.

9. Aticārīsutta

288. Pañcahi Anuruddha dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo -pa- apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati. Katamehi pañcahi, assaddho ca hoti, ahiriko ca hoti, anottappī ca hoti, aticārī ca hoti, duppañño ca hoti. Imehi kho Anuruddha pañcahi dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo -pa- upapajjati. . Navamaṃ.

10. Dussīlasutta

289. Pañcahi Anuruddha dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo -pa- nirayaṃ upapajjati. Katamehi pañcahi, assaddho ca hoti, ahiriko ca hoti, anottappī ca hoti, dussīlo ca hoti, duppañño ca hoti. Imehi kho Anuruddha pañcahi dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo -pa- nirayaṃ upapajjati. . Dasamaṃ.

11. Appassutasutta

290. Pañcahi Anuruddha dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo -pa- nirayaṃ upapajjati. Katamehi pañcahi, assaddho ca hoti, ahiriko ca hoti, anottappī ca hoti, appassuto ca hoti, duppañño ca hoti. Imehi kho Anuruddha pañcahi dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo -pa- nirayaṃ upapajjati. . Ekādasamaṃ.

12. Kusītasutta

291. Pañcahi Anuruddha dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo -pa- nirayaṃ upapajjati. Katamehi pañcahi, assaddho ca hoti, ahiriko ca hoti, anottappī ca hoti, kusīto ca hoti, duppañño ca hoti. Imehi kho Anuruddha pañcahi dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati. . Dvādasamaṃ.

13. Muṭṭhassatisutta

292. Pañcahi Anuruddha dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo -pa-nirayaṃ upapajjati. Katamehi pañcahi, assaddho ca hoti, ahiriko ca hoti, anottappī ca hoti, muṭṭhassati ca hoti, duppañño ca hoti. Imehi kho Anuruddha pañcahi dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo -pa-nirayaṃ upapajjatīti. . Terasamaṃ.

14. Pañcaverasutta

293. Pañcahi Anuruddha dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo -pa-nirayaṃ upapajjati. Katamehi pañcahi, paṇātipātī ca hoti, adinnādāyī ca hoti, kāmesumicchācārī ca hoti, musāvādī ca hoti, surāmerayamajjappamādaṭṭhāyī ca hoti. Imehi kho Anuruddha pañcahi dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjatīti. . Cuddasamaṃ.

Paṭhamapeyyālavaggo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Mātugāmo Puriso ca, Āveṇikā Tidhammo ca¹.
Kodhano Upanāhī ca, Issukī Maccharena ca.
Aticārī ca Dussīlo, Appassuto ca Kusīto.
Muṭṭhassati Pañcaveram, kaṇhapakkhe pakāsito.

2. Dutiyapeyyālavagga

1. Akkodhanasutta

294. Atha kho āyasmā Anuruddho yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā -pa- ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Anuruddho Bhagavantam etadavoca “idhāhaṃ bhante mātugāmaṃ passāmi dibbena cakkhunā visuddhena

1. Dve manāpāmanāpāca, āveṇikā tīhi Anuruddho (sabbattha)

atikkantamānusakena kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatīṃ saggam lokam upapajjantam, katihi nu kho bhante dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatīṃ saggam lokam upapajjati”ti.

Pañcahi kho Anuruddha dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatīṃ saggam lokam upapajjati. Katamehi pañcahi, saddho ca hoti, hirimā ca hoti, ottappī ca hoti, akkodhano ca hoti, paññavā ca hoti. Imehi kho Anuruddha pañcahi dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatīṃ saggam lokam upapajjati. .
Paṭhamam.

2. Anupanāhīsutta

295. Pañcahi Anuruddha dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatīṃ saggam lokam upapajjati. Katamehi pañcahi, saddho ca hoti, hirimā ca hoti, ottappī ca hoti, anupanāhī ca hoti, paññavā ca hoti. Imehi kho Anuruddha pañcahi dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatīṃ saggam lokam upapajjati. .
Dutiyam.

3. Anissukīsutta

296. Pañcahi Anuruddha dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatīṃ saggam lokam upapajjati. Katamehi pañcahi, saddho ca hoti, hirimā ca hoti, ottappī ca hoti, anissukī ca hoti, paññavā ca hoti -pa-. .
Tatiyam.

4. Amaccharīsutta

297. Amaccharī ca hoti, paññavā ca hoti -pa-. .
Catuttham.

5. Anaticārīsutta

298. Anaticārī ca hoti, paññavā ca hoti -pa-. .
Pañcamam.

6. Susīlasutta

299. Sīlavā ca hoti, paññavā ca hoti -pa-. .
Chaṭṭham.

7. Bahussutasutta

300. Bahussuto ca hoti, paññavā ca hoti -pa-. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Āraddhavīriyasutta

301. Āraddhavīriyo ca hoti, paññavā ca hoti -pa-. . Aṭṭhamaṃ.

9. Upaṭṭhitassatisutta

302. Upaṭṭhitassati ca hoti, paññavā ca hoti -pa-. Imehi kho Anuruddha pañcahi dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo kāyassa bhedā paramā maraṇā sugatīm saggam lokam upapajjati. . Navamaṃ. . Ime aṭṭha suttantaṃ khipā.

10. Pañcasīlasutta

303. Pañcahi Anuruddha dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo kāyassa bhedā paramā maraṇā sugatīm saggam lokam upapajjati. Katamehi pañcahi, pāṇātipātā paṭivirato ca hoti, adinnādānā paṭivirato ca hoti, kāmesumicchācārā paṭivirato ca hoti, musāvādā paṭivirato ca hoti, surāmerayamajjappamādaṭṭhānā paṭivirato ca hoti. Imehi kho Anuruddha pañcahi dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo kāyassa bhedā paramā maraṇā sugatīm saggam lokam upapajjati. . Dasamaṃ.

Dutiyapeyyālavaggo.

Tassuddānam

Dutiye ca¹ Akkodhano, Anupānāhī Anissukī.

Amaccharī Anaticārī, Sīlavā ca Bahussuto.

Vīriyam Sati Sīlam ca, sukkaṃ pakāsitam.

1. Anuruddho (sabbattha)

3. Balavagga

1. Visāradasutta

304. Pañcimāni bhikkhave mātugāmassa balāni. Katamāni pañca, rūpabalaṃ bhogabalaṃ ñātibalaṃ puttabalaṃ sīlabalaṃ. Imāni kho bhikkhave pañca mātugāmassa balāni. Imehi kho bhikkhave pañcahi balehi samannāgato mātugāmo visārado agāraṃ ajjhāvasatīti. . Paṭhamam.

2. Pasayhasutta

305. Pañcimāni bhikkhave mātugāmassa balāni. Katamāni pañca, rūpabalaṃ bhogabalaṃ ñātibalaṃ puttabalaṃ sīlabalaṃ. Imāni kho bhikkhave pañca mātugāmassa balāni. Imehi kho bhikkhave pañcahi balehi samannāgato mātugāmo sāmikaṃ pasayha agāraṃ ajjhāvasatīti. . Dutiyam.

3. Abhibhuyyasutta

306. Pañcimāni bhikkhave mātugāmassa balāni. Katamāni pañca, rūpabalaṃ bhogabalaṃ ñātibalaṃ puttabalaṃ sīlabalaṃ. Imāni kho bhikkhave pañca mātugāmassa balāni. Imehi kho bhikkhave pañcahi balehi samannāgato mātugāmo sāmikaṃ abhibhuyya vattatīti. . Tatiyam.

4. Ekasutta

307. Ekena ca kho bhikkhave balena samannāgato puriso mātugāmaṃ abhibhuyya vattati. Katamena ekena balena. Issariyabalena abhibhūtaṃ mātugāmaṃ neva rūpabalaṃ tāyati, na bhogabalaṃ tāyati, na ñātibalaṃ tāyati, na puttabalaṃ tāyati, na sīlabalaṃ tāyatīti. . Catuttham.

5. Aṅgasutta

308. Pañcimāni bhikkhave mātugāmassa balāni. Katamāni pañca, rūpabalaṃ bhogabalaṃ ñātibalaṃ puttabalaṃ sīlabalaṃ. Rūpabalena ca bhikkhave mātugāmo samannāgato hoti na ca bhogabalena, evaṃ so tenaṅgena aparipūro hoti. Yato ca kho bhikkhave mātugāmo rūpabalena ca samannāgato hoti bhogabalena ca, evaṃ so tenaṅgena paripūro hoti.

Rūpabalena ca bhikkhave mātugāmo samannāgato hoti bhogabalena ca, na ca ñātibalena, evaṃ so tenaṅgena aparipūro hoti. Yato ca kho bhikkhave mātugāmo rūpabalena ca samannāgato hoti bhogabalena ca ñātibalena ca, evaṃ so tenaṅgena paripūro hoti. Rūpabalena ca bhikkhave mātugāmo samannāgato hoti bhogabalena ca ñātibalena ca, na ca puttabalena, evaṃ so tenaṅgena aparipūro hoti. Yato ca kho bhikkhave mātugāmo rūpabalena ca samannāgato hoti bhogabalena ca ñātibalena ca puttabalena ca, evaṃ so tenaṅgena paripūro hoti. Rūpabalena ca bhikkhave mātugāmo samannāgato hoti bhogabalena ca ñātibalena ca puttabalena ca, na ca sīlabalena, evaṃ so tenaṅgena aparipūro hoti. Yato ca kho bhikkhave mātugāmo rūpabalena ca samannāgato hoti bhogabalena ca ñātibalena ca puttabalena ca sīlabalena ca, evaṃ so tenaṅgena paripūro hoti. Imāni kho bhikkhave pañca mātugāmassa balānīti. . Pañcamam.

6. Nāsentsutta

309. Pañcimāni bhikkhave mātugāmassa balāni. Katamāni pañca, rūpabalaṃ bhogabalaṃ ñātibalaṃ puttabalaṃ sīlabalaṃ. Rūpabalena ca bhikkhave mātugāmo samannāgato hoti, na ca sīlabalena, nāsenteva naṃ, kule na vāsenti. Rūpabalena ca bhikkhave mātugāmo samannāgato hoti, bhogabalena ca, na ca sīlabalena, nāsenteva naṃ, kule na vāsenti. Rūpabalena ca bhikkhave mātugāmo samannāgato hoti bhogabalena ca, ñātibalena ca, na ca sīlabalena, nāsenteva naṃ, kule na vāsenti. Rūpabalena ca bhikkhave mātugāmo samannāgato hoti bhogabalena ca ñātibalena ca, puttabalena ca, na ca sīlabalena, nāsenteva naṃ, kule na vāsenti.

Sīlabalena ca bhikkhave mātugāmo samannāgato hoti, na ca rūpabalena, vāsenteva naṃ kule, na nāsenti. Sīlabalena ca bhikkhave mātugāmo samannāgato hoti, na ca bhogabalena, vāsenteva naṃ kule, na nāsenti. Sīlabalena ca bhikkhave mātugāmo samannāgato hoti, na ca ñātibalena, vāsenteva naṃ kule, na nāsenti. Sīlabalena ca bhikkhave mātugāmo samannāgato hoti, na ca puttabalena, vāsenteva naṃ kule, na nāsenti. Imāni kho bhikkhave pañca mātugāmassa balānīti. . Chaṭṭham.

7. Hetusutta

310. Pañcimāni bhikkhave mātugāmassa balāni. Katamāni pañca, rūpabalaṃ bhogabalaṃ ñātibalaṃ puttabalaṃ sīlabalaṃ. Na bhikkhave mātugāmo rūpabalahetu vā bhogabalahetu vā ñātibalahetu vā puttabalahetu vā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatiṃ saggāṃ lokaṃ upapajjati, sīlabalahetu kho bhikkhave mātugāmo kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatiṃ saggāṃ lokaṃ upapajjati. Imāni kho bhikkhave pañca mātuvāmassa balānīti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Ṭhānasutta

311. Pañcimāni bhikkhave ṭhānāni dullabhāni akatapuññaṃ mātugāmena. Katamāni pañca, patirūpe kule jāyeyyanti, idaṃ bhikkhave paṭhamāṃ ṭhānaṃ dullabhaṃ akatapuññaṃ mātugāmena. Patirūpe kule jāyitvā patirūpaṃ kulaṃ gaccheyyanti, idaṃ bhikkhave dutiyaṃ ṭhānaṃ dullabhaṃ akatapuññaṃ mātugāmena. Patirūpe kule jāyitvā patirūpaṃ kulaṃ gantvā asapatti agāraṃ ajjhāvaseyyanti, idaṃ bhikkhave tatiyaṃ ṭhānaṃ dullabhaṃ akatapuññaṃ mātugāmena. Patirūpe kule jāyitvā patirūpaṃ kulaṃ gantvā asapatti agāraṃ ajjhāvasantī puttavatī assanti, idaṃ bhikkhave catutthāṃ ṭhānaṃ dullabhaṃ akatapuññaṃ mātugāmena. Patirūpe kule jāyitvā patirūpaṃ kulaṃ gantvā asapatti agāraṃ ajjhāvasantī puttavatī samānā sāmikaṃ abhibhuyya vatteyyanti, idaṃ bhikkhave pañcamaṃ ṭhānaṃ dullabhaṃ akatapuññaṃ mātugāmena. Imāni kho bhikkhave pañca ṭhānāni dullabhāni akatapuññaṃ mātugāmenāti.

Pañcimāni bhikkhave ṭhānāni sulabhāni katapuññaṃ mātugāmena. Katamāni pañca, patirūpe kule jāyeyyanti, idaṃ bhikkhave paṭhamāṃ ṭhānaṃ sulabhaṃ katapuññaṃ mātugāmena. Patirūpe kule jāyitvā patirūpaṃ kulaṃ gaccheyyanti, idaṃ bhikkhave dutiyaṃ ṭhānaṃ sulabhaṃ katapuññaṃ mātugāmena. Patirūpe kule jāyitvā patirūpaṃ kulaṃ gantvā asapatti agāraṃ ajjhāvaseyyanti, idaṃ bhikkhave tatiyaṃ ṭhānaṃ sulabhaṃ katapuññaṃ mātugāmena. Patirūpe kule jāyitvā patirūpaṃ kulaṃ gantvā asapatti agāraṃ ajjhāvasantī puttavatī assanti, idaṃ bhikkhave catutthāṃ ṭhānaṃ sulabhaṃ katapuññaṃ mātugāmena. Patirūpe kule jāyitvā patirūpaṃ kulaṃ gantvā asapatti agāraṃ

ajjhāvasantī puttavatī samānā sāmikaṃ abhibhuyya vatteyyanti, idaṃ bhikkhave pañcamaṃ ṭhānaṃ sulabhaṃ katapuññaṃ mātugāmena. Imāni kho bhikkhave pañca ṭhānāni sulabhāni katapuññaṃ mātugāmenāti. . Aṭṭhamam.

9. Pañcasīlavīsāradasutta

312. Pañcahi bhikkhave dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo visārado agāraṃ ajjhāvasati. Katamehi pañcahi, paṇātipātā paṭivirato ca hoti, adinnādānā paṭivirato ca hoti, kāmesumicchācārā paṭivirato ca hoti, musāvādā paṭivirato ca hoti, surāmerayamajjappamādaṭṭhānā paṭivirato ca hoti. Imehi kho bhikkhave pañcahi dhammehi samannāgato mātugāmo visārado agāraṃ ajjhāvasatīti. . Navamam.

10. Vaḍḍhīsutta

313. Pañcahi bhikkhave vaḍḍhīhi vaḍḍhamānā ariyasāvika ariyāya vaḍḍhiyā vaḍḍhati, sārādāyini ca hoti varādāyini ca kāyassa. Katamehi pañcahi, saddhāya vaḍḍhati, sīlena vaḍḍhati, sutena vaḍḍhati, cāgena vaḍḍhati, paññāya vaḍḍhati. Imehi kho bhikkhave pañcahi vaḍḍhīhi vaḍḍhamānā ariyasāvika ariyāya vaḍḍhiyā vaḍḍhati, sārādāyini ca hoti varādāyini ca kāyassāti.

Saddhāya sīlena ca yādha vaḍḍhati,
Paññāya cāgena sutena cūbhayaṃ.
Sā tādisī silavatī upāsikā,
Ādīyati sāramidheva attanoti.

Dasamam.

Balavaggo tatiyo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Visāradā Pasayha Abhibhuyya, Ekaṃ Aṅgena pañcamaṃ.
Nāsenti Hetu Ṭhānañca, Visārado Vaḍḍhinā dasāti.

Mātugāmasaṃyuttaṃ samattaṃ.

4. Jambukhādakaśāmyutta

1. Nibbānapañhāsutta

314. Ekam samayaṃ āyasmā Sāriputto Magadhesu viharati Nālakagāmake. Atha kho Jambukhādako paribbājako yenāyasmā Sāriputto tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtvā āyasmatā Sāriputtena saddhiṃ sammodi, sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ sāraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Jambukhādako paribbājako āyasmantaṃ Sāriputtaṃ etadavoca—

“Nibbānaṃ nibbānaṃ”ti āvuso Sāriputta vuccati, katamaṃ nu kho āvuso nibbānanti. Yo kho āvuso rāgakkhayo dosakkhayo mohakkhayo, idaṃ vuccati “nibbānaṃ”ti. Atthi panāvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etassa nibbānassa sacchikiriyāyāti. Atthi kho āvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etassa nibbānassa sacchikiriyāyāti. Katamo panāvuso maggo, katamā paṭipadā etassa nibbānassa sacchikiriyāyāti. Ayameva kho āvuso ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo etassa nibbānassa sacchikiriyāya. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi sammāsaṅkappo sammāvācā sammākammanto sammā-ājīvo sammāvāyāmo sammāsati sammāsamādhi. Ayaṃ kho āvuso maggo, ayaṃ paṭipadā etassa nibbānassa sacchikiriyāyāti. Bhaddako āvuso maggo bhaddikā paṭipadā etassa nibbānassa sacchikiriyāya, alaṅca panāvuso Sāriputta appamādāyāti. . Paṭhamāṃ.

2. Arahattapañhāsutta

315. “Arahattaṃ arahattaṃ”ti āvuso Sāriputta vuccati, katamaṃ nu kho āvuso arahattanti. Yo kho āvuso rāgakkhayo dosakkhayo mohakkhayo, idaṃ vuccati “arahattaṃ”ti. Atthi panāvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etassa arahattassa sacchikiriyāyāti. Atthi kho āvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etassa arahattassa sacchikiriyāyāti.

Katamo paṇāvuso maggo, katamā paṭipadā etassa arahattassa sacchikiriyāyāti. Ayameva kho āvuso ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo etassa arahattassa sacchikiriyāya. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhi. Ayaṃ kho āvuso maggo, ayaṃ paṭipadā etassa arahattassa sacchikiriyāyāti. Bhaddako āvuso maggo bhaddikā paṭipadā etassa arahattassa sacchikiriyāya, alaṅca paṇāvuso Sāriputta appamādayāti. . Dutiyaṃ.

3. Dhammavādīpañhāsutta

316. Ke nu kho āvuso Sāriputta loke dhammavādino, ke loke suppaṭipannā, ke loke Sugatāti. Ye kho āvuso rāgappahānāya dhammaṃ desenti, dosappahānāya dhammaṃ desenti, mohappahānāya dhammaṃ desenti, te loke dhammavādino. Ye kho āvuso rāgassa pahānāya paṭipannā, dosassa pahānāya paṭipannā, mohassa pahānāya paṭipannā, te loke suppaṭipannā. Yesaṃ kho āvuso rāgo pahīno ucchinnamūlo tālāvatthukato anabhāvaṃkato āyatim anuppādadhammo, doso pahīno ucchinnamūlo tālāvatthukato anabhāvaṃkato āyatim anuppādadhammo, moho pahīno ucchinnamūlo tālāvatthukato anabhāvaṃkato āyatim anuppādadhammo, te loke Sugatāti.

Atthi paṇāvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etassa rāgassa dosassa mohassa pahānāyāti. Atthi kho āvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etassa rāgassa dosassa mohassa pahānāyāti. Katamo paṇāvuso maggo, katamā paṭipadā etassa rāgassa dosassa mohassa pahānāyāti. Ayameva kho āvuso ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo etassa rāgassa dosassa mohassa pahānāya. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhi. Ayaṃ kho āvuso maggo, ayaṃ paṭipadā etassa rāgassa dosassa mohassa pahānāyāti. Bhaddako āvuso maggo, bhaddikā paṭipadā etassa rāgassa dosassa mohassa pahānāya, alaṅca paṇāvuso Sāriputta appamādayāti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Kimatthiyasutta

317. Kimatthiyaṃ āvuso Sāriputta samaṇe Gotame brahmacariyaṃ vussatīti. Dukkassa kho āvuso pariññatthaṃ Bhagavati brahmacariyaṃ vussatīti. Atthi panāvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etassa dukkhassa pariññāyāti. Atthi kho āvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etassa dukkhassa pariññāyāti. Katamo panāvuso maggo, katamā paṭipadā etassa dukkhassa pariññāyāti. Ayameva kho āvuso ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo etassa dukkhassa pariññāya. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhi. Ayaṃ kho āvuso maggo, ayaṃ paṭipadā etassa dukkhassa pariññāyāti. Bhaddako āvuso maggo, bhaddikā paṭipadā etassa dukkhassa pariññāya, alaṅca panāvuso Sāriputta appamādāyāti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Assāsappattasutta

318. “Assāsappatto assāsappatto”ti āvuso Sāriputta vuccati, kittāvatā nu kho āvuso assāsappatto hotīti. Yato kho āvuso bhikkhu channaṃ phassāyatanānaṃ samudayaṅca atthaṅgamaṅca assādaṅca ādīnavaṅca nissaraṅca yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti. Ettāvatā kho āvuso assāsappatto hotīti. Atthi panāvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etassa assāsassa sacchikiriyāyāti. Atthi kho āvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etassa assāsassa sacchikiriyāyāti. Katamo panāvuso maggo, katamā paṭipadā etassa assāsassa sacchikiriyāyāti. Ayameva kho āvuso ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo etassa assāsassa sacchikiriyāya. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhi. Ayaṃ kho āvuso maggo, ayaṃ paṭipadā etassa assāsassa sacchikiriyāyāti. Bhaddako āvuso maggo, bhaddikā paṭipadā etassa assāsassa sacchikiriyāya, alaṅca panāvuso Sāriputta appamādāyāti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Paramassāsappattasutta

319. “Paramassāsappatto paramassāsappatto”ti āvuso Sāriputta vuccati. Kittāvatā nu kho āvuso paramassāsappatto hotīti.

Yato kho āvuso bhikkhu channaṃ phassāyatanānaṃ samudayañca atthaṅgamañca assādañca ādīnavañca nissaraṇañca yathābhūtaṃ viditvā anupādāvimutto hoti, ettāvataṃ kho āvuso paramassāsappatto hotīti. Atthi paṇāvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etassa paramassāsassa sacchikiriyāyāti. Atthi kho āvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etassa paramassāsassa sacchikiriyāyāti. Katamo pana āvuso maggo, katamā paṭipadā etassa paramassāsassa sacchikiriyāyāti. Ayameva kho āvuso ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo etassa paramassāsassa sacchikiriyāya. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhī. ayaṃ kho āvuso maggo. Ayaṃ paṭipadā etassa paramassāsassa sacchikiriyāyāti. Bhaddako āvuso maggo, bhaddikā paṭipadā etassa paramassāsassa sacchikiriyāya, alaṅca paṇāvuso Sāriputta appamādayāti. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Vedanāpañhāsutta

320. “Vedanā vedanā”ti āvuso Sāriputta vuccati, katamā nu kho āvuso vedanāti. Tisso imāvuso vedanā. Katamā tisso, sukhā vedanā dukkhā vedanā adukkhamasukhā vedanā. Imā kho āvuso tisso vedanāti. Atthi paṇāvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etāsaṃ tissannaṃ vedanānaṃ pariññāyāti. Atthi kho āvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etāsaṃ tissannaṃ vedanānaṃ pariññāyāti. Katamo paṇāvuso maggo, katamā paṭipadā etāsaṃ tissannaṃ vedanānaṃ pariññāyāti. Ayameva kho āvuso ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo etāsaṃ tissannaṃ vedanānaṃ pariññāyāti. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhī. Ayaṃ kho āvuso maggo, ayaṃ paṭipadā etāsaṃ tissannaṃ vedanānaṃ pariññāyāti. Bhaddako āvuso maggo, bhaddikā paṭipadā etāsaṃ tissannaṃ vedanānaṃ pariññāyāti. Alaṅca paṇāvuso Sāriputta appamādayāti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Āsavapañhāsutta

321. “Āsavo āsavo”ti āvuso Sāriputta vuccati, katamo nu kho āvuso āsavoti. Tayo me āvuso

āsavā, kāmāsavo bhavāsavo avijjāsavo. Ime kho āvuso tayo āsavāti. Atthi panāvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etesaṃ āsavānaṃ pahānāyāti. Atthi kho āvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etesaṃ āsavānaṃ pahānāyāti. Katamo āvuso maggo, katamā paṭipadā etesaṃ āsavānaṃ pahānāyāti. Ayameva kho āvuso ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo etesaṃ āsavānaṃ pahānāya. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhi. Ayaṃ kho āvuso maggo, ayaṃ paṭipadā etesaṃ āsavānaṃ pahānāyāti. Bhaddako āvuso maggo, bhaddikā paṭipadā etesaṃ āsavānaṃ pahānāya, alaṅca panāvuso Sāriputta appamādāyāti. . Aṭṭhamam.

9. Avijjāpañhāsutta

322. “Avijjā avijjā”ti āvuso Sāriputta vuccati, katamā nu kho āvuso avijjāti. Yaṃ kho āvuso dukkhe aññāṇaṃ, dukkhasamudaye aññāṇaṃ, dukkhanirodhe aññāṇaṃ, dukkhanirodhagāminiyā paṭipadāya aññāṇaṃ. Ayaṃ vuccatāvuso avijjāti. Atthi panāvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etissā avijjāya pahānāyāti. Atthi kho āvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etissā avijjāya pahānāyāti. Katamo panāvuso maggo, katamā paṭipadā etissā avijjāya pahānāyāti. Ayameva kho āvuso ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo etissā avijjāya pahānāya. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhi. Ayaṃ kho āvuso maggo. Ayaṃ paṭipadā etissā avijjāya pahānāyāti. Bhaddako āvuso maggo, bhaddikā paṭipadā etissā avijjāya pahānāya, alaṅca panāvuso Sāriputta appamādāyāti. . Navamam.

10. Taṇhāpañhāsutta

323. “Taṇhā taṇhā”ti āvuso Sāriputta vuccati, katamā nu kho āvuso taṇhāti. Tisso imā āvuso taṇhā, kāmataṇhā bhavataṇhā vibhavataṇhā. Imā kho āvuso tisso taṇhāti. Atthi panāvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etāsaṃ taṇhānaṃ pahānāyāti. Atthi kho āvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etāsaṃ taṇhānaṃ pahānāyāti.

Katamo panāvuso maggo, katamā paṭipadā etāsaṃ taṇhānaṃ pahānāyāti. Ayameva kho āvuso ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo etāsaṃ taṇhānaṃ pahānāya. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhi. Ayaṃ kho āvuso maggo, ayaṃ paṭipadā etāsaṃ taṇhānaṃ pahānāyāti. Bhaddako āvuso maggo, bhaddikā paṭipadā etāsaṃ taṇhānaṃ pahānāya, alaṅca panāvuso Sāriputta appamādayāti. . Dasamaṃ.

11. Oghapañhāsutta

324. “Ogho ogho”ti āvuso Sāriputta vuccati, katamo nu kho āvuso oghoti. Cattārome āvuso oghā, kāmogho bhavogho diṭṭhogho avijjogho. Ime kho āvuso cattāro oghāti. Atthi panāvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etesaṃ oghānaṃ pahānāyāti. Atthi kho āvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etesaṃ oghānaṃ pahānāyāti. Katamo panāvuso maggo, katamā paṭipadā etesaṃ oghānaṃ pahānāyāti. Ayameva kho āvuso ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo etesaṃ oghānaṃ pahānāya. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhi. Ayaṃ kho āvuso maggo, ayaṃ paṭipadā etesaṃ oghānaṃ pahānāyāti. Bhaddako āvuso maggo, bhaddikā paṭipadā etesaṃ oghānaṃ pahānāya, alaṅca panāvuso Sāriputta appamādayāti. . Ekādasamaṃ.

12. Upādānapañhāsutta

325. “Upādānaṃ upādānaṃ”ti āvuso Sāriputta vuccati, katamaṃ nu kho āvuso upādānanti. Cattārimāni āvuso upādānāni, kāmupādānaṃ diṭṭhupādānaṃ silabbatupādānaṃ attavādupādānaṃ. Imāni kho āvuso cattāri upādānānīti. Atthi panāvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etesaṃ upādānānaṃ pahānāyāti. Atthi panāvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etesaṃ upādānānaṃ pahānāyāti. Katamo panāvuso maggo, katamā paṭipadā etesaṃ upādānānaṃ pahānāyāti. Ayameva kho āvuso ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo etesaṃ upādānānaṃ pahānāya.

Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhī. Ayaṃ kho āvuso maggo, ayaṃ paṭipadā etesaṃ upādānānaṃ pahānāyāti. Bhaddako āvuso maggo, bhaddikā paṭipadā etesaṃ upādānānaṃ pahānāya, alaṅca panāvuso Sāriputta appamādayāti. . Dvādasamaṃ.

13. Bhavapañhāsutta

326. “Bhavo bhavo”ti āvuso Sāriputta vuccati, katamo nu kho āvuso bhavoti. Tayo me āvuso bhavā, kāmabhavo rūpabhavo arūpabhavo. Ime kho āvuso tayo bhavāti. Atthi panāvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etesaṃ bhavānaṃ pariññāyāti. Atthi kho āvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etesaṃ bhavānaṃ pariññāyāti. Katamo panāvuso maggo, katamā paṭipadā etesaṃ bhavānaṃ pariññāyāti. Ayameva kho āvuso ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo etesaṃ bhavānaṃ pariññāya. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhī. Ayaṃ kho āvuso maggo, ayaṃ paṭipadā etesaṃ bhavānaṃ pariññāyāti. Bhaddako āvuso maggo, bhaddikā paṭipadā etesaṃ bhavānaṃ pariññāya, alaṅca panāvuso Sāriputta appamādayāti. . Terasamaṃ.

14. Dukkhapañhāsutta

327. “Dukkhaṃ dukkhaṃ”ti āvuso Sāriputta vuccati, katamaṃ nu kho āvuso dukkhanti. Tisso imā āvuso dukkhatā, dukkhadukkhatā saṅkhāradukkhatā vipariṇāmadukkhatā. Imā kho āvuso tisso dukkhatāti. Atthi panāvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etesaṃ dukkhatānaṃ pariññāyāti. Atthi kho āvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etesaṃ dukkhatānaṃ pariññāyāti. Katamo panāvuso maggo, katamā paṭipadā etesaṃ dukkhatānaṃ pariññāyāti. Ayameva kho āvuso ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo etesaṃ dukkhatānaṃ pariññāya. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhī. Ayaṃ kho āvuso maggo, ayaṃ paṭipadā etesaṃ dukkhatānaṃ pariññāyāti. Bhaddako āvuso maggo, bhaddikā paṭipadā etesaṃ dukkhatānaṃ pariññāya, alaṅca panāvuso Sāriputta appamādayāti. . Cuddasamaṃ.

15. Sakkāyapañhāsutta

328. “Sakkāyo sakkāyo”ti āvuso Sāriputta vuccati, katamo nu kho āvuso sakkāyoti. Pañcime āvuso upādānakkhandhā sakkāyo vutto Bhagavatā. Seyyathidaṃ, rūpupādānakkhandho vedanupādānakkhandho saññupādānakkhandho saṅkhārupādānakkhandho viññāṇupādānakkhandho. Ime kho āvuso pañcupādānakkhandhā sakkāyo vutto Bhagavatāti. Atthi panāvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etassa sakkāyassa pariññāyāti. Atthi kho āvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etassa sakkāyassa pariññāyāti. Katamo panāvuso maggo, katamā paṭipadā etassa sakkāyassa pariññāyāti. Ayameva kho āvuso ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo etassa sakkāyassa pariññāya. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhi. Ayaṃ kho āvuso maggo, ayaṃ paṭipadā etassa sakkāyassa pariññāyāti. Bhaddako āvuso maggo, bhaddikā paṭipadā etassa sakkāyassa pariññāya, alaṅca panāvuso Sāriputta appamādayāti. . Pannarasamaṃ.

16. Dukkarapañhāsutta

329. Kiṃ nu kho āvuso Sāriputta imasmiṃ dhammavinaye dukkaranti. Pabbajjā kho āvuso imasmiṃ dhammavinaye dukkarāti. Pabbajitena panāvuso kiṃ dukkaranti. Pabbajitena kho āvuso abhirati dukkarāti. Abhiratena panāvuso kiṃ dukkaranti. Abhiratena kho āvuso dhammānudhammapaṭipatti dukkarāti. Kīvaciraṃ panāvuso dhammānudhammapaṭipanno bhikkhu araham assāti. . Soḷasamaṃ.

Jambukhādakasāmyuttam samattam.

Tassuddānam

Nibbānam Arahattaṅca, Dhammavādī Kimatthiyam.
Assāso Paramassāso, Vedanā Āsavāvijjā.
Taṇhā Oghā Upādānam, Bhavo Dukkhaṅca Sakkāyo.
Imasmiṃ dhammavinaye Dukkaranti.

5. Sāmaṇḍakasamyutta

1. Sāmaṇḍakasutta

330. Ekam̐ samayaṃ āyasmā Sāriputto Vajjīsu viharati Ukkacelāyaṃ Gaṅgāya nadiyā tīre. Atha kho Sāmaṇḍako¹ paribbājako yenāyasmā Sāriputto tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmatā Sāriputtena saddhiṃ sammodi, sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ saraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Sāmaṇḍako paribbājako āyasmantaṃ Sāriputtaṃ etadavoca—

“Nibbānaṃ nibbānaṃ”ti āvuso Sāriputta vuccati, katamaṃ nu kho āvuso nibbānanti. Yo kho āvuso rāgakkhayo dosakkhayo mohakkhayo, idaṃ vuccati “nibbānaṃ”ti. Atthi panāvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etassa nibbānassa sacchikiriyāyāti. atthi kho āvuso maggo, atthi paṭipadā etassa nibbānassa sacchikiriyāyāti.

Katamo panāvuso maggo, katamā paṭipadā etassa nibbānassa sacchikiriyāyāti. Ayameva kho āvuso ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo etassa nibbānassa sacchikiriyāya. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamaḍhi. Ayaṃ kho āvuso maggo, ayaṃ paṭipadā etassa nibbānassa sacchikiriyāyāti. Bhaddako āvuso maggo, bhaddikā paṭipadā etassa nibbānassa sacchikiriyāya, alaṅca panāvuso Sāriputta appamaḍāyāti. . Paṭhamam̐. (Yathā Jambukhādakasaṃyuttaṃ, tathā vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Sāmaṇḍakāni (Sī)

2. Dukkarasutta

331. Kiṃ nu kho āvuso Sāriputta imasmiṃ dhammavinaye dukkaranti. Pabbajjā kho āvuso imasmiṃ dhammavinaye dukkarāti. Pabbajitena paṇāvuso kiṃ dukkaranti. Pabbajitena kho āvuso abhirati dukkarāti. Abhiratena paṇāvuso kiṃ dukkaranti. Abhiratena kho āvuso dhammānudhammappaṭipatti dukkarāti. Kīvaciraṃ paṇāvuso dhammānudhammappaṭipanno bhikkhu arahāṃ assāti. Naciraṃ āvusoti. . Soḷasamaṃ.

Purimakasadisaraṃ uddānaṃ.

Sāmaṇḍakasāṃyuttaṃ samattaṃ.

6. Moggallānasamyutta

1. Paṭhamajhānapañhāsutta

332. Ekaṃ samayaṃ āyasmā Mahāmoggallāno Sāvattھیyaṃ viharati Jetavane Anāthapiṇḍikassa ārāme. Tatra kho āyasmā Mahāmoggallāno bhikkhū āmantesi “āvuso bhikkhave”ti. “Āvuso”ti kho te bhikkhū āyasmato Mahāmoggallānassa paccassosum. Āyasmā Mahāmoggallāno etadavoca—

Idha mayhaṃ āvuso rahogatassa paṭisallīnassa evaṃ cetaso parivittakko udapādi “paṭhamāṃ jhānaṃ paṭhamāṃ jhānaṃ”ti vuccati, katamaṃ nu kho paṭhamāṃ jhānanti. Tassa mayhaṃ āvuso etadahosi “idha bhikkhu vivicca kāmehi vivicca akusalehi dhammehi savitakkaṃ savicāraṃ vivekajāṃ pītisukhaṃ paṭhamāṃ jhānaṃ upasampajja viharati, idaṃ vuccati paṭhamā jhānaṃ”ti. So khvāhaṃ āvuso vivicca kāmehi vivicca akusalehi dhammehi savitakkaṃ savicāraṃ vivekajāṃ pītisukhaṃ paṭhamāṃ jhānaṃ upasampajja viharāmi, tassa mayhaṃ āvuso iminā vihārena viharato kāmasahagatā saññāmanasikārā samudācaranti.

Atha kho maṃ āvuso Bhagavā iddhiyā upasaṅkamitvā etadavoca “Moggallāna Moggallāna mā brāhmaṇa paṭhamāṃ jhānaṃ pamādo, paṭhame jhāne cittaṃ saṅghapehi, paṭhame jhāne cittaṃ ekodim karohi¹, paṭhame jhāne cittaṃ samādahā”ti. So khvāhaṃ āvuso aparena samayena vivicca kāmehi vivicca akusalehi dhammehi savitakkaṃ savicāraṃ vivekajāṃ pītisukhaṃ paṭhamāṃ jhānaṃ upasampajja vihāsim. Yaṃ hi taṃ āvuso sammā vadamāno vadeyya “Sattthārānuggahito sāvako mahābhiññataṃ patto”ti, mamaṃ taṃ sammā vadamāno vadeyya “Sattthārānuggahito sāvako mahābhiññataṃ patto”ti. . Paṭhamāṃ.

1. Ekodikarohi (I)

2. Dutiyajhānapañhāsutta

333. “Dutiyam jhānam dutiyam jhānan”ti vuccati, katamaṃ nu kho dutiyam jhānanti. Tassa mayham āvuso etadahosi “idha bhikkhu vitakkavicārānaṃ vūpasamā ajjhataṃ sampasādanaṃ cetaso ekodibhāvaṃ avitakkaṃ avicāraṃ samādhijaṃ pītisukhaṃ dutiyam jhānam upasampajja viharati, idaṃ vuccati dutiyam jhānan”ti. So khvāham āvuso vitakkavicārānaṃ vūpasamā ajjhataṃ sampasādanaṃ cetaso ekodibhāvaṃ avitakkaṃ avicāraṃ samādhijaṃ pītisukhaṃ dutiyam jhānam upasampajja viharāmi, tassa mayham āvuso iminā vihārena viharato vitakkasahagatā saññāmanasikārā samudācaranti.

Atha kho maṃ āvuso Bhagavā iddhiyā upasaṅkamitvā etadavoca “Moggallāna Moggallāna mā brāhmaṇa dutiyam jhānam pamādo, dutiye jhāne cittaṃ saṅṭhapehi, dutiye jhāne cittaṃ ekodiṃ karohi, dutiye jhāne cittaṃ samādahā”ti. So khvāham āvuso aparena samayena vitakkavicārānaṃ vūpasamā ajjhataṃ sampasādanaṃ cetaso ekodibhāvaṃ avitakkaṃ avicāraṃ samādhijaṃ pītisukhaṃ dutiyam jhānam upasampajja vihasiṃ. Yaṃ hi taṃ āvuso sammā vadamāno vadeyya “Satthārānuggahito sāvako mahābhiññataṃ patto”ti, mamaṃ taṃ sammā vadamāno vadeyya “Satthārānuggahito sāvako mahābhiññataṃ patto”ti. . Dutiyam.

3. Tatiyajhānapañhāsutta

334. “Tatiyam jhānam tatiyam jhānan”ti vuccati, katamaṃ nu kho tatiyam jhānanti. Tassa mayham āvuso etadahosi “idha bhikkhu pītiyā ca virāgā upekkhako ca viharati, sato ca sampajāno sukhañca kāyena paṭisaṃvedeti, yaṃ taṃ ariyā ācikkhanti ‘upekkhako satimā sukhavihārī’ti, tatiyam jhānam upasampajja viharati, idaṃ vuccati tatiyam jhānan”ti. So khvāham āvuso pītiyā ca virāgā upekkhako ca viharāmi, sato ca sampajāno sukhañca kāyena paṭisaṃvedemi, yaṃ taṃ ariyā ācikkhanti “upekkhako satimā sukhavihārī”ti, tatiyam jhānam upasampajja viharāmi, tassa mayham āvuso iminā vihārena viharato pītisahagatā saññāmanasikārā samudācaranti.

Atha kho maṃ āvuso Bhagavā iddhiyā upasaṅkamitvā etadavoca “Moggallāna Moggallāna mā brāhmaṇa tatiyaṃ jhānaṃ pamādo, tatiye jhāne cittaṃ saṅṭhapehi, tatiye jhāne cittaṃ ekodiṃ karohi, tatiye jhāne cittaṃ samādahā”ti. So khvāhaṃ āvuso aparena samayena pītiyā ca virāgā upekkhako ca viharāmi, sato ca sampajāno sukhañca kāyena paṭisaṃvedemi. Yaṃ taṃ ariyā ācikkhanti “upekkhako satimā sukhavihārī”ti, tatiyaṃ jhānaṃ upasampajja vihāsiṃ. Yaṃ hi taṃ āvuso sammā vadamāno vadeyya -pa- mahābhiññataṃ pattoti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Catutthajhānapañhāsutta

335. “Catutthaṃ jhānaṃ catutthaṃ jhānaṃ”ti vuccati, katamaṃ nu kho catutthaṃ jhānanti. Tassa mayhaṃ āvuso etadahosi “idha bhikkhu sukhasa ca pahānā dukkhassa ca pahānā pubbeva somanassadomanassānaṃ atthaṅgamā adukkhamasukhaṃ upekkhāsatipārisuddhiṃ catutthaṃ jhānaṃ upasampajja viharati, idaṃ vuccati catutthaṃ jhānaṃ”ti. So khvāhaṃ āvuso sukhasa ca pahānā dukkhassa ca pahānā pubbeva somanassadomanassānaṃ atthaṅgamā adukkhamasukhaṃ upekkhāsatipārisuddhiṃ catutthaṃ jhānaṃ upasampajja viharāmi, tassa mayhaṃ āvuso iminā vihārena viharato sukhasahagatā saññāmanasikārā samudācaranti.

Atha kho maṃ āvuso Bhagavā iddhiyā upasaṅkamitvā etadavoca “Moggallāna Moggallāna mā brāhmaṇa catutthaṃ jhānaṃ pamādo catutthe jhāne cittaṃ saṅṭhapehi, catutthe jhāne cittaṃ ekodiṃ karohi, catutthe jhāne cittaṃ samādahā”ti. So khvāhaṃ āvuso aparena samayena sukhasa ca pahānā dukkhassa ca pahānā pubbeva somanassadomanassānaṃ atthaṅgamā adukkhamasukhaṃ upekkhāsatipārisuddhiṃ catutthaṃ jhānaṃ upasampajja vihāsiṃ. Yaṃ hi taṃ āvuso sammā vadamāno vadeyya -pa- mahābhiññataṃ pattoti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Ākāsānañcāyatanapañhāsutta

336. “Ākāsānañcāyatanam ākāsānañcāyatanam”ti vuccati, katamaṃ nu kho ākāsānañcāyatananti. Tassa mayhaṃ āvuso etadahosi

“idha bhikkhu sabbaso rūpasaññānaṃ samātikkamā paṭighasaññānaṃ atthaṅgamā nānattasaññānaṃ amanasikārā ‘ananto ākāso’ākāsānañcāyatanam upasampajja viharati, idaṃ vuccati ākāsañcāyatanam”ti. So khvāham āvuso sabbaso rūpasaññānaṃ samātikkamā paṭighasaññānaṃ atthaṅgamā nānattasaññānaṃ amanasikārā “ananto ākāso”ti ākāsañcāyatanam upasampajja viharāmi, tassa mayham āvuso iminā vihārena viharato rūpasahagatā saññāmanasikārā samudācaranti.

Atha kho maṃ āvuso Bhagavā iddhiyā upasaṅkamtivā etadavoca “Moggallāna Moggallāna mā brāhmaṇa ākāsañcāyatanam pamādo, ākāsañcāyatane cittaṃ saṅṭhapehi, ākāsañcāyatane cittaṃ ekodim karohi, ākāsañcāyatane cittaṃ samādahā”ti. So khvāham āvuso aparena samayena sabbaso rūpasaññānaṃ samātikkamā paṭighasaññānaṃ atthaṅgamā nānattasaññānaṃ amanasikārā “ananto ākāso”ti ākāsañcāyatanam upasampajja vihasim. Yaṃ hi taṃ āvuso sammā vadamāno vadeyya -pa- mahābhiññatam pattoti. . Pañcamam.

6. Viññāṇaṇcāyatanapañhāsutta

337. “Viññāṇaṇcāyatanam viññāṇaṇcāyatanam”ti vuccati, katamam nu kho viññāṇaṇcāyatanti. Tassa mayham āvuso etadahosi “idha bhikkhu sabbaso ākāsañcāyatanam samātikkamma ‘anantam viññāṇan’ti viññāṇaṇcāyatanam upasampajja viharati, idaṃ vuccati viññāṇaṇcāyatanam”ti. So khvāham āvuso sabbaso ākāsañcāyatanam samātikkamma “anantam viññāṇan”ti viññāṇaṇcāyatanam upasampajja viharāmi, tassa mayham āvuso iminā vihārena viharato ākāsañcāyatanasahagatā saññāmanasikārā samudācaranti.

Atha kho maṃ āvuso Bhagavā iddhiyā upasaṅkamtivā etadavoca “Moggallāna Moggallāna mā brāhmaṇa viññāṇaṇcāyatanam pamādo, viññāṇaṇcāyatane cittaṃ saṅṭhapehi, viññāṇaṇcāyatane cittaṃ ekodim karohi, viññāṇaṇcāyatane cittaṃ samādahā”ti. So khvāham āvuso aparena samayena sabbaso ākāsañcāyatanam samātikkamma “anantam

viññāṇan”ti viññāṇañcāyatanam upasampajja vihāsim. Yam hi tam āvuso sammā vadamāno vadeyya -pa- mahābhiññatam pattoti. . Chaṭṭham.

7. Ākiñcaññāyatanapañhāsutta

338. “Ākiñcaññāyatanam ākiñcaññāyatanan”ti vuccati, katamam nu kho ākiñcaññāyatananti. Tassa mayham āvuso etadahosi “idha bhikkhu sabbaso viññāṇañcāyatanam samatikkamma “natthi kiñcī”ti ākiñcaññāyatanam upasampajja viharati, idam vuccati ākiñcaññāyatanan”ti. So khvāham āvuso sabbaso viññāṇañcāyatanam samatikkamma “natthi kiñcī”ti ākiñcaññāyatanam upasampajja viharāmi, tassa mayham āvuso iminā vihārena viharato viññāṇañcāyatanasahagatā saññāmanasikārā samudācaranti.

Atha kho mam āvuso Bhagavā iddhiyā upasaṅkamitvā etadavoca “Moggallāna Moggallāna mā brāhmaṇa ākiñcaññāyatanam pamādo, ākiñcaññāyatane cittaṃ saṅṭhapehi, ākiñcaññāyatane cittaṃ ekodim karohi, ākiñcaññāyatane cittaṃ samādahā”ti. So khvāham āvuso aparena samayena sabbaso viññāṇañcāyatanam samatikkamma “natthi kiñcī”ti ākiñcaññāyatanam upasampajja vihāsim. Yam hi tam āvuso sammā vadamāno vadeyya -pa- mahābhiññatam pattoti. . Sattamam.

8. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanapañhāsutta

339. “Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanan”ti vuccati, katamam nu kho nevasaññānāsaññāyatananti. Tassa mayham āvuso etadahosi “idha bhikkhu sabbaso ākiñcaññāyatanam samatikkamma nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam upasampajja viharati, idam vuccati nevasaññānāsaññāyatanan”ti. So khvāham āvuso sabbaso ākiñcaññāyatanam samatikkamma nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam upasampajja viharāmi, tassa mayham āvuso iminā vihārena viharato ākiñcaññāyatanasahagatā saññāmanasikārā samudācaranti.

Atha kho maṃ āvuso Bhagavā iddhiyā upasaṅkamtivā etadavoca “Moggallāna Moggallāna mā brāhmaṇa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ pamādo, nevasaññānāsaññāyatane cittaṃ saṅṭhapehi, nevasaññānāsaññāyatane cittaṃ ekodim̃ karohi, nevasaññānāsaññāyatane cittaṃ samādahā”ti. So khvāhaṃ āvuso aparena samayena sabbaso ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ samatikkamma nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ upasampajja vihāsim̃. Yaṃ hi taṃ āvuso sammā vadamāno vadeyya -pa- mahābhiññataṃ pattoti. . Aṭṭhamāṃ.

9. Animittapañhāsutta

340. “Animitto cetosamādhi animitto cetosamādhi”ti vuccati, katamo nu kho animitto cetosamādhi. Tassa mayhaṃ āvuso etadahosi “idha bhikkhu sabbanimittānaṃ amanasikārā animittaṃ cetosamādhiṃ upasampajja viharati, ayaṃ vuccati animitto cetosamādhi”ti. So khvāhaṃ āvuso sabbanimittānaṃ amanasikārā animittaṃ cetosamādhiṃ upasampajja viharāmi, tassa mayhaṃ āvuso iminā vihārena viharato nimittānusāri viññāṇaṃ hoti.

Atha kho maṃ āvuso Bhagavā iddhiyā upasaṅkamtivā etadavoca “Moggallāna Moggallāna mā brāhmaṇa animittaṃ cetosamādhiṃ pamādo, animitte cetosamādhismiṃ cittaṃ saṅṭhapehi, animitte cetosamādhismiṃ cittaṃ ekodim̃ karohi, animitte cetosamādhismiṃ cittaṃ samādahā”ti. So khvāhaṃ āvuso aparena samayena sabbanimittānaṃ amanasikārā animittaṃ cetosamādhiṃ upasampajja vihāsim̃. Yaṃ hi taṃ āvuso sammā vadamāno vadeyya “Sathhārānuggahito sāvako mahābhiññataṃ patto”ti. Mamaṃ taṃ sammā vadamāno vadeyya “Sathhārānuggahito sāvako mahābhiññataṃ patto”ti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Sakkasutta

341. Atha kho āyasmā Mahāmoggallāno seyyathāpi nāma balavā puriso samīñjitaṃ vā bhāhaṃ pasāreyya, pasāritaṃ vā bhāhaṃ samīñjeyya, evameva Jetavane antarahito devesu tāvatimsesu

pāturahosi. Atha kho Sakko Devānamindo pañcahi devatāsatehi saddhiṃ yenayasmā Mahāmogallāno tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmantaṃ Mahāmogallānaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ aṭṭhāsi, ekamantaṃ ṭhitaṃ kho Sakkaṃ Devānamindaṃ āyasmā Mahāmogallāno etadavoca—

Sādhu kho Devānaminda Buddhasaraṇagamaṇaṃ¹ hoti, Buddhasaraṇagamaṇaṇetu² kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatiṃ saggaṃ lokaṃ upapajjanti. Sādhu kho Devānaminda dhammasaraṇagamaṇaṃ hoti, dhammasaraṇagamaṇetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatiṃ saggaṃ lokaṃ upapajjanti. Sādhu kho Devānaminda saṃghasaraṇagamaṇaṃ hoti, saṃghasaraṇagamaṇetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatiṃ saggaṃ lokaṃ upapajjantīti.

Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallāna Buddhasaraṇagamaṇaṃ hoti, Buddhasaraṇagamaṇetu kho mārisa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatiṃ saggaṃ lokaṃ upapajjanti. Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallāna dhammasaraṇagamaṇaṃ hoti, dhammasaraṇagamaṇetu kho mārisa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatiṃ saggaṃ lokaṃ upapajjanti. Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallāna saṃgha -pa- sugatiṃ saggaṃ lokaṃ upapajjantīti.

Atha kho Sakko Devānamindo chahi devatāsatehi saddhiṃ -pa-. Atha kho Sakko Devānamindo sattahi devatāsatehi saddhiṃ -pa-. Atha kho Sakko Devānamindo aṭṭhahi devatāsatehi saddhiṃ -pa-. Atha kho Sakko Devānamindo asītiyā devatāsahashehi saddhiṃ yenāyasmā Mahāmogallāno tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmantaṃ Mahāmogallānaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ aṭṭhāsi, ekamantaṃ ṭhitaṃ kho Sakkaṃ Devānamindaṃ āyasmā Mahāmogallāno etadavoca—

Sādhu kho Devānaminda Buddhasaraṇagamaṇaṃ hoti, Buddhasaraṇagamaṇetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatiṃ saggaṃ lokaṃ upapajjanti. Sādhu kho Devānaminda dhammasaraṇagamaṇaṃ hoti,

1. Buddhaṃ saraṇagamaṇaṃ (Sī)

2. Buddhaṃ saraṇagamaṇetu (Sī)

dhammasaraṇagamanahetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjanti. Sādhu kho Devānaminda saṃghasaraṇagamaṇaṃ hoti, saṃghasaraṇagamanahetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjantīti.

Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallāna Buddhasaraṇagamaṇaṃ hoti, Buddhasaraṇagamanahetu kho mārisa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjanti. Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallāna dhammasaraṇagamaṇaṃ hoti -pa-. Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallāna saṃghasaraṇagamaṇaṃ hoti, saṃghasaraṇagamanahetu kho mārisa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjantīti.

Atha kho Sakko Devānamindo pañcahi devatāsatehi saddhim yenaṃyasmā Mahāmogallāno tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmantaṃ Mahāmogallānaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ aṭṭhāsi, ekamantaṃ ṭhitāṃ kho Sakkāṃ Devānamindaṃ āyasmā Mahāmogallāno etadvoca—

Sādhu kho Devānaminda Buddhhe aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇaṃ hoti “itipi so Bhagavā Arahaṃ Sammāsambuddho Vijjācaraṇasampanno Sugato Lokavidū Anuttaro purisadammasārathi Satthā devamanussānaṃ Buddho Bhagavā”ti, Buddhhe aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇahetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjanti.

Sādhu kho Devānaminda dhamme aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇaṃ hoti “svākkhāto Bhagavatā dhammo sandiṭṭhiko akāliko chipassiko opaneyyiko paccattaṃ veditabbo viññūhi”ti, dhamme aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇahetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjanti.

Sādhu kho Devānaminda saṃghe aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇaṃ hoti “suppaṭipanno Bhagavato sāvakaṃghe ujuppaṭipanno Bhagavato

sāvakaśaṅgho ñāyappaṭiṭṭhānaṃ Bhagavato sāvakaśaṅgho sāmīcippaṭiṭṭhānaṃ Bhagavato sāvakaśaṅgho yadidaṃ cattāri purisayugāni aṭṭha purisapuggalā esa Bhagavato sāvakaśaṅgho āhuneyyo pāhuneyyo dakkhiṇeyyo añjalikaraṇīyo anuttaraṃ puññakkhettaṃ lokassa”ti, saṅghe aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇaṃ kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjanti.

Sādhu kho Devānaminda ariyakantehi sīlehi samannāgamaṇaṃ hoti akhaṇḍehi acchiddehi asabalehi akammāsehi bhujissehi viññūppasatthehi aparāmaṭṭhehi samādhisaṃvattanikehi, ariyakantehi sīlehi samannāgamaṇaṃ kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjantīti.

Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallāna Buddhhe aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇaṃ hoti “ītipi so -pa- Sathā devamanussānaṃ Buddhho Bhagavā”ti, Buddhhe aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇaṃ kho mārisa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjanti.

Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallāna dhamme aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇaṃ hoti “svākkhāto Bhagavato dhammo -pa- paccattaṃ vedītabbo viññūhi”ti dhamme aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇaṃ kho mārisa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjanti.

Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallāna saṅghe aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇaṃ hoti “suppaṭiṭṭhānaṃ Bhagavato sāvakaśaṅgho -pa- anuttaraṃ puññakkhettaṃ lokassa”ti, saṅghe aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇaṃ kho mārisa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjanti.

Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallāna ariyakantehi sīlehi samannāgamaṇaṃ hoti akhaṇḍehi -pa- samādhisaṃvattanikehi, ariyakantehi sīlehi samannāgamaṇaṃ kho mārisa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjantīti.

Atha kho Sakko Devānamindo chahi devatāsatehi saddhiṃ -pa-. Atha kho Sakko Devānamindo sattahi devatāsatehi saddhiṃ -pa-. Atha kho Sakko Devānamindo aṭṭhahi devatāsatehi saddhiṃ -pa-. Atha kho Sakko Devānamindo asītiyā devatāsahashehi saddhiṃ yenāyasmā Mahāmoggallāno tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmantaṃ Mahāmoggallānaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ aṭṭhāsi. Ekamantaṃ ṭhitaṃ kho Sakkaṃ Devānamindaṃ āyasmā Mahāmoggallāno etadavoca—

Sādhu kho Devānaminda Buddhhe aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇaṃ hoti “itipi so Bhagavā -pa- Satthā devamanussānaṃ Buddho Bhagavā”ti, Buddhhe aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇahetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjanti.

Sādhu kho Devānaminda dhamme aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇaṃ hoti “svākkhāto Bhagavatā dhammo -pa- paccattaṃ veditabbo viññūhī”ti, dhamme aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇahetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjanti.

Sādhu kho Devānaminda saṃghe aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇaṃ hoti “suppaṭipanno Bhagavato sāvakasaṃgho -pa- anuttaraṃ puññakkhettaṃ lokassa”ti, saṃghe aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇahetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjanti.

Sādhu kho Devānaminda ariyakantehi sīlehi samannāgamaṇaṃ hoti akhaṇḍehi -pa- samādhisaṃvattanikehi, ariyakantehi sīlehi samannāgamaṇahetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjantīti.

Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallāna Buddhhe aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇaṃ hoti “itipi so Bhagavā -pa- Satthā devamanussānaṃ Buddho Bhagavā”ti, Buddhhe aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇahetu kho mārisa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjanti.

Sādhu kho mārīsa Moggallāna dhamme aveccappasādena samannāgamanam hoti “svākkhāto Bhagavatā dhammo -pa- paccattam veditabbo viññūhi”ti, dhamme aveccappasādena samannāgamanahetu kho mārīsa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bheda param marañā marañā sugatim saggam lokam upapajjanti.

Sādhu kho mārīsa Moggallāna samghe aveccappasādena samannāgamanam hoti “suppaṭipanno Bhagavato sāvaka samgho -pa- anuttaram puññakkhetam lokassā”ti, samghe aveccappasādena samannāgamanahetu kho mārīsa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bheda param marañā sugatim saggam lokam upapajjanti.

Sādhu kho mārīsa Moggallāna ariyakantehi sīlehi samannāgamanam hoti akhaṇḍehi -pa- samādhisaṃvattanikehi, ariyakantehi sīlehi samannāgamanahetu kho mārīsa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bheda param marañā sugatim saggam lokam upapajjantīti.

Atha kho Sakko Devānamindo pañcahi devatāsatehi saddhim yenāyasmā Mahāmoggallāno tenupasaṅkami -pa- ekamantam thitam kho Sakkam Devānamindam āyasmā Mahāmoggallāno etadavoca—

Sādhu kho Devānaminda Buddhasaraṇagamanam hoti, Buddhasaraṇagamanahetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bheda param marañā sugatim saggam lokam upapajjanti, te aññe deve dasahi thānehi adhigaṇhanti dibbena āyunā dibbena vaṇṇena dibbena sukhena dibbena yasena dibbena ādhipateyyena dibbehi rūpehi dibbehi saddehi dibbehi gandhehi dibbehi rasehi dibbehi phoṭṭhabbehi.

Sādhu kho Devānaminda dhammasaraṇagamanam hoti, dhammasaraṇagamanahetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bheda param marañā sugatim saggam lokam upapajjanti, te aññe deve dasahi thānehi adhigaṇhanti dibbena āyunā dibbena vaṇṇena dibbena sukhena dibbena yasena dibbena ādhipateyyena dibbehi rūpehi dibbehi saddehi dibbehi gandhehi dibbehi rasehi dibbehi phoṭṭhabbehi.

Sādhu kho Devānaminda saṃghasaraṇagamaṇaṃ hoti,
saṃghasaraṇagamaṇahetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa
bhedā paraṃ maraṇā sugatiṃ saggam lokam upapajjanti, te aññe deve
dasahi ṭhānehi adhigaṇhanti dibbena āyunā dibbena vaṇṇena dibbena
sukhena dibbena yasena dibbena ādhipateyyena dibbehi rūpehi dibbehi
saddehi dibbehi gandhehi dibbehi rasehi dibbehi phoṭṭhabbehi.

Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallāna Buddhasaraṇagamaṇaṃ hoti,
Buddhasaraṇagamaṇahetu kho mārisa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā
kāyassa bhedā paraṃ maraṇā sugatiṃ saggam lokam upapajjanti, te aññe
deve dasahi ṭhānehi adhigaṇhanti dibbena āyunā -pa- dibbehi phoṭṭhabbehi.

Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallāna dhammasaraṇagamaṇaṃ hoti -pa-.

Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallāna saṃghasaraṇagamaṇaṃ hoti,
saṃghasaraṇagamaṇahetu kho mārisa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā
kāyassa bhedā paraṃ maraṇā sugatiṃ saggam lokam upapajjanti, te aññe
deve dasahi ṭhānehi adhigaṇhanti dibbena āyunā dibbena vaṇṇena dibbena
sukhena dibbena yasena dibbena ādhipateyyena dibbehi rūpehi dibbehi
saddehi dibbehi gandhehi dibbehi rasehi dibbehi phoṭṭhabbehi.

Atha kho Sakko Devānamindo chahi devatāsatehi saddhim -pa-. Atha
kho Sakko Devānamindo sattahi devatāsatehi -pa-. Atha kho Sakko
Devānamindo aṭṭhahi devatāsatehi saddhim -pa-. Atha kho Sakko
Devānamindo asītiyā devatāsahashehi saddhim yenāyasmā Mahāmogallāno
tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmantaṃ Mahāmogallānaṃ abhivādetvā
ekamantaṃ aṭṭhāsi. Ekamantaṃ ṭhitaṃ kho Sakkaṃ Devānamindaṃ āyasmā
Mahāmogallāno etadavoca—

Sādhu kho Devānaminda Buddhasaraṇagamaṇaṃ hoti,
Buddhasaraṇagamaṇahetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa
bhedā paraṃ maraṇā sugatiṃ saggam lokam upapajjanti, te aññe deve
dasahi ṭhānehi adhigaṇhanti dibbena āyunā -pa- dibbehi phoṭṭhabbehi.

Sādhu kho Devānaminda dhammasaraṇagamaṇaṃ hoti -pa-.

Sādhū kho Devānaminda saṅghasaraṇagamaṇaṃ hoti, saṅghasaraṇagamaṇahetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjanti, te aññe deve dasahi ṭhānehi adhigaṇhanti dibbena āyunā dibbena vaṇṇenā dibbena sukhena dibbena yasena dibbena ādhipateyyena dibbehi rūpehi dibbehi saddehi dibbehi gandhehi dibbehi rasehi dibbehi phoṭṭhabbehīti.

Sādhū kho mārisa Moggallāna Buddhasaraṇagamaṇaṃ hoti -pa-. Sādhū kho mārisa Moggallāna dhammasaraṇagamaṇaṃ hoti -pa-. Sādhū kho mārisa Moggallāna saṅghasaraṇagamaṇaṃ hoti, saṅghasaraṇagamaṇahetu kho mārisa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjanti, te aññe deve dasahi ṭhānehi adhigaṇhanti dibbena āyunā dibbena vaṇṇena dibbena sukhena dibbena yasena dibbena ādhipateyyena dibbehi rūpehi dibbehi saddehi dibbehi gandhehi dibbehi rasehi dibbehi phoṭṭhabbehīti.

Atha kho Sakko Devānamindo pañcahi devatāsatehi saddhiṃ yenayasmā Mahāmoggallāno tenupasaṅkamaṃ, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmantaṃ Mahāmoggallānaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ aṭṭhāsi. Ekamantaṃ ṭhitaṃ kho Sakkaṃ Devānamindaṃ āyasmā Mahāmoggallāno etadavoca—

Sādhū kho Devānaminda Buddhhe aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇaṃ hoti “itipi so Bhagavā -pa- Satthā devamanussānaṃ Buddho Bhagavā”ti, Buddhhe aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇahetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjanti, te aññe deve dasahi ṭhānehi adhigaṇhanti dibbena āyunā -pa- dibbehi phoṭṭhabbehi.

Sādhū kho Devānaminda dhamme aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇaṃ hoti “svākkhāto Bhagavatā dhammo -pa- paccattaṃ veditabbo viññūhi”ti, dhamme aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇahetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjanti -pa-.

Sādhū kho Devānaminda saṅghe aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇaṃ hoti “suppaṭipanno Bhagavato sāvakaṃghe -pa- lokassā”ti, saṅghe

aveccappasādena samannāgamanahetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatim saggaṃ lokaṃ upapajjanti -pa-.

Sādhu kho Devānaminda ariyakantehi sīlehi samannāgamanam hoti akhaṇḍehi -pa- samādhisaṃvattanikehi, ariyakantehi sīlehi samannāgamanahetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatim saggaṃ lokaṃ upapajjanti, te aññe deve dasahi ṭhānehi adhigaṇhanti dibbena āyunā -pa- dibbehi phoṭṭhabbehīti.

Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallāna Buddhhe aveccappasādena samannāgamanam hoti “itipi so Bhagavā -pa- Sathā devamanussānam Buddhho Bhagavā”ti, Buddhhe aveccappasādena samannāgamanahetu kho mārisa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatim saggaṃ lokaṃ upapajjanti, te aññe deve dasahi ṭhānehi adhigaṇhanti dibbena āyunā -pa- dibbehi phoṭṭhabbehi.

Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallāna dhamme aveccappasādena samannāgamanam hoti “svākkhāto Bhagavatā dhammo -pa- paccattam veditabbo viññūhi”ti, dhamme aveccappasādena samannāgamanahetu kho mārisa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatim saggaṃ lokaṃ upapajjanti, te aññe deve dasahi ṭhānehi adhigaṇhanti dibbena āyunā -pa- dibbehi phoṭṭhabbehi.

Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallānam saṃghe aveccappasādena samannāgamanam hoti “suppaṭipanno Bhagavato sāvakaṃghe -pa- lokassā”ti, saṃghe aveccappasādena samannāgamanahetu kho mārisa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatim saggaṃ lokaṃ upapajjanti -pa-.

Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallāna ariyakantehi sīlehi samannāgamanam hoti akhaṇḍehi -pa- samādhisaṃvattanikehi, ariyakantehi sīlehi samannāgamanahetu kho mārisa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatim saggaṃ lokaṃ upapajjanti, te aññe deve dasahi ṭhānehi adhigaṇhanti dibbena āyunā -pa- dibbehi phoṭṭhabbehīti.

Atha kho Sakko Devānamindo chahi devatāsatehi saddhiṃ -pa-. Atha kho Sakko Devānamindo sattahi devatāsatehi saddhiṃ -pa-. Atha kho Sakko Devānamindo aṭṭhahi devatāsatehi saddhiṃ -pa-. Atha kho Sakko Devānamindo asītiyā devatāsahashehi saddhiṃ yenāyasmā Mahāmoggallāno tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtvā āyasmantaṃ Mahāmoggallānaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ aṭṭhāsi. Ekamantaṃ ṭhitaṃ kho Sakkaṃ Devānamindaṃ āyasmā Mahāmoggallāno etadavoca—

Sādhu kho Devānaminda Buddhhe aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇaṃ hoti “itipi so Bhagavā Arahāṃ Sammāsambuddho Vijjācaraṇasampanno Sugato Lokavidū Anuttaro purisadammasārathi Satthā devamanussānaṃ Buddho Bhagavā”ti, Buddhhe aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇahetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatiṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjanti, te aññe deve dasahi ṭhānehi adhigaṇhanti dibbena āyunā dibbena vaṇṇena dibbena sukhena dibbena yasena dibbena ādhipeyyena dibbehi rūpehi dibbehi saddehi dibbehi gandhehi dibbehi rasehi dibbehi phoṭṭhabbehi.

Sādhu kho Devānaminda dhamme aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇaṃ hoti “svākkhāto Bhagavatā dhammo sandiṭṭhiko akāliko ehipassiko opaneyyiko paccattaṃ veditabbo viññūhī”ti, dhamme aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇahetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatiṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjanti, te aññe deve dasahi ṭhānehi adhigaṇhanti dibbena āyunā -pa- dibbehi phoṭṭhabbehi.

Sādhu kho Devānaminda saṃghe aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇaṃ hoti “suppaṭipanno Bhagavato sāvakaṃghe ujuppaṭipanno Bhagavato sāvakaṃghe ñāyappaṭipanno Bhagavato sāvakaṃghe sāmīcippaṭipanno Bhagavato sāvakaṃghe yadidaṃ cattāri purisayugāni aṭṭha purisapuggalā esa Bhagavato sāvakaṃghe āhuneyyo pāhuneyyo dakkhiṇeyyo añjalikaraṇīyo anuttaraṃ puññakkhettaṃ lokassā”ti, saṃghe aveccappasādena samannāgamaṇahetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatiṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjanti,

te aññe deve dasahi ṭhānehi adhigaṇhanti dibbena āyunā -pa- dibbehi phoṭṭhabbehi.

Sādhu kho Devānaminda ariyakantehi sīlehi samannāgamanam hoti akhaṇḍehi acchiddehi asabalehi akammāsehi bhujissehi viññuppasatthehi aparāmaṭṭhehi samādhisaṃvattanikehi, ariyakantehi sīlehi samannāgamanahetu kho Devānaminda evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bheda param marañā sugatim saggaṃ lokam upapajjanti, te aññe deve dasahi ṭhānehi adhigaṇhanti dibbena āyunā dibbena vaṇṇena dibbena sukkena dibbena yasena dibbena ādhipateyyena dibbehi rūpehi dibbehi saddehi dibbehi gandhehi dibbehi rasehi dibbehi phoṭṭhabbehīti.

Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallāna Buddhe aveccappasādena samannāgamanam hoti “itipi so Bhagavā -pa- Sathā devamanussānam Buddho Bhagavā”ti, Buddhe aveccappasādena samannāgamanahetu kho mārisa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bheda param marañā sugatim saggaṃ lokam upapajjanti, te aññe deve dasahi ṭhānehi adhigaṇhanti dibbena āyunā -pa- dibbehi phoṭṭhabbehi.

Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallāna dhamme aveccappasādena samannāgamanam hoti “svākkhāto Bhagavatā dhammo -pa- paccattam veditabbo viññūhi”ti, dhamme aveccappasādena samannāgamanahetu kho mārisa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bheda param marañā sugatim saggaṃ lokam upapajjanti, te aññe deve dasahi ṭhānehi adhigaṇhanti dibbena āyunā -pa- dibbehi phoṭṭhabbehi.

Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallāna saṃghe aveccappasādena samannāgamanam hoti “suppaṭipanno Bhagavato sāvakaṃghe -pa- anuttaram puññakkhettaṃ lokassā”ti, saṃghe aveccappasādena samannāgamanahetu kho mārisa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bheda param marañā sugatim saggaṃ lokam upapajjanti, te aññe deve dasahi ṭhānehi adhigaṇhanti dibbena āyunā -pa- dibbehi phoṭṭhabbehi.

Sādhu kho mārisa Moggallāna ariyakantehi sīlehi samannāgamanam hoti akhaṇḍehi -pa- samādhisaṃvattanikehi, ariyakantehi sīlehi

samannāgamanahetu kho mārisa Moggallāna evamidhekacce sattā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ marañā sugatiṃ saggaṃ lokāṃ upapajjanti, te aññe deve dasahi tḥānehi adhigaṇḥanti dibbena āyunā dibbena vaṇṇena dibbena sukhena dibbena yasena dibbena ādhipateyyena dibbehi rūpehi dibbehi saddehi gandhehi dabbehi rasehi dibbehi phoṭṭhabbehīti. . Dasamaṃ.

11. Candanasutta

342. Atha kho Candano¹ devaputto -pa-.

Atha kho Suyāmo devaputto -pa-.

Atha kho Santusito devaputto -pa-.

Atha kho Sunimmito devaputto -pa-.

Atha kho Vasavatti devaputto -pa-. (Yathā Sakkasuttaṃ, tathā ime pañca peyyālā vitthāretabbā.). Ekādasamaṃ.

Moggallānasamyuttaṃ samattaṃ.

Tassuddānaṃ

Savitakkāvitakkañca, sukhena ca upekkhako.

Ākāsañceva Viññāṇaṃ, Ākiñcaṃ Nevasaññinā.

Animitto ca Sakko ca, Candanekādasena cāti.

1. Nandano (Sī)

7. Cittasaṃyutta

1. Saṃyojanasutta

343. Ekaṃ samayaṃ sambahulā therā bhikkhū Macchikāsaṅḍe viharanti Ambāṭakavane. Tena kho pana samayena sambahulānaṃ therānaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ pacchābhattaṃ piṇḍapāṭapaṭikkantānaṃ maṇḍalamāḷe sannisinnānaṃ sannipatitānaṃ ayamantarākathā udapādi “saṃyojananti vā āvuso saṃyojaniyā dhammāti vā ime dhammā nānatthā nānābyañjanā, udāhu ekatthā byañjanameva nānan”ti. Tatrekaccehi therehi bhikkhūhi evaṃ byākataṃ hoti “saṃyojananti vā āvuso saṃyojaniyā dhammāti vā ime dhammā nānatthā ceva nānābyañjanā cā”ti. Ekaccehi therehi bhikkhūhi evaṃ byākataṃ hoti “saṃyojananti vā āvuso saṃyojaniyā dhammāti vā ime dhammā ekatthā byañjanameva nānan”ti.

Tena kho pana samayena Citto gahapati migapathakaṃ anuppatto hoti kenacideva karaṇīyena. Assosi kho Citto gahapati “sambahulānaṃ kira therānaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ pacchābhattaṃ piṇḍapāṭapaṭikkantānaṃ maṇḍalamāḷe sannisinnānaṃ sannipatitānaṃ ayamantarākathā udapādi ‘saṃyojananti vā āvuso saṃyojaniyā dhammāti vā ime dhammā nānatthā nānābyañjanā, udāhu ekatthā byañjanameva nānan’ti. Tatrekaccehi therehi bhikkhūhi evaṃ byākataṃ ‘saṃyojananti vā āvuso saṃyojaniyā dhammāti vā ime dhammā nānatthā ceva nānābyañjanā cā’ti. Ekaccehi therehi bhikkhūhi evaṃ byākataṃ ‘saṃyojananti vā āvuso saṃyojaniyā dhammāti vā ime dhammā ekatthā byañjanameva nānan’ti”. Atha kho Citto gahapati yena therā bhikkhū tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā there bhikkhū abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Citto gahapati there bhikkhū etadavoca “sutaṃ metaṃ bhante sambahulānaṃ kira therānaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ pacchābhattaṃ piṇḍapāṭapaṭikkantānaṃ maṇḍalamāḷe sannisinnānaṃ sannipatitānaṃ ayamantarākathā udapādi ‘saṃyojananti vā āvuso saṃyojaniyā dhammāti vā ime dhammā nānatthā nānābyañjanā, udāhu ekatthā byañjanameva nānan’ti. Ekaccehi therehi

bhikkhūhi evaṃ byākataṃ ‘saṃyojananti vā āvuso saṃyojaniyā dhammāti vā ime dhammā nānatthā ceva nānābyañjanā cā’ti, ekaccehi therehi bhikkhūhi evaṃ byākataṃ ‘saṃyojananti vā āvuso saṃyojaniyā dhammāti vā ime dhammā ekatthā byañjanameva nānan’ti’. Evaṃ gahapatīti.

Saṃyojananti vā bhante saṃyojaniyā dhammāti vā ime dhammā nānatthā ceva nānābyañjanā ca, tena hi bhante upamaṃ vo karissāmi, upamāyapidhekacce viññū purisā bhāsitassa atthaṃ ājānanti. Seyyathāpi bhante kāḷo ca balībaddo odāto ca balībaddo ekena dāmena vā yottena vā saṃyuttā assu, yo nu kho evaṃ vadeyya “kāḷo balībaddo odātassa balībaddassa saṃyojanaṃ, odāto balībaddo kāḷassa balībaddassa saṃyojanan’ti, sammā nu kho so vadamāno vadeyyāti. No hetam gahapati, na kho gahapati kāḷo balībaddo odātassa balībaddassa saṃyojanaṃ, napi odāto balībaddo kāḷassa balībaddassa saṃyojanaṃ, yena kho te ekena dāmena vā yottena vā saṃyuttā, taṃ tattha saṃyojananti. Evameva kho bhante na cakkhu rūpānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ, na rūpā cakkhussa saṃyojanaṃ, yañca tattha tadubhayaṃ paṭicca uppajjati chandarāgo, taṃ tattha saṃyojanaṃ. Na sotaṃ saddānaṃ. Na ghānaṃ gandhānaṃ. Na jivhā rasānaṃ. Na kāyo phoṭṭhabbānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ, na phoṭṭhabbā kāyassa saṃyojanaṃ, yañca tattha tadubhayaṃ paṭicca uppajjati chandarāgo, taṃ tattha saṃyojanaṃ. Na mano dhammānaṃ saṃyojanaṃ, na dhammā manassa saṃyojanaṃ. Yañca tattha tadubhayaṃ paṭicca uppajjati chandarāgo, taṃ tattha saṃyojananti. Lābhā te gahapati, suladdhaṃ te gahapati, yassa te gambhīre Buddhavacane paññācakkhu kamatīti. . Paṭhamam.

2. Paṭhama-isidattasutta

344. Ekaṃ samayaṃ sambahulā therā bhikkhū Macchikāsaṇḍe viharanti Ambātakavane. Atha kho Citto gahapati yena therā bhikkhū tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā there bhikkhū abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Citto gahapati there bhikkhū etadavoca “adhivāsentu me bhante therā svātanāya bhattan’ti. Adhivāsesuṃ kho therā bhikkhū

tuṅhībhāvena. Atha kho Citto gahapati therānaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ adhivāsanaṃ viditvā uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ there bhikkhū abhivādetvā padakkhiṇaṃ katvā pakkāmi. Atha kho therā bhikkhū tassā rattiyā accayena pubbaṅhasamayaṃ nivāsetvā pattacīvaramādāya yena Cittassa gahapatissa nivesanaṃ tenupasaṅkamimsu, upasaṅkamitvā paññatte āsane nisīdimsu.

Atha kho Citto gahapati yena therā bhikkhū tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā there bhikkhū abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Citto gahapati āyasmantaṃ therānaṃ etadavoca “dhātunānattaṃ dhātunānattanti bhante therā vuccati, kittāvatā nu kho bhante dhātunānattaṃ vuttaṃ Bhagavatā”ti. Evaṃ vutte āyasmā thero tuṅhī ahoṣi. Dutiyampi kho Citto gahapati āyasmantaṃ therānaṃ etadavoca “dhātunānattaṃ dhātunānattanti bhante therā vuccati, kittāvatā nu kho bhante dhātunānattaṃ vuttaṃ Bhagavatā”ti. Dutiyampi kho āyasmā thero tuṅhī ahoṣi. Tatiyampi kho Citto gahapati āyasmantaṃ therānaṃ etadavoca “dhātunānattaṃ dhātunānattanti bhante therā vuccati, kittāvatā nu kho bhante dhātunānattaṃ vuttaṃ Bhagavatā”ti. Tatiyampi kho āyasmā thero tuṅhī ahoṣi.

Tena kho pana samayena āyasmā Isidatto tasmaṃ bhikkhusaṃghe sabbanavako hoti. Atha kho āyasmā Isidatto āyasmantaṃ therānaṃ etadavoca “byākaromahaṃ bhante therā Cittassa gahapatino etaṃ pañhaṃ”ti. Byākarohi tvaṃ āvuso Isidatta Cittassa gahapatino etaṃ pañhanti. Evaṃ hi tvaṃ gahapati pucchasi “dhātunānattaṃ dhātunānattanti bhante therā vuccati, kittāvatā nu kho bhante dhātunānattaṃ vuttaṃ Bhagavatā”ti. Evaṃ bhante. Idaṃ kho gahapati dhātunānattaṃ vuttaṃ Bhagavatā cakkhudhātu rūpadhātu cakkhuvīññādhātu -pa- manodhātu dhammadhātu manovīññādhātu. Ettāvatā kho gahapati dhātunānattaṃ vuttaṃ Bhagavatāti.

Atha kho Citto gahapati āyasmato Isidattassa bhāsitaṃ abhinanditvā anumoditvā there bhikkhū paṇītena khādanīyena bhojanīyena sahatthā santappesi sampavāresi. Atha kho therā bhikkhū bhuttāvino onītapattapānīno uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ pakkamimsu. Atha kho āyasmā thero āyasmantaṃ Isidattaṃ etadavoca “sādhu kho taṃ āvuso

Isidatta eso pañho paṭibhāsi, neso pañho maṃ paṭibhāsi. Tenahāvuso Isidatta yadā aññathāpi¹ evarūpo pañho āgaccheyya, taññevettha paṭibhāseyyā”ti. . Dutiyaṃ.

3. Dutiya-isidattasutta

345. Ekam samayaṃ sambahulā therā bhikkhū Macchikāsaṅḍe viharanti Ambāṭakavane. Atha kho Citto gahapati yena therā bhikkhū tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā there bhikkhū abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Citto gahapati there bhikkhū etadavoca “adhivāsentu me bhante therā svātanāya bhantaṃ”ti. Adhivāsesuṃ kho therā bhikkhū tuṅhībhāvena. Atha kho Citto gahapati therānaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ adhivāsaṇaṃ viditvā uṭṭhāyāsanā there bhikkhū abhivādetvā padakkhiṇaṃ katvā pakkāmi. Atha kho therā bhikkhū tassā rattiyaṃ accayena pubbaṅhasamayaṃ nivāsetvā pattacīvaramādāya yena Cittassa gahapatissa nivesanaṃ tenupasaṅkamimsu, upasaṅkamitvā paññatte āsane nisīdimsu.

Atha kho Citto gahapati yena therā bhikkhū tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā there bhikkhū abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Citto gahapati āyasmantaṃ therānaṃ etadavoca “yā imā bhante therā anekavihitā diṭṭhiyo loke uppajjanti ‘sassato loko’ti vā, ‘asassato loko’ti vā, ‘antavā loko’ti vā, ‘anantavā loko’ti vā, ‘taṃ jīvaṃ taṃ sarīraṃ’ti vā, ‘aññaṃ jīvaṃ aññaṃ sarīraṃ’ti vā, ‘hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā, ‘na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā, hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā, ‘neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā. Yāni cimāni dvāsaṭṭhi diṭṭhigatāni brahmajāle bhaṇitāni, imā nu kho bhante diṭṭhiyo kismiṃ sati honti, kismiṃ asati na honti”ti.

Evam vutte āyasmā thero tuṅhī ahoṣi. Dutiyaṃpi kho Citto gahapati -pa-. Tatiyaṃpi kho Citto gahapati āyasmantaṃ therānaṃ etadavoca “yā imā bhante therā anekavihitā diṭṭhiyo

1. Yadā aññadāpi (Sī, I) aññadāpi (?)

loke uppajjanti ‘sassato loko’ti vā, ‘asassato loko’ti vā, ‘antavā loko’ti vā, ‘anantavā loko’ti vā, ‘taṃ jīvaṃ taṃ sarīraṃ’ti vā, ‘aññaṃ jīvaṃ aññaṃ sarīraṃ’ti vā, ‘hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā, ‘na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā, ‘hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā, ‘neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā. Yāni cimāni dvāsaṭṭhi diṭṭhigatāni brahmajāle bhaṇitāni, imā nu kho bhante diṭṭhiyo kismiṃ sati honti, kismiṃ asati na hontī’ti. Tatiyampi kho āyasmā thero tuṅhī ahoṣi.

Tena kho pana samayena āyasmā Isidatto tasmim bhikkhusaṃghe sabbanavako hoti. Atha kho āyasmā Isidatto āyasmantaṃ theram etadavoca “byākaromahaṃ bhante thera Cīttassa gahapatino etaṃ pañhan”ti. Byākarohi tvaṃ āvuso Isidatta Cīttassa gahapatino etaṃ pañhanti. Evaṃ hi tvaṃ gahapati pucchasi “yā imā bhante thera anekavihitā diṭṭhiyo loke upapajjanti ‘sassato loko’ti vā -pa- imā nu kho bhante diṭṭhiyo kismiṃ sati honti, kismiṃ asati na hontī’ti”. Evaṃ bhante. Yā imā gahapati anekavihitā diṭṭhiyo loke uppajjanti “sassato loko”ti vā, “asassato loko”ti vā, “antavā loko”ti vā, “anantavā loko”ti vā, “taṃ jīvaṃ taṃ sarīraṃ”ti vā, “aññaṃ jīvaṃ aññaṃ sarīraṃ”ti vā, “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vā, “na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vā, “hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vā, “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vā. Yāni cimāni dvāsaṭṭhi diṭṭhigatāni brahmajāle bhaṇitāni, imā kho gahapati diṭṭhiyo sakkāyadiṭṭhiyā sati honti, sakkāyadiṭṭhiyā asati na hontīti.

Kathaṃ pana bhante sakkāyadiṭṭhi hotīti. Idha gahapati assutavā puthujjano ariyānaṃ adassāvī ariyadhammassa akovido ariyadhamme avinīto, sappurisānaṃ adassāvī sappurisdhammassa akovido sappurisdhamme avinīto rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, rūpavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā rūpaṃ, rūpasmim vā attānaṃ. vedanaṃ attato samanupassati -pa- saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, viññāṇavantaṃ vā attānaṃ,

attani vā viññāṇaṃ, viññāṇasmim vā attānaṃ. Evaṃ kho gahapati sakkāyadiṭṭhi hotīti.

Kathaṃ pana bhante sakkāyadiṭṭhi na hotīti. Idha gahapati sutavā ariyasāvako ariyānaṃ dassāvī ariyadhammassa kovido ariyadhamme suvinīto, sappurisānaṃ dassāvī sappurisdhammassa kovido sappurisdhamme suvinīto na rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, na rūpavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, na attani vā rūpaṃ, na rūpasim vā attānaṃ. Na vedanaṃ. Na saññaṃ. Na saṅkhāre. Na viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, na viññāṇavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, na attani vā viññāṇaṃ, na viññāṇasmim vā attānaṃ. Evaṃ kho gahapati sakkāyadiṭṭhi na hotīti.

Kuto bhante ayyo Isidatto āgacchatīti. Avantiyā kho gahapati āgacchāmīti. Atthi bhante avantiyā Isidatto nāma kulaputto amhākaṃ adiṭṭhasahāyo pabbajito, diṭṭho so āyasmātīti. Evaṃ gahapatīti. Kahaṃ nu kho so bhante āyasmā etarahi viharatīti. Evaṃ vutte āyasmā Isidatto tuṅhī ahoṣi. Ayyo no bhante Isidattoti. Evaṃ gahapatīti. Abhiramatu bhante ayyo Isidatto Macchikāsaṇḍe ramaṇīyaṃ Ambāṭakavanaṃ, ahaṃ ayyassa Isidattassa ussukkaṃ karissāmi cīvarapiṇḍapātasenāsanagilānappaccayabhesajjaparikkhārānanti. Kalyāṇaṃ vuccati gahapatīti.

Atha kho Citto gahapati āyasmato Isidattassa bhāsitaṃ abhinanditvā anumoditvā there bhikkhū paṇītena khādanīyena bhojanīyena sahatthā santappesi sampavāresi. Atha kho therā bhikkhū bhuttāvino onītapattapāṇīno uṭṭhāyāsanā pakkamīsu. Atha kho āyasmā thero āyasmantaṃ isīdattaṃ etadavoca “sādhu kho taṃ āvuso Isidatta eso paṇho paṭibhāsi, neso paṇho maṃ paṭibhāsi. Tenahāvuso Isidatta yadā aññathāpi evarūpo paṇho āgaccheyya, taññevattha paṭibhāseyyā”ti. Atha kho āyasmā Isidatto senāsanāṃ saṃsāmetvā pattacīvaramādāya Macchikāsaṇḍamhā pakkāmi. Yaṃ Macchikāsaṇḍamhā pakkāmi, tathā pakkantova ahoṣi. Na puna pacchāgacchīti. . Tatiyaṃ.

4. Mahakapāṭihāriyasutta

346. Ekaṃ samayaṃ sambuhulā therā bhikkhū Macchikāsaṅḍe viharanti Ambātakavane. Atha kho Citto gahapati yena therā bhikkhū tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā there bhikkhū abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Citto gahapati there bhikkhū etadavoca “adhivāsentu me bhante therā bhikkhū svātanāya gokule bhattan”ti. Adhivāsesuṃ kho therā bhikkhū tuṅhībhāvena. Atha kho Citto gahapati therānaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ adhivāsaṃ viditvā uṭṭhāyāsanā there bhikkhū abhivādetvā padakkhiṇaṃ katvā pakkāmi. Atha kho therā bhikkhū tassā rattiyā accayena pubbaṅhasamayaṃ nivāsetvā pattacīvaramādāya yena Cittassa gahapatino gokulaṃ tenupasaṅkamimsu, upasaṅkamitvā paññatte āsane nisīdimsu.

Atha kho Citto gahapati there bhikkhū paṇītena sappipāyāsena sahatthā santappesi sampavāresi. Atha kho therā bhikkhū bhuttāvino onītapattapaṇino uṭṭhāyāsanā pakkamimsu. Cittopi kho gahapati “sesakaṃ vissajjethā”ti vatvā there bhikkhū piṭṭhito piṭṭhito anubandhi. Tena kho pana samayena uṇhaṃ hoti kuthitaṃ¹, te ca therā bhikkhū paveliyamānena maññe kāyena gacchanti, yathā taṃ bhojanaṃ bhuttāvino.

Tena kho pana samayena āyasmā Mahako tasmim bhikkhusaṅghe sabbanavako hoti. Atha kho āyasmā Mahako āyasmantaṃ therānaṃ etadavoca “sādhu khvassa bhante Thera sītako ca vāto vāyeyya, abbasampilāpo² ca assa, devo ca ekamekaṃ phusāyeyyā”ti. Sādhu khvassa āvuso Mahaka yaṃ sītako ca vāto vāyeyya, abbasampilāpo ca assa, devo ca ekamekaṃ phusāyeyyāti. Atha kho āyasmā Mahako tathārūpaṃ iddhābhisāṅkhāraṃ abhisāṅkhari³, yathā sītako ca vāto vāyi, abbasampilāpo ca assa⁴, devo ca ekamekaṃ phusi. Atha kho Cittassa gahapatino etadahosi “yo kho imasmim bhikkhusaṅghe sabbanavako bhikkhu, tassāyaṃ evarūpo

1. Kuṭṭhitaṃ (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)

2. Abbasāmbilāpo (Sī), abbasāmvilāpo (I)

3. Abhisāṅkhāsi (Sī)

4. Āsi (?)

iddhānubhāvo”ti. Atha kho āyasmā Mahako ārāmaṃ sampāpuṇitvā āyasmantaṃ Therāṃ etadavoca “alamettāvatā bhante Therā”ti. Alamettāvatā āvuso Mahaka, katamettāvatā āvuso Mahaka, pūjītamettāvatā āvuso Mahakāti. Atha kho Therā bhikkhū yathāvihāraṃ agamaṃsu, āyasmāpi Mahako sakāṃ vihāraṃ agamāsi.

Atha kho Citto gahapati yenāyasmā Mahako tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmantaṃ Mahakaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisīno kho Citto gahapati āyasmantaṃ Mahakaṃ etadavoca “sādhu me bhante ayyo Mahako uttari manussadhammaṃ iddhipāṭihāriyaṃ dassetū”ti. Tena hi tvaṃ gahapati ālīnde uttarāsaṅgaṃ paññāpetvā tiṇakalāpaṃ okāsehīti. “Evaṃ bhante”ti kho Citto gahapati āyasmato Mahakassa paṭissutvā ālīnde uttarāsaṅgaṃ paññāpetvā tiṇakalāpaṃ okāsesi. Atha kho āyasmā Mahako vihāraṃ pavisitvā sūciḡhaṭṭikāṃ datvā tathārūpaṃ iddhābhisāṅkhāraṃ abhisāṅkhari, yathā tālacchiggaḡena ca aggaḡantarikāya ca acci nikkhamitvā tiṇāni jhāpesi, uttarāsaṅgaṃ na jhāpesi. Atha kho Citto gahapati uttarāsaṅgaṃ papphoḡetvā saṃviggo lomahaṭṭhajāto ekamantaṃ aṭṭhāsi. Atha kho āyasmā Mahako vihārā nikkhamitvā Cittaṃ gahapatiṃ etadavoca “alamettāvatā gahapati”ti. Alamettāvatā bhante Mahaka, katamettāvatā bhante Mahaka, pūjītamettāvatā bhante Mahaka, abhīramatu bhante ayyo Mahako Macchikāsaṇḡe ramaṇīyaṃ Ambāṭakavanaṃ, ahaṃ ayyassa Mahakassa ussukkaṃ karissāmi cīvaraḡiṇḡapātasenaṃ agilānappaccayabhesajjaparikkhārānanti. Kalyāṇaṃ vuccati gahapatīti. Atha kho āyasmā Mahako senāsaṇaṃ saṃsāmetvā pattacīvaramādāya Macchikāsaṇḡamhā pakkāmi. Yaṃ Macchikāsaṇḡamhā pakkāmi, tathā pakkantova ahoṃsi. Na puna pacchāgacchīti. . Catutthāṃ.

5. Paṭhamakāmaḡhūṃsutta

347. Ekaṃ samayaṃ āyasmā Kāmaḡhū Macchikāsaṇḡe viharati Ambāṭakavane. Atha kho Citto gahapati yenāyasmā Kāmaḡhū tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmantaṃ Kāmaḡhū abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ

nisīdī, ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho Cittaṃ gahapatiṃ āyasmā Kāmabhū
etadavoca “vuttamidaṃ gahapati—

‘Nelaṅgo setapacchādo, ekāro vattatī ratho.

Anīghaṃ passa āyantaṃ¹, chinnaṣotoṃ abandhanaṃ’ti.

Imassa nu kho gahapati saṃkhittena bhāsitaṣṣa kathaṃ vitthārena attho
daṭṭhabbo”ti. Kiṃ nu kho etaṃ bhante Bhagavatā bhāsitaṃti. Evaṃ
gahapatīti. Tena hi bhante muhuttaṃ āgamehi yāvassa atthaṃ pekkhāmīti.
Atha kho Citto gahapati muhuttaṃ tuṇhī hutvā āyasmantaṃ Kāmabhū
etadavoca—

“Nelaṅgaṃ”ti kho bhante sīlānametaṃ adhivacanaṃ. “Setapacchādo”ti
kho bhante vimuttiyā etaṃ adhivacanaṃ. “Ekāro”ti kho bhante satiyā etaṃ
adhivacanaṃ. “Vattatī”ti kho bhante abhikkamaṇaṇaṃ
adhivacanaṃ. “Ratho”ti kho bhante imasetaṃ cātumahābhūtikassa kāyassa
adhivacanaṃ mātāpettikasambhavassa odanakummāsūpacayassa
aniccucchādanaparimaddanabhedanavidhānaṃsanadhammaṣṣa. Rāgo kho
bhante nīgho, doso nīgho, moho nīgho, te khīṇāsavassa bhikkhuno pahīnā
ucchinnamūlā tālāvatthukatā anabhāvaṃkatā āyatimā anuppādadhammā,
tasmā khīṇāsavō bhikkhu “anīgho”ti vuccati. “Āyantaṃ”ti kho bhante
arahato etaṃ adhivacanaṃ. “Soto”ti kho bhante taṇhāyetaṃ adhivacanaṃ.
Sā khīṇāsavassa bhikkhuno pahīnā ucchinnamūlā tālāvatthukatā
anabhāvaṃkatā āyatimā anuppādadhammā, tasmā khīṇāsavō bhikkhu
“chinnasoto”ti vuccati. Rāgo kho bhante bandhanaṃ, doso bandhanaṃ,
moho bandhanaṃ, te khīṇāsavassa bhikkhuno pahīnā ucchinnamūlā
tālāvatthukatā anabhāvaṃkatā āyatimā anuppādadhammā, tasmā khīṇāsavō
bhikkhu “abandhanaṃ”ti vuccati. Iti kho bhante yaṃ taṃ Bhagavatā vuttaṃ—

“Nelaṅgo setapacchādo, ekāro vattatī ratho.

Anīghaṃ passa āyantaṃ, chinnaṣotoṃ abandhanaṃ”ti.

1. Appattaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)

Imassa kho bhante Bhagavatā saṅkhittena bhāsitassa evaṃ vittārena atthaṃ ājānāmīti. Lābhā te gahapati, suladdhaṃ te gahapati, yassa te gambhīre Buddhavacane paññācakkhu kamaṭīti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Dutiyakāmbhūutta

348. Ekaṃ samayaṃ āyasmā Kāmbhū Macchikāsaṇḍe viharati Ambātakavane. Atha kho Citto gahapati yenāyasmā Kāmbhū tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtvaṃ ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinna kho Citto gahapati āyasmantaṃ Kāmbhū etadavoca “kati nu kho bhante saṅkhārā”ti. Tayo kho gahapati saṅkhārā, kāyasaṅkhāro vacīsaṅkhāro Cittasaṅkhāroti. “Sādhu bhante”ti kho Citto gahapati āyasmato Kāmbhūssa bhāsitaṃ abhinanditva anumoditva āyasmantaṃ Kāmbhū uttariṃ pañhaṃ apucchi “katamo pana bhante kāyasaṅkhāro, katamo vacīsaṅkhāro, katamo Cittasaṅkhāro”ti. Assāsapassāsā kho gahapati kāyasaṅkhāro, vitakkavicārā vacīsaṅkhāro, saññā ca vedanā ca Cittasaṅkhāroti.

Sādhu bhanteti kho Citto gahapati -pa- uttariṃ pañhaṃ apucchi “kasmā pana bhante assāsapassāsā kāyasaṅkhāro, kasmā vitakkavicārā vacīsaṅkhāro, kasmā saññā ca vedanā ca Cittasaṅkhāro”ti. Assāsapassāsā kho gahapati kāyikā ete dhammā kāyappaṭibaddhā, tasmā assāsapassāsā kāyasaṅkhāro. Pubbe kho gahapati vitakketvā vicāretvā pacchā vācaṃ bhindati, tasmā vitakkavicārā vacīsaṅkhāro. Saññā ca vedanā ca cetāsikā ete dhammā Cittappaṭibaddhā, tasmā saññā ca vedanā ca Cittasaṅkhāro.

Sādhu -pa- uttariṃ pañhaṃ apucchi “kathaṃ pana bhante saññāvedayitanirodhasamāpatti hoti”ti. Na kho gahapati saññāvedayitanirodhaṃ samāpajjantassa bhikkhuno evaṃ hoti “ahaṃ saññāvedayitanirodhaṃ samāpajjissan”ti vā, “ahaṃ saññāvedayitanirodhaṃ samāpajjāmi”ti vā, “ahaṃ saññāvedayitanirodhaṃ samāpanno”ti vā, atha khvassa pubbeva tathā Cittaṃ bhāvitaṃ hoti, yaṃ taṃ tathattāya upaneti.

Sādhu -pa- uttarim pañham apucchi “saññāvedayitanirodham samāpajantassa pana bhante bhikkhuno katame dhammā paṭhamam nirujjhanti, yadi vā kāyasaṅkhāro yadi vā vacīsaṅkhāro yadi vā cittasaṅkhāro”ti. Saññāvedayitanirodham samāpajantassa kho gahapati bhikkhuno vacīsaṅkhāro paṭhamam nirujjhati, tato kāyasaṅkhāro, tato cittasaṅkhāroti.

Sādhu -pa- uttarim pañham apucchi “yvāyam bhante mato kālaṅkato, yo cāyam bhikkhu saññāvedayitanirodham samāpanno, imesaṃ kim nānākaraṇaṃ”ti. Yvāyam gahapati mato kālaṅkato, tassa kāyasaṅkhāro niruddho paṭippassaddho, vacīsaṅkhāro niruddho paṭippassaddho, cittasaṅkhāro niruddho paṭippassaddho, āyu parikkhīṇo, usmā vūpasantā, indriyāni viparibhinnāni. Yo ca khvāyam gahapati bhikkhu saññāvedayitanirodham samāpanno, tassapi kāyasaṅkhāro niruddho paṭippassaddho, vacīsaṅkhāro niruddho paṭippassaddho, cittasaṅkhāro niruddho paṭissaddho, āyu aparikkhīṇo, usmā avūpasantā, indriyāni vippasannāni. Yvāyam gahapati mato kālaṅkato, yo cāyam bhikkhu saññāvedayitanirodham samāpanno, idaṃ nesaṃ nānākaraṇanti.

Sādhu -pa- uttarim pañham apucchi “katham pana bhante saññāvedayitanirodhasamāpattiyā vuṭṭhānam hoti”ti. Na kho gahapati saññāvedayitanirodhasamāpattiyā vuṭṭhahantassa bhikkhuno evaṃ hoti “ahaṃ saññāvedayitanirodhasamāpattiyā vuṭṭhahissan”ti vā, “ahaṃ saññāvedayitanirodhasamāpattiyā vuṭṭhahāmi”ti vā, “ahaṃ saññāvedayitanirodhasamāpattiyā vuṭṭhito”ti vā, atha khvassa pubbeva tathā cittaṃ bhāvitaṃ hoti, yaṃ taṃ tathattāya upanetīti.

Sādhu bhante -pa- uttarim pañham apucchi “saññāvedayitanirodhasamāpattiyā vuṭṭhahantassa pana bhante bhikkhuno katame dhammā paṭhamam uppajjanti, yadi vā kāyasaṅkhāro yadi vā vacīsaṅkhāro yadi vā cittasaṅkhāro”ti. Saññāvedayitanirodhasamāpattiyā vuṭṭhahantassa gahapati bhikkhuno cittasaṅkhāro paṭhamam uppajjati, tato kāyasaṅkhāro, tato vacīsaṅkhāroti.

Sādhu -pa- uttarim pañham apucchi “saññāvedayitanirodhasamāpattiyā vuṭṭhitaṃ pana bhante bhikkhuṃ kati phassā phusanti”.
Saññāvedayitanirodhasamāpattiyā

vuṭṭhitam kho gahapati bhikkhum tayo phassā phusanti suññato phasso animitto phasso appaṇihito phassoti.

Sādhu -pa- uttarim pañham apucchi “saññāvedayitanirodhasamāpattiyā vuṭṭhitassa pana bhante bhikkhuno kimminnam cittam hoti kimpoṇam kimpabbhāran”ti. Saññāvedayitanirodhasamāpattiyā vuṭṭhitassa kho gahapati bhikkhuno vivekaninam cittam hoti vivekapoṇam vivekapabbhāranti.

Sādhu bhanteti kho Citto gahapati āyasmato Kāmabhussa bhāsitam abhinanditvā anumoditvā āyasmantaṃ Kāmabhum uttarim pañham apucchi “saññāvedayitanirodhasamāpattiyā pana bhante kati dhammā bahūpakārā”ti. Addhā kho tvaṃ gahapati yaṃ paṭhamam pucchitabbam taṃ pucchasi, api ca tyāham byākarissāmi “saññāvedayitanirodhasamāpattiyā kho gahapati dve dhammā bahūpakārā samatho ca vipassanā cā”ti. . Chaṭṭham.

7. Godattasutta

349. Ekam samayaṃ āyasmā Godatto Macchikāsaṇḍe viharati Ambātakavane. Atha kho Citto gahapati yenāyasmā Godatto tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmantaṃ Godattaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinnam kho Cittaṃ gahapatiṃ āyasmā Godatto etadavoca “yā cāyam gahapati appamāṇā cetovimutti, yā ca ākiñcaññā cetovimutti, yā ca suññatā cetovimutti, yā ca animittā cetovimutti. Ime dhammā nānatthā nānābyañjanā, udāhu ekatthā byañjanameva nānan”ti. Atthi bhante pariyāyo, yaṃ pariyāyam āgamma ime dhammā nānatthā ceva nānābyañjanā ca. Atthi pana bhante pariyāyo, yaṃ pariyāyam āgamma ime dhammā ekatthā byañjanameva nānanti.

Katamo ca bhante pariyāyo, yaṃ pariyāyam āgamma ime dhammā nānatthā ceva nānābyañjanā ca. Idha bhante bhikkhu mettāsahagatena cetasā ekam disaṃ pharivā viharati. Tathā dutiyam. Tathā tatiyam. Tathā catuttham¹. Iti uddhamadho tiriyaṃ sabbadhi sabbattatāyā sabbāvantaṃ

1. Catutthim (?)

lokaṃ mettāsaḥagatena cetasā vipulena mahaggatena appamāṇena averena abyāpajjena¹ pharivā viharati. Karuṇāsaḥagatena cetasā -pa-. Muditāsaḥagatena cetasā -pa-. Upekkhāsaḥagatena cetasā ekaṃ disaṃ pharivā viharati. Tathā dutiyaṃ. Tathā tatiyaṃ. Tathā catutthaṃ. Iti uddhamadho tiriyaṃ sabbadhi sabbattatāya sabbāvantaṃ lokaṃ upekkhāsaḥagatena cetasā vipulena mahaggatena appamāṇena averena abyāpajjena pharivā viharati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhante appamāṇā cetovimutti.

Katamā ca bhante ākiñcaññā cetovimutti. Idha bhante bhikkhu sabbaso viññāṇaṅcāyatanam samatikkamma “natthi kiñci”ti ākiñcaññāyatanam upasampajja viharati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhante ākiñcaññā cetovimutti.

Katamā ca bhante suññatā cetovimutti. Idha bhante bhikkhu araññagato vā rukkhamūlagato vā suññāgāragato vā iti paṭisaṅcikkhati “suññamidaṃ attena vā attaniyena vā”ti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhante suññatā cetovimutti.

Katamā ca bhante animittā cetovimutti. Idha bhante bhikkhu sabbanimittānaṃ amanasikārā animittānaṃ cetosamādhim upasampajja viharati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhante animittā cetovimutti. Ayaṃ kho bhante pariyāyo, yaṃ pariyāyaṃ āgamma ime dhammā nānatthā ceva nānābyañjanā ca.

Katamo ca bhante pariyāyo, yaṃ pariyāyaṃ āgamma ime dhammā ekatthā byañjanaṃeva nānaṃ. Rāgo bhante pamāṇakaraṇo, doso pamāṇakaraṇo, moho pamāṇakaraṇo, te khīṇāsavassa bhikkhuno pahīnā ucchinnamūlā tālavatthukatā anabhāvaṃkatā āyatim anuppādadhammā. Yāvatā kho bhante appamāṇā cetovimuttiyo akuppā tāsāṃ cetovimutti aggamakkhāyati. Sā kho pana akuppā cetovimutti suññā rāgena suññā dosena suññā mohena. Rāgo kho bhante kiñcanaṃ, doso kiñcanaṃ, moho kiñcanaṃ, te khīṇāsavassa bhikkhuno pahīnā ucchinnamūlā tālavatthukatā anabhāvaṃkatā āyatim anuppādadhammā. Yāvatā kho bhante ākiñcaññā cetovimuttiyo akuppā tāsāṃ cetovimutti aggamakkhāyati. Sā

1. Abyāpajjhena (Sī, Syā, Kam, I), abyābajjhena (?)

kho pana akuppā cetovimutti suññā rāgena suññā dosena suññā mohena. Rāgo kho bhante nimittakaraṇo, doso nimittakaraṇo, moho nimittakaraṇo, te khīṇāsavassa bhikkhuno pahīnā ucchinnamūlā tālavatthukatā anabhāvaṃkatā āyatim anuppādadhammā. Yāvata kho bhante animittā cetovimuttiyo akuppā tāsāṃ cetovimutti aggamakkhāyati. Sā kho pana akuppā cetovimutti suññā rāgena suññā dosena suññā mohena. Ayaṃ kho bhante pariyāyo, yaṃ pariyāyaṃ āgamma ime dhammā ekatthā byañjanaṃeva nānanti. Lābhā te gahapati, suladdhaṃ te gahapati, yassa te gambhīre Buddhavacane paññācakkhu kamatīti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Nigaṇṭhanāṭaputtasutta

350. Tena kho pana samayena Nigaṇṭho Nāṭaputto¹ Macchikāsaṇḍaṃ anuppatto hoti mahatiyā Nigaṇṭhapaṇḍitaṃ saddhim. Assosi kho Citto gahapati “Nigaṇṭho kira Nāṭaputto Macchikāsaṇḍaṃ anuppatto mahatiyā Nigaṇṭhapaṇḍitaṃ saddhim”ti. Atha kho Citto gahapati sambhulehi upāsakehi saddhim yena Nigaṇṭho Nāṭaputto tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā Nigaṇṭhena Nāṭaputtena saddhim sammodi, sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ sārāṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho Cittaṃ gahapatiṃ Nigaṇṭho Nāṭaputto etadavoca “saddhasi tvaṃ gahapati ‘samaṇassa Gotamassa atthi avitakko avicāro samādhī, atthi vitakkavicārānaṃ nirodho’ti”. Na khvāhaṃ ettha bhante Bhagavato saddhāya gacchāmi “atthi avitakko avicāro samādhī, atthi vitakkavicārānaṃ nirodho”ti.

Evam vutte Nigaṇṭho Nāṭaputto ulloketvā² etadavoca “idaṃ bhavanto passantu, yāva ujuko cāyaṃ Citto gahapati, yāva asaṭho cāyaṃ Citto gahapati, yāva amāyāvī cāyaṃ Citto gahapati. Vātaṃ vā so jālena bādhetaḥḥaṃ maññeyya, yo vitakkavicāre nirodhetabbaṃ

1. Nāṭaputto (Sī)

2. Sakaṃ parisaṃ apaloketvā (Sī, Syā, Kam), oloketvā (Sī-Ṭha, Syā-Ṭha)

maññeyya. Sakamuṭṭhinā vā so Gaṅgāya sotam āvāretabbam maññeyya, yo vitakkavicāre nirodhetabbam maññeyyā”ti.

Tam kim maññasi bhante, katamam nu kho paṇītataram ñaṇam vā saddhā vāti. Saddhāya kho gahapati ñaṇamyeva paṇītataranti. aham kho bhante yāvadeva ākaṅkhāmi, vivicceva kāmehi vivicca akusalehi dhammehi savitakkam savicāram vivekajam pītisukham paṭhamam jhānam upasampajja viharāmi. Aham kho bhante yāvadeva ākaṅkhāmi, vitakkavicārānam vūpasamā -pa- dutiyam jhānam upasampajja viharāmi. Aham kho bhante yāvadeva ākaṅkhāmi, pītīyā ca virāgā -pa- tatiyam jhānam upasampajja viharāmi. Aham kho bhante yāvadeva ākaṅkhāmi, sukhasa ca pahānā -pa- catuttham jhānam upasampajja viharāmi. Na so khvāham bhante evam jānanto evam passanto kassa aññassa samaṇassa vā brāhmaṇassa vā saddhāya gamissāmi “atthi avitakko avicāro samādhi, atthi vitakkavicārānam nirodho”ti.

Evam vutte Nigaṇṭho Nāṭaputto sakam parisam apaloketvā etadavoca “idam bhavanto passantu, yāva anujuko cāyam Citto gahapati, yāva saṭho cāyam Citto gahapati, yāva māyāvī cāyam Citto gahapati”ti.

Idāneva kho te¹ mayam bhante bhāsitam evam ājānāma “idam bhavanto passantu, yāva ujuko cāyam Citto gahapati, yāva asaṭho cāyam Citto gahapati, yāva amāyāvī cāyam Citto gahapati”ti. Idāneva ca pana mayam bhante bhāsitam evam ājānāma “idam bhavanto passantu, yāva anujuko cāyam Citto gahapati, yāva saṭho cāyam Citto gahapati, yāva māyāvī cāyam Citto gahapati”ti. Sace te bhante purimam saccam, pacchimam te micchā. Sace pana te bhante purimam micchā, pacchimam te saccam. Ime kho pana bhante dasa sahadhammikā pañhā āgacchanti, yadā nesam attham ājāneyyāsi, atha mam paṭihareyyāsi saddhim Nigaṇṭhapharisāya. Eko pañho eko uddeso ekam veyyākaraṇam, dve pañhā dve uddesā dve veyyākaraṇāni, tayo pañhā tayo uddesā tīni veyyākaraṇāni, cattāro pañhā cattāro uddesā

1. Idāneva ca pana (Syā, Kam, Ka)

cattāri veyyākaraṇāni, pañca pañhā pañca uddesā pañca veyyākaraṇāni, cha pañhā cha uddesā cha veyyākaraṇāni, satta pañhā satta uddesā satta veyyākaraṇāni, aṭṭha pañhā aṭṭha uddesā aṭṭha veyyākaraṇāni, nava pañhā nava uddesā nava veyyākaraṇāni, dasa pañhā dasa uddesā dasa veyyākaraṇānīti. Atha kho Citto gahapati Nigaṇṭham Nāṭaputtam ime dasa sahadhammike pañhe āpucchitvā uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ pakkāmiti. . Aṭṭhamam.

9. Acelakassapasutta

351. Tena kho pana samayena acelo Kassapo Macchikāsaṇḍam anuppatto hoti Cittassa gahapatino purāṇagihisahāyo. Assosi kho Citto gahapati “acelo kira Kassapo Macchikāsaṇḍam anuppatto amhākam purāṇagihisahāyo”ti. Atha kho Citto gahapati yena acelo Kassapo tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtvā acelena Kassapena saddhim sammodi, sammodanīyam katham sāraṇīyam vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinna kho Citto gahapati acelaṃ Kassapaṃ etadavoca “kīvaciraṃ pabbajitassa bhante Kassapā”ti. Timsamattāni kho me gahapati vassāni pabbajitassāti. Imehi pana te bhante timsamattehi vassehi atthi koci uttari manussadhammā¹ alamariyañāṇadassanaviseso adhigato phāsuvihāro. Imehi kho me gahapati timsamattehi vassehi pabbajitassa natthi koci uttari manussadhammā alamariyañāṇadassanaviseso adhigato phāsuvihāro aññatra naggeyyā ca muṇḍeyyā ca pāvaḷanipphoṭanāya cāti. Evaṃ vutte Citto gahapati acelaṃ Kassapaṃ etadavoca “acchariyam vata bho, abbhutaṃ vata bho, dhammassa svākkhātata², yatra hi nāma timsamattehi vassehi na koci uttari manussadhammā alamariyañāṇadassanaviseso adhigato abhavissa phāsuvihāro aññatra naggeyyā ca muṇḍeyyā ca pāvaḷanipphoṭanāya cāti.

Tuyham pana gahapati kīvaciraṃ upāsakattaṃ upagatassāti. Mayhampi kho pana bhante timsamattāni vassāni upāsakattaṃ upagatassāti. Imehi pana te gahapati timsamattehi vassehi atthi koci uttari manussadhammā

1. Uttarimanussadhammo (Syā, Kam)

2. Sabbatthapi evameva dissati.

alamariyañāṇadassanaviseso adhigato phāsuvihāroti. Gihinopi siyā bhante, ahaṃ hi bhante yāvadeva ākaṅkhāmi, vivicceva kāmehi vivicca akusalehi dhammehi savitakkaṃ savicāraṃ vivekajaṃ pītisukaṃ paṭhamam jhānam upasampajja viharāmi. Ahaṃ hi bhante yāvadeva ākaṅkhāmi, vitakkavicārānam vūpasamā dutiyam jhānam upasampajja viharāmi. Ahaṃ hi bhante yāvadeva ākaṅkhāmi, pītiyā ca virāgā -pa- tatiyam jhānam upasampajja viharāmi. Ahaṃ hi bhante yāvadeva ākaṅkhāmi, sukhasa ca pahānā -pa- catuttham jhānam upasampajja viharāmi. Sace kho pañāham bhante Bhagavato¹ paṭhamataram kālam kareyyam, anacchariyam kho panetaṃ yaṃ maṃ Bhagavā evaṃ byākareyya “natthi taṃ saṃyojanam, yena saṃyojanena saṃyutto Citto gahapati puna imaṃ lokam āgaccheyyā”ti. Evaṃ vutte acelo Kassapo Cittaṃ gahapatiṃ etadavoca “acchariyam vata bho, abbhutaṃ vata bho, dhammassa svākkhātā, yatra hi nāma gihī odātavasano² evarūpaṃ uttari manussadhammā alamariyañāṇadassanavisesam adhigamissati³ phāsuvihāram. Labheyyāham gahapati imasmim dhammavinaye pabbajjam, labheyyam upasampadan”ti.

Atha kho Citto gahapati acelaṃ Kassapaṃ ādāya yena Therā bhikkhū tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā there bhikkhū etadavoca “ayam bhante acelo Kassapo amhākaṃ purāṇagihisahāyo, imaṃ therā pabbājentu upasampādentu, ahamassa ussukkaṃ karissāmi cīvarapiṇḍapātasenāsanagilānappaccayabhesajjaparikkhārānan”ti. Alatta kho acelo Kassapo imasmim dhammavinaye pabbajjam, alatta upasampadam. Acirūpasampanno ca pañāyasmā Kassapo eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto viharanto nacirasseva yassatthāya kulaputtā sammadeva agārasmā anagāriyam pabbajanti, tadanuttaram brahmacariyapariyosānam diṭṭheva dhamme sayam abhiññā sacchikatvā upasampajja vihāsi, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyam, kataṃ karaṇīyam, nāparam itthattāyā”ti abbhaññāsi. Aññataro ca pañāyasmā Kassapo arahataṃ ahoṣīti. . Navamaṃ.

1. Bhagavatā (Syā, Kam) 2. Gihī odātavasana (Sī, I) 3. Adhigamissanti (Sī, I)

10. Gilānadassanasutta

352. Tena kho pana samayena Citto gahapati ābādhiko hoti dukkhito bālḥagilāno. Atha kho sambahulā ārāmadevatā vanadevatā rukkhadevatā osadhitiṇavanappatīsu adhivatthā devatā saṅgamma samāgamma Cittaṃ gahapatiṃ etadavocum “paṇidhehi gahapati ‘anāgatamaddhānaṃ rājā assaṃ cakkavattī’ti”.

Evam vutte Citto gahapati tā ārāmadevatā vanadevatā rukkhadevatā osadhitiṇavanappatīsu adhivatthā devatā etadavoca “tampi aniccaṃ, tampi addhavaṃ, tampi pahāya gamanīyaṃ”ti. Evam vutte Cittassa gahapatino mittāmaccā nātisālohitā Cittaṃ gahapatiṃ etadavocum “satim ayyaputta upaṭṭhapehi, mā vippalapī”ti. Kintāhaṃ vadāmi, yaṃ maṃ tumhe evaṃ vadetha “satim ayyaputta upaṭṭhapehi, mā vippalapī”ti. Evam kho tvaṃ ayyaputta vadesi “tampi aniccaṃ, tampi addhavaṃ, tampi pahāya gamanīyaṃ”ti. Tathā hi pana maṃ ārāmadevatā vanadevatā rukkhadevatā osadhitiṇavanappatīsu adhivatthā devatā evamāhaṃsu “paṇidhehi gahapati ‘anāgatamaddhānaṃ rājā assaṃ cakkavattī’ti”, tāhaṃ evaṃ vadāmi “tampi aniccaṃ -pa- tampi pahāya gamanīyaṃ”ti. Kim pana tā ayyaputta ārāmadevatā vanadevatā rukkhadevatā osadhitiṇavanappatīsu adhivatthā devatā atthavaṣaṃ sampassamānā evamāhaṃsu “paṇidhehi gahapati ‘anāgatamaddhānaṃ rājā assaṃ cakkavattī’ti”. Tāsaṃ kho ārāmadevatānaṃ vanadevatānaṃ rukkhadevatānaṃ osadhitiṇavanappatīsu adhivatthānaṃ devatānaṃ evaṃ hoti “ayaṃ kho Citto gahapati sīlavā¹ kalyāṇadhammo, sace paṇidahissati ‘anāgatamaddhānaṃ rājā assaṃ cakkavattī’ti, tassa kho ayaṃ ijjhissati sīlavato cetopaṇidhi visuddhattā. Dhammiko dhammikaṃ phalaṃ anupassati”ti. Imaṃ kho tā ārāmadevatā vanadevatā rukkhadevatā osadhitiṇavanappatīsu adhivatthā devatā atthavaṣaṃ sampassamānā evamāhaṃsu “paṇidhehi gahapati ‘anāgatamaddhānaṃ rājā assaṃ cakkavattī’ti”. Tāhaṃ evaṃ vadāmi “tampi aniccaṃ, tampi addhu vaṃ, tampi pahāya gamanīyaṃ”ti.

1. Sīlavanto (Ka)

Tena hi ayyaputta amhepi ovaḍāhīti. Tasmā hi vo evaṃ sikkhitabbaṃ “Buddhe aveccasādena samannāgatā bhavissāma ‘itipi so Bhagavā Arahaṃ Sammāsambuddho Vijjācaraṇasampanno Sugato Lokavidū Anuttaro purisadammasārathi Satthā devamanussānaṃ Buddho Bhagavā’ti. Dhamme aveccappasādena samannāgatā bhavissāma ‘svākkhāto Bhagavatā dhammo sandiṭṭhiko akāliko ehipassiko opaneyyiko paccattaṃ veditaḅbo viññūhi’ti. Saṃghe aveccappasādena samannāgatā bhavissāma ‘suppaṭipanno Bhagavato sāvakaṃgḅho ujuppaṭipanno Bhagavato sāvakaṃgḅho ñāyappaṭipanno Bhagavato sāvakaṃgḅho sāmīcippaṭipanno Bhagavato sāvakaṃgḅho yadidaṃ cattāri purisayugāni aṭṭha purisapuggalā esa Bhagavato sāvakaṃgḅho āhuneyyo pāhuneyyo dakkhiṇeyyo añjalikaraṇīyo anuttaraṃ puññakkhettaṃ lokassā’ti. Yaṃ kho pana kiñci kule deyyadhammaṃ, sabbaṃ taṃ appaṭivibhattaṃ bhavissati sīlavantehi kalyāṇadhammehī”ti. Evaṃ hi vo sikkhitabbanti. Atha kho Citto gahapati mittāmacce ñātisālohite Buddhe ca dhamme ca saṃghe ca cāge ca samādapetvā kālamakāsīti. . Dasamaṃ.

Cittasaṃyuttaṃ samattaṃ.

Tassuddānaṃ

Samyojanaṃ dve Isidattā, Mahako Kāmabhūpi ca.

Godatto ca Nigaṇṭho ca, Acelena Gilānadassananti.

8. Gāmaṇisaṃyutta

1. Caṇḍasutta

353. Sāvattihinidānaṃ. Atha kho Caṇḍo gāmaṇi yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā Bhagavantam abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Caṇḍo gāmaṇi Bhagavantam etadavoca “ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacco Caṇḍo caṇḍotveva¹ saṅkham gacchati. Ko pana bhante hetu ko paccayo, yena midhekacco sorato soratotveva² saṅkha gacchatī”ti. Idha gāmaṇi ekaccassa rāgo appahīno hoti, rāgassa appahīnattā pare kopenti, parehi kopiyamāno kopam pātukaroti, so caṇḍotveva saṅkham gacchati. Doso appahīno hoti, dosassa appahīnattā pare kopenti, parehi kopiyamāno kopam pātukaroti, so caṇḍotveva saṅkham gacchati. Moho appahīno hoti, mohassa appahīnattā pare kopenti, parehi kopiyamāno kopam pātukaroti, so caṇḍotveva saṅkham gacchati. Ayam kho gāmaṇi hetu ayam paccayo, yena midhekacco Caṇḍo caṇḍotveva saṅkha gacchati.

Idha pana gāmaṇi ekaccassa rāgo pahīno hoti, rāgassa pahīnattā pare na kopenti, parehi kopiyamāno kopam na pātukaroti, so soratotveva saṅkham gacchati. Doso pahīno hoti, dosassa pahīnattā pare na kopenti, parehi kopiyamāno kopam na pātukaroti, so soratotveva saṅkham gacchati. Moho pahīno hoti, mohassa pahīnattā pare na kopenti, parehi kopiyamāno kopam na pātukaroti, so soratotveva saṅkham gacchati. Ayam kho gāmaṇi hetu ayam paccayo, yena midhekacco sorato soratotveva saṅkham gacchatīti.

Evam vutte Caṇḍo gāmaṇi Bhagavantam etadavo “abhikkantaṃ bhante, abhikkantaṃ bhante, seyyathāpi bhante nikkujjitaṃ vā ukkujjeyya, paṭicchannaṃ

1. Yena midhekacco caṇḍotveva (Sī, I)

2. Yena midhekacco suratoteva (Sī, I)

vā vivareyya, mūlhassa vā maggaṃ ācikkheyya, andhakāre vā telapajjotaṃ dhāreyya ‘cakkhumanto rūpāni dakkhanti’ti. Evamevaṃ Bhagavatā anekapariyāyena dhammo pakāsito, esāhaṃ bhante Bhagavantaṃ saraṇaṃ gacchāmi dhammaṅca bhikkhusaṃghaṅca, upāsakaṃ maṃ Bhagavā dhāretu ajjatagge paṇupetaṃ saraṇaṃ gataṃ’ti. . Paṭhamaṃ.

2. Tālapuṭasutta

354. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Rājagahe viharati Veḷuvane Kalandakanivāpe. Atha kho Tālapuṭo¹ naṭagāmaṇi yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamaṃ, upasaṅkamtivā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinna kho Tālapuṭo naṭagāmaṇi Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “sutaṃ metaṃ bhante pubbakānaṃ ācariyapācariyānaṃ naṭānaṃ bhāsamānānaṃ ‘yo so naṭo raṅgamajjhe samajjamajjhe saccālikena jaṇaṃ hāseti rameti, so kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā pahāsānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati’ti, idha Bhagavā kimāhā”ti. Alaṃ gāmaṇi tiṭṭhatetaṃ, mā maṃ etaṃ pucchīti. Dutiyampi kho Tālapuṭo naṭagāmaṇi Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “sutaṃ metaṃ bhante pubbakānaṃ ācariyapācariyānaṃ naṭānaṃ bhāsamānānaṃ ‘yo so naṭo raṅgamajjhe samajjamajjhe saccālikena jaṇaṃ hāseti rameti, so kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā pahāsānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati’ti, idha Bhagavā kimāhā”ti. Alaṃ gāmaṇi tiṭṭhatetaṃ, mā maṃ etaṃ pucchīti. Tatiyampi kho Tālapuṭo naṭagāmaṇi Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “sutaṃ metaṃ bhante pubbakānaṃ ācariyapācariyānaṃ naṭānaṃ bhāsamānānaṃ ‘yo so naṭo raṅgamajjhe samajjamajjhe saccālikena jaṇaṃ hāseti rameti, so kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā pahāsānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati’ti, idha Bhagavā kimāhā”ti.

Addhā kho tyāhaṃ gāmaṇi na labhāmi² “alaṃ gāmaṇi tiṭṭhatetaṃ, mā maṃ etaṃ pucchī”ti, api ca tyāhaṃ byākarissāmi. Pubbe kho gāmaṇi sattā avītarāgā rāgabandhanabaddhā, tesāṃ naṭo raṅgamajjhe samajjamajjhe ye dhammā rajanīyā, te upasaṃharati bhiiyosomattāya. Pubbe kho gāmaṇi sattā avītadosā dosabandhanabaddhā, tesāṃ naṭo raṅgamajjhe samajjamajjhe ye

1. Tālaputto (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ)

2. Nālatthaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka)

dhammā dosanīyā, te upasaṃharati bhīyyosomattāya. Pubbe kho gāmaṇi sattā avītamohā mohabandhanabaddhā, tesam̐ naṭo raṅgamajjhe samajjamajjhe ye dhammā mohanīyā, te upasaṃharati bhīyyosomattāya so attanā matto pamatto pare madetvā pamādetvā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā Pahāso nāma nirayo, tattha upapajjati. Sace kho panassa evaṃdiṭṭhi hoti “yo so naṭo raṅgamajjhe samajjamajjhe saccālikena janam̐ hāseti rameti, so kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā pahāsānam̐ devānam̐ saḥabyatam̐ upapajjati”ti, sāssa hoti micchādiṭṭhi. Micchādiṭṭhakassa kho panāham̐ gāmaṇi purisapuggalassa dvinnam̐ gatīnam̐ aññataram̐ gatim̐ vadāmi nirayam̐ vā tiracchānayanim̐ vāti.

Evam̐ vutte Tālapuṭo naṭagāmaṇi parodi, assūni pavattesi. Etam̐ kho tyāham̐ gāmaṇi nālattham̐ “alam̐ gāmaṇi tiṭṭhatetam̐, mā mam̐ etam̐ pucchī”ti. Nāham̐ bhante etam̐ rodāmi, yaṃ mam̐ Bhagavā evamāha. api cāham̐ bhante pubbakehi ācariyapācariyehi naṭehi dīgharattam̐ nikato vañcīto paluddho “yo so naṭo raṅgamajjhe samajjamajjhe saccālikena janam̐ hāseti rameti, so kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā pahāsānam̐ devānam̐ saḥabyatam̐ upapajjati”ti.

Abhikkantam̐ bhante, abhikkantam̐ bhante, seyyathāpi bhante nikkujjītam̐ vā ukkujjeyya, paṭicchannam̐ vā vivareyya, mūḷhassa vā maggam̐ ācikkheyya, andhakāre vā telapajjotam̐ dhāreyya “cakkhumanto rūpāni dakkhanti”ti, evamevam̐ Bhagavatā anekapariyāyena dhammo pakāsīto, esāham̐ bhante Bhagavantam̐ saraṇam̐ gacchāmi dhammañca bhikkhusam̐ghañca, labheyyāham̐ bhante Bhagavato santike pabbajjam̐, labheyyam̐ upasampadanti. Alattha kho Tālapuṭo naṭagāmaṇi Bhagavato santike pabbajjam̐, alattha upasampadam̐. Acirūpasampanno ca panāyasmā Tālapuṭo -pa- arahatam̐ ahoṣīti. . Dutiyam̐.

3. Yodhājīvasutta

355. Atha kho Yodhājīvo gāmaṇi yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā -pa- ekamantam̐ nisinno kho Yodhājīvo gāmaṇi Bhagavantam̐ etadvoca “sutam̐ metam̐ bhante pubbakānam̐ ācariyapācariyānam̐ Yodhājīvanam̐ bhāsamānānam̐ ‘yo so Yodhājīvo saṅgāme ussahati vāyamati,

tamenam ussahantam vāyamantam pare hananti pariyāpādentī, so kāyassa bhedaṃ param maraṇā parajitānam devānam saḥabyatam upapajjati'ti, idha Bhagavā kimāhā'ti. Alam gāmaṇi tiṭṭhatetaṃ, mā maṃ etaṃ pucchīti. Dutiyampi kho -pa-. Tatiyampi kho Yodhājīvo gāmaṇi Bhagavantam etadavoca “sutam metam bhante pubbakānam ācariyapācariyānam Yodhājīvānam bhāsamānānam ‘yo so Yodhājīvo saṅgāme ussahati vāyamati, tamenam ussahantam vāyamantam pare hananti pariyāpādentī, so kāyassa bhedaṃ param maraṇā parajitānam devānam saḥabyatam upapajjati'ti, idha Bhagavā kimāhā'ti.

Addhā kho tyāham gāmaṇi na labhāmi “alam gāmaṇi tiṭṭhatetaṃ, mā maṃ etaṃ pucchī'ti, api ca tyāham byākarissāmi. Yo so gāmaṇi Yodhājīvo saṅgāme ussahati vāyamati, tassa taṃ cittaṃ pubbe gahitaṃ¹ dukkaṭam dappanīhitaṃ “ime sattā haññantu vā bajjhantu vā ucchiḥjantu vā vinassantu vā mā vā ahesum itī vā'ti, tamenam ussahantam vāyamantam pare hananti pariyāpādentī, so kāyassa bhedaṃ param maraṇā parajito nāma nirayo, tatha upapajjati'ti. Sace kho panassa evaṃ diṭṭhi hoti “yo so Yodhājīvo saṅgāme ussahati vāyamati, tamenam ussahantam vāyamantam pare hananti pariyāpādentī, so kāyassa bhedaṃ param maraṇā parajitānam devānam saḥabyatam upapajjati'ti, sāssa hoti micchādiṭṭhi. Micchādiṭṭhikassa kho panāham gāmaṇi purisapuggalassa dvinnam gatīnam aññataram gatīnam vadāmi nirayam vā tiracchānayanim vāti.

Evaṃ vutte Yodhājīvo gāmaṇi parodi, assūni pavattesi. Etaṃ kho tyāham gāmaṇi nālattham “alam gāmaṇi tiṭṭhatetaṃ, mā maṃ etaṃ pucchī'ti. Nāham bhante etaṃ rodāmi, yaṃ maṃ Bhagavā evamāha. Api cāham bhante pubbakehi ācariyapācariyehi Yodhājīvehi dīgharattam nikato vañcito paluddho “yo so Yodhājīvo saṅgāme ussahati vāyamati, tamenam ussahantam vāyamantam pare hananti pariyāpādentī, so kāyassa bhedaṃ param maraṇā parajitānam devānam saḥabyatam upapajjati'ti. Abhikkantam bhante -pa- ajjatagge paṇupetaṃ saraṇam gatanti. . Tatiyam.

4. Hatthārohasutta

356. Atha kho Hatthāroho gāmaṇi yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā -pa- ajjatagge paṇupetaṃ saraṇaṃ gatanti.

5. Assārohasutta

357. Atha kho Assāroho gāmaṇi yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Assāroho gāmaṇi Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “sutaṃ metaṃ bhante pubbakānaṃ ācariyapācariyānaṃ Assārohānaṃ bhāsamānānaṃ ‘yo so Assāroho saṅgāme ussahati vāyamati, tamenāṃ ussahantaṃ vāyamantaṃ pare hananti pariyāpādentī, so kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā parajitānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati’ti, idha Bhagavā kimāhā”ti. Alaṃ gāmaṇi, tiṭṭhetetaṃ, mā maṃ etaṃ pucchīti. Dutiyampi kho -pa-. Tatiyampi kho Assāroho gāmaṇi Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “sutaṃ metaṃ bhante pubbakānaṃ ācariyapācariyānaṃ Assārohānaṃ bhāsamānānaṃ ‘yo so Assāroho saṅgāme ussahati vāyamati, tamenāṃ ussahantaṃ vāyamantaṃ pare hananti pariyāpādentī, so kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā parajitānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati’ti, idha Bhagavā kimāhā”ti.

Addhā kho tyāhaṃ gāmaṇi na labhāmi “alaṃ gāmaṇi, tiṭṭhetetaṃ, mā maṃ etaṃ pucchī”ti. Api ca kho tyāhaṃ byākarissāmi. Yo so gāmaṇi Assāroho saṅgāme ussahati vāyamati, tassa taṃ cittaṃ pubbe gahitaṃ dukkaṭaṃ duppaṇihitaṃ “ime sattā haññantu vā bajjhantu vā ucchijjantu vā vinassantu vā mā ahesuṃ iti vā”ti, tamenāṃ ussahantaṃ vāyamantaṃ pare hananti pariyāpādentī, so kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā parajito nāma nirayo, tattha upapajjati. Sace kho panassa evaṃ diṭṭhi hoti “yo so Assāroho saṅgāme ussahati vāyamati, tamenāṃ ussahantaṃ vāyamantaṃ pare hananti pariyāpādentī, so kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā parajitānaṃ devānaṃ saḥabyataṃ upapajjati”ti, sāssa hoti micchādiṭṭhi. Micchādiṭṭhikassa kho panāhaṃ gāmaṇi purisapuggalassa dvinnaṃ gatīnaṃ aññataraṃ gatim vadāmi nirayaṃ vā tiracchānayaṇiṃ vāti.

Evam vutte Assāroho gāmaṇi parodi, assūni pavattesi. Etaṃ kho tyāhaṃ gāmaṇi nālatthaṃ “alam gāmaṇi tiṭṭhatetaṃ, mā maṃ etaṃ pucchi”ti. Nāhaṃ bhante etaṃ rodāmi, yaṃ maṃ Bhagavā evamāha. Api cāhaṃ bhante pubbakehi ācariyapācariyehi Assārohehi dīgharattaṃ nikato vañcito paluddho “yo so Assāroho saṅgāme ussahati vāyamaṃ, tamenam ussahantaṃ vāyamantaṃ pare hananti pariyāpādentī, so kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā parajitānaṃ devānaṃ sahaḃyataṃ upapajjati”ti. Abhikkantaṃ bhante -pa- ajjatagge paṇupetaṃ saraṇaṃ gataṃti.

6. Asibandhakaputtasutta

358. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Nāḷandāyaṃ viharati Pāvārikambavane. Atha kho Asibandhakaputto gāmaṇi yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamaṃ, upasaṅkamaṃtvā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinna kho Asibandhakaputto gāmaṇi Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “brāhmaṇā bhante pacchā bhūmakā kāmaṇḍalukā sevālamālikā udakorohakā aggiparicārakā, te mataṃ kālaṅkataṃ uyyāpenti nāma, saññāpenti nāma, saggāṃ nāma okkāmenti. Bhagavā pana bhante Arahaṃ Sammāsambuddho pahoti tathā kātuṃ, yathā sabbo loko kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatiṃ saggāṃ lokaṃ upapajjeyyā”ti. Tena hi gāmaṇi taññevettha paṭipucchissāmi yathā te khameyya, tathā naṃ byākareyyāsīti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi gāmaṇi, idhassa puriso paṇātipātī adinnādāyī kāmesumicchācārī musāvādī piṣuṇavāco pharusavāco samphappalāpī abhijjhālu byāpannacitto micchādiṭṭhiko, tamenam mahā janakāyo saṅgama samāgama āyāceyya thomeyya pañjaliko anuparisakkeyya “ayaṃ puriso kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatiṃ saggāṃ lokaṃ upapajjati”ti. Taṃ kiṃ maññasi gāmaṇi, api nu so puriso mahato janakāyassa āyācanaḃhetu vā thomaṃnaḃhetu vā pañjalikā anuparisakkaṃnaḃhetu vā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatiṃ saggāṃ lokaṃ upapajjeyyāti. No hetam bhante.

Seyyathāpi gāmaṇi puriso mahatiṃ puthusilaṃ gambhīre udakarahade pakkhipeyya, tamenam mahā janakāyo saṅgama samāgama āyāceyya

thomeyya pañjaliko anuparisakkeyya “ummujja bho puthusile, uplava bho puthusile, thalamuplava bho puthusile”ti. Tam kiṃ maññasi gāmaṇi, api nu sā puthusilā mahato janakāyassa āyācanahetu vā thomanahetu vā pañjalikā anuparisakkanahetu vā ummujjeyya vā upalaveyya vā thalam vā uplaveyyāti. Nohetaṃ bhante. Evameva kho gāmaṇi yo so puriso pāṇātipātī adinnādāyī kāmesumicchācārī musāvādī piṣuṇavāco pharusavāco samphappalāpī abhijjālu byāpannacitto micchādīṭṭhiko. Kiñcāpi tam mahā janakāyo saṅgama samāgama āyāceyya thomeyya pañjaliko anuparisakkeyya “ayaṃ puriso kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatiṃ saggam lokam upapajjatū”ti. Atha kho so puriso kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā apāyam duggatiṃ vinipātam nirayam upapajjeyya.

Tam kiṃ maññasi gāmaṇi, idhassa¹ puriso pāṇātipātā paṭivirato adinnādānā paṭivirato kāmesumicchācārā paṭivirato musāvādā paṭivirato piṣuṇāya vācāya paṭivirato pharusāya vācāya paṭivirato samphappalāpā paṭivirato anabhijjālu abyāpannacitto sammādiṭṭhiko, tamenam mahā janakāyo saṅgama samāgama āyāceyya thomeyya pañjaliko anuparisakkeyya “ayaṃ puriso kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā apāyam duggatiṃ vinipātam nirayam upapajjatū”ti. Tam kiṃ maññasi gāmaṇi, api nu so puriso mahato janakāyassa āyācanahetu vā thomanahetu vā pañjalikā anuparisakkanahetu vā kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā apāyam duggatiṃ vinipātam nirayam upapajjeyyāti. No hetam bhante.

Seyyathāpi gāmaṇi puriso sappikumbham vā telakumbham vā gambhīre udakarahade ogāhetvā bhindeyya. Tatra yāssa sakkharā vā kaṭhalā vā, sā adhogāmi² assa. Yañca khvassa tatra sappi vā telam vā, tam uddham gāmi assa, tamenam mahā janakāyo saṅgama samāgama āyāceyya thomeyya pañjaliko anuparisakkeyya “osīda bho sappitela, saṃsīda bho sappitela. Adho gaccha bho sappitela”ti. Tam kiṃ maññasi gāmaṇi,

1. Idha (Ka), idha cassa (?)

2. Adhogāminī (?)

api nu taṃ sappitelāṃ mahato janakāyassa āyācanaḥetu vā thomanāḥetu vā pañjalikā anuparisakkaṇaḥetu vā osīdeyya vā saṃsīdeyya vā adho vā gaccheyyāti. No hetāṃ bhante. Evameva kho gāmaṇi yo so puriso pāṇātipātā paṭivirato adinnādānā paṭivirato kāmesumicchācārā paṭivirato musāvādā paṭivirato piṣuṇāya vācāya paṭivirato pharusāya vācāya paṭivirato samphappalāpā paṭivirato anabhijjhālu abyāpannacitto sammādiṭṭhiko kiñcāpi taṃ mahā janakāyo saṅgama samāgama āyāceyya thomeyya pañjaliko anuparisakkeyya “ayaṃ puriso kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātāṃ nirayaṃ upapajjatū”ti. Atha kho so puriso kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatiṃ saggāṃ lokaṃ upapajjeyyāti. Evaṃ vutte Asibandhakaputto gāmaṇi Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “abhikkantaṃ bhante -pa- ajjatagge pāṇupetaṃ saraṇaṃ gataṃ”ti.

7. Khettūpamasutta

359. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Nāḷandāyaṃ viharati Pāvārikambavane. Atha kho Asibandhakaputto gāmaṇi yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamaṃ, upasaṅkamtivā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinna kho Asibandhakaputto gāmaṇi Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “nanu bhante Bhagavā sabbapāṇabhūtāhitānukampī viharatī”ti. Evaṃ gāmaṇi Tathāgato sabbapāṇabhūtāhitānukampī viharatīti. Atha kiñcaraḥi bhante Bhagavā ekaccānaṃ sakkaccaṃ dhammaṃ deseti, ekaccānaṃ no tathā sakkaccaṃ dhammaṃ desetīti. Tena hi gāmaṇi taññevettha paṭipucchissāmi. Yathā te khameyya, tathā naṃ byākareyyāsi. Taṃ kiṃ maññasi gāmaṇi, idhassu¹ kassakassa gahapatino tīṇi khettāni, ekaṃ khettaṃ aggaṃ, ekaṃ khettaṃ majjhimāṃ, ekaṃ khettaṃ hīnaṃ jaṅgalaṃ ūsaraṃ pāpabhūmi. Taṃ kiṃ maññasi gāmaṇi, asu kassako gahapati bījāni paṭiṭṭhāpetukāmo kattha paṭhamaṃ paṭiṭṭhāpeyya, yaṃ vā aduṃ khettaṃ aggaṃ, yaṃ vā aduṃ khettaṃ majjhimāṃ, yaṃ vā aduṃ khettaṃ hīnaṃ jaṅgalaṃ ūsaraṃ pāpabhūmīti. Asu bhante kassako gahapati bījāni paṭiṭṭhāpetukāmo yaṃ aduṃ khettaṃ aggaṃ, tattha paṭiṭṭhāpeyya. Tattha paṭiṭṭhāpetvā yaṃ aduṃ khettaṃ majjhimāṃ, tattha

1. Idha (Sī, Syā, Kam, I)

patiṭṭhāpeyya. Tattha patiṭṭhāpetvā yaṃ aduṃ khettaṃ hīnaṃ jaṅgalaṃ ūsaraṃ pāpabhūmi, tattha patiṭṭhāpeyyapi nopi patiṭṭhāpeyya. Taṃ kissa hetu, antamaso gobhattampi bhavissatīti. Seyyathāpi gāmaṇi yaṃ aduṃ khettaṃ aggaṃ, evameva mayhaṃ bhikkhubhikkhuniyo, tesāhaṃ dhammaṃ desemi ādikalyāṇaṃ majjhekalyāṇaṃ pariyosānakalyāṇaṃ sātthaṃ sabyañjanaṃ kevalaparipuṇṇaṃ parisuddhaṃ brahmacariyaṃ pakāsemi. Taṃ kissa hetu, etc hi gāmaṇi maṃdīpā maṃleṇā maṃtāṇā maṃsaraṇā viharanti. Seyyathāpi gāmaṇi yaṃ aduṃ khettaṃ majjhimaṃ, evameva mayhaṃ upāsaka-upāsikāyo, tesāṃ pāhaṃ dhammaṃ desemi ādikalyāṇaṃ majjhekalyāṇaṃ pariyosānakalyāṇaṃ sātthaṃ sabyañjanaṃ kevalaparipuṇṇaṃ parisuddhaṃ brahmacariyaṃ pakāsemi. Taṃ kissa hetu, etc hi gāmaṇi maṃdīpā maṃleṇā maṃtāṇā maṃsaraṇā viharanti. Seyyathāpi gāmaṇi yaṃ aduṃ khettaṃ hīnaṃ jaṅgalaṃ ūsaraṃ pāpabhūmi, evameva mayhaṃ aññatitthiyā samaṇabrāhmaṇaparibbājakā, tesāṃ pāhaṃ dhammaṃ desemi ādikalyāṇaṃ majjhekalyāṇaṃ pariyosānakalyāṇaṃ sātthaṃ sabyañjanaṃ kevalaparipuṇṇaṃ parisuddhaṃ brahmacariyaṃ pakāsemi. Taṃ kissa hetu, appeva nāma ekaṃ padampi ājāneyyūṃ, taṃ nesaṃ assa dīgharattaṃ hitāya sukhāyāti.

Seyyathāpi gāmaṇi purisassa tayo udakamaṇikā. Eko udakamaṇiko acchiddo ahārī aparihārī, eko udakamaṇiko acchiddo hārī parihārī, eko udakamaṇiko chiddo hārī parihārī. Taṃ kiṃ maññasi gāmaṇi, asu puriso udakaṃ nikkhipitukāmo kattha paṭhamaṃ nikkhipeyya. Yo vā so udakamaṇiko acchiddo ahārī aparihārī, yo vā so udakamaṇiko acchiddo hārī parihārī, yo vā so udakamaṇiko chiddo hārī parihārīti. Asu bhante puriso udakaṃ nikkhipitukāmo yo so udakamaṇiko acchiddo ahārī aparihārī, tattha nikkhipeyya. Tattha nikkhipitvā yo so udakamaṇiko acchiddo hārī parihārī, tattha nikkhipeyya, tattha nikkhipitvā yo so udakamaṇiko chiddo hārī parihārī, tattha nikkhipeyyapi nopi nikkhipeyya. Taṃ kissa hetu, antamaso bhaṇḍadhovanampi bhavissatīti. Seyyathāpi gāmaṇi yo so udakamaṇiko acchiddo ahārī aparihārī, evameva mayhaṃ bhikkhubhikkhuniyo, tesāhaṃ dhammaṃ desemi ādikalyāṇaṃ majjhekalyāṇaṃ

pariyosānakalyāṇaṃ sātthaṃ sabyañjanaṃ kevalaparipuṇṇaṃ parisuddhaṃ brahmacariyaṃ pakāsemi, taṃ kissa hetu, ete hi gāmaṇi maṃdīpā maṃleṇā maṃtāṇā maṃsaraṇā viharanti. Seyyathāpi gāmaṇi yo so udakamaṇi ko acchiddo hārī parihārī evameva mayhaṃ upāsaka-upāsikāyo, tesāhaṃ dhammaṃ desemi ādikalyāṇaṃ majjhekalyāṇaṃ pariyosānakalyāṇaṃ sātthaṃ sabyañjanaṃ kevalaparipuṇṇaṃ parisuddhaṃ brahmacariyaṃ pakāsemi, taṃ kissa hetu, ete hi gāmaṇi maṃdīpā maṃleṇā maṃtāṇā maṃsaraṇā viharanti. Seyyathāpi gāmaṇi yo so udakamaṇiko chiddo hārī parihārī, evameva mayhaṃ aññatitthiyā samaṇabrāhmaṇaparibbājakā, tesāhaṃ dhammaṃ desemi ādikalyāṇaṃ majjhekalyāṇaṃ pariyosānakalyāṇaṃ sātthaṃ sabyañjanaṃ kevalaparipuṇṇaṃ purisuddhaṃ brahmacariyaṃ pakāsemi, taṃ kissa hetu, appeva nāma ekaṃ padampi ājāneyyūṃ, taṃ nesaṃ assa dīgharattaṃ hitāya sukhāyāti. Evaṃ vutte Asibandhakaputto gāmaṇi Bhagavantaṃ etavoca “abhikkantaṃ bhante, abhikkantaṃ bhante -pa- upāsakaṃ maṃ Bhagavā dhāretu ajjatagge pāṇupetaṃ saraṇaṃ gatan”ti.

8. Saṅkhadhamasutta

360. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Nāḷandāyaṃ viharati Pāvārikambavane. Atha kho Asibandhakaputto gāmaṇi Nigaṇṭhasāvako yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā ekamantaṃ nisīdi. Ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho Asibandhakaputtaṃ gāmaṇiṃ Bhagavā etadavoca “kathaṃ nu kho gāmaṇi Nigaṇṭho Nāṭaputto sāvakānaṃ dhammaṃ deseti”ti. Evaṃ kho bhante Nigaṇṭho Nāṭaputto sāvakānaṃ dhammaṃ deseti “yo koci pāṇaṃ atipātetī, sabbo so āpāyiko nerayiko. Yo koci adinnaṃ ādiyati, sabbo so āpāyiko nerayiko. Yo koci kāmesu micchā carati, sabbo so āpāyiko nerayiko. Yo koci musā bhaṇati, sabbo so āpāyiko nerayiko. Yāmbahulaṃ yāmbahulaṃ viharati, tena tena nīyati”ti. Evaṃ kho bhante Nigaṇṭho Nāṭaputto sāvakānaṃ dhammaṃ deseti. Yāmbahulaṃ yāmbahulaṃca gāmaṇi viharati, tena tena nīyati, evaṃ sante na koci āpāyiko nerayiko bhavissati, yathā Nigaṇṭhassa Nāṭaputtassa vacanaṃ.

Tam kiṃ maññasi gāmaṇi, yo so puriso pāṇātipātī rattiyā vā divasassa vā samayāsamayaṃ upādāya katamo bahutaro samayo yaṃ vā so pāṇamatipātetī, yaṃ vā so pāṇaṃ nātipātetīti. Yo so bhante puriso pāṇātipātī rattiyā vā divasassa vā samayāsamayaṃ upādāya appataro so samayo yaṃ so pāṇamatipātetī, atha kho sveva bahutaro samayo yaṃ so pāṇaṃ nātipātetīti. Yaṃ bahulaṃ yaṃ bahulañca gāmaṇi viharati tena tena nīyatīti, evaṃ sante na koci āpāyiko nerayiko bhavissati, yathā Nigaṇṭhassa Nāṭaputtassa vacanaṃ.

Tam kiṃ maññasi gāmaṇi, yo so puriso adinnādāyī rattiyā vā divasassa vā samayāsamayaṃ upādāya katamo bahutaro samayo yaṃ vā so adinnaṃ ādiyati, yaṃ vā so adinnaṃ nādiyati. Yo so bhante puriso adinnādāyī rattiyā vā divasassa vā samayāsamayaṃ upādāya appataro so samayo yaṃ so adinnaṃ ādiyati, atha kho sveva bahutaro samayo yaṃ so adinnaṃ nādiyati. Yaṃbahulaṃ yaṃbahulañca gāmaṇi viharati tena tena nīyatīti, evaṃ sante na koci āpāyiko nerayiko bhavissati, yathā Nigaṇṭhassa Nāṭaputtassa vacanaṃ.

Tam kiṃ maññasi gāmaṇi, yo so puriso kāmesumicchācārī rattiyā vā divasassa vā samayāsamayaṃ upādāya katamo bahutaro samayo yaṃ vā so kāmesu micchā carati, yaṃ vā so kāmesu micchā na caratīti. Yo so bhante puriso kāmesumicchācārī rattiyā vā divasassa vā samayāsamayaṃ upādāya appataro so samayo yaṃ so kāmesu micchā carati, atha kho sveva bahutaro samayo yaṃ so kāmesu micchā na caratīti. Yaṃbahulaṃ yaṃbahulañca gāmaṇi viharati tena tena nīyatīti, evaṃ sante na koci āpāyiko nerayiko bhavissati, yathā Nigaṇṭhassa Nāṭaputtassa vacanaṃ.

Tam kiṃ maññasi gāmaṇi, yo so puriso musāvādī rattiyā vā divasassa vā samayāsamayaṃ upādāya katamo bahutaro samayo yaṃ vā so musā bhaṇati, yaṃ vā so musā na bhaṇatīti. Yo so bhante puriso musāvādī rattiyā vā divasassa vā samayāsamayaṃ

upādāya appataro so samayo yaṃ so musā bhaṇati, atha kho sveva bahutaro samayo yaṃ so musā na bhaṇatīti. Yaṃbahulaṃ yaṃ bahulañca gāmaṇi viharati tena tena nīyatīti, evaṃ sante na koci āpāyiko nerayiko bhavissati, yathā Nigaṇṭhassa Nāṭaputtassa vacanaṃ.

Idha gāmaṇi ekacco satthā evaṃvādī hoti evaṃdiṭṭhī¹ “yo koci pāṇamatipāṭeti, sabbo so āpāyiko nerayiko. Yo koci adinnaṃ ādiyati, sabbo so āpāyiko nerayiko. Yo koci kāmesu micchā carati, sabbo so āpāyiko nerayiko. Yo koci musā bhaṇati, sabbo so āpāyiko nerayiko”ti. Tasmim kho pana gāmaṇi satthari sāvako abhippasanno hoti, tassa evaṃ hoti “mayhaṃ kho satthā evaṃvādī evaṃdiṭṭhī ‘yo koci pāṇamatipāṭeti, sabbo so āpāyiko nerayiko’ti. Atthi kho pana mayā pāṇo atipātito, ahampamhi āpāyiko nerayiko”ti diṭṭhim paṭilabhati. Taṃ gāmaṇi vācaṃ appahāya taṃ cittaṃ appahāya taṃ diṭṭhim appaṭinissajjitvā yathābhatam nikkhitto evaṃ niraye. “Mayhaṃ kho satthā evaṃvādī evaṃdiṭṭhī ‘yo koci adinnaṃ ādiyati, sabbo so āpāyiko nerayiko’ti. Atthi kho pana mayā adinnaṃ ādinnaṃ, ahampamhi āpāyiko nerayiko’ti diṭṭhim paṭilabhati. Taṃ gāmaṇi vācaṃ appahāya taṃ cittaṃ appahāya taṃ diṭṭhim appaṭinissajjitvā yathābhatam nikkhitto evaṃ niraye. “Mayhaṃ kho satthā evaṃ vādī evaṃdiṭṭhī ‘yo koci kāmesu micchā carati, sabbo so āpāyiko nerayiko’ti. Atthi kho pana mayā kāmesu micchā ciṇṇaṃ, ahampamhi āpāyiko nerayiko”ti diṭṭhim paṭilabhati. Taṃ gāmaṇi vācaṃ appahāya taṃ cittaṃ appahāya taṃ diṭṭhim appaṭinissajjitvā yathābhatam nikkhitto evaṃ niraye. “Mayhaṃ kho satthā evaṃvādī evaṃdiṭṭhī ‘yo koci musā bhaṇati sabbo so āpāyiko nerayiko’ti. Atthi kho pana mayā musā bhaṇitaṃ, ahampamhi āpāyiko nerayiko”ti diṭṭhim paṭilabhati. Taṃ gāmaṇi vācaṃ appahāya taṃ cittaṃ appahāya taṃ diṭṭhim appaṭinissajjitvā yathābhūtam nikkhitto evaṃ niraye.

1. Evamdiṭṭhī (Ka)

Idha pana gāmaṇi Tathāgato loke uppajjati Arahaṃ Sammāsambuddho Vijjācaraṇasampanno Sugato Lokavidū Anuttaro purisadammasārathi Satthā devamanussānaṃ Buddho Bhagavā, so anekapariyāyena pāṇātipātāṃ garahati vigarahati, “pāṇātipātā viramathā”ti cāha. Adinnādānaṃ garahati vigarahati, “adinnādānā viramathā”ti cāha. Kāmesumicchācāraṃ garahati vigarahati, “kāmesucchācārā viramathā”ti cāha. Musāvādaṃ garahati vigarahati, “musāvādā viramathā”ti cāha. Tasmim kho pana gāmaṇi Satthari sāvako abhippasanno hoti, so iti paṭisañcikkhati “Bhagavā kho anekapariyāyena pāṇātipātāṃ garahati vigarahati, ‘pāṇātipātā viramathā’ti cāha. Atthi kho pana mayā pāṇo atipātito yāvatako vā tāvatako vā, yo kho pana mayā pāṇo atipātito yāvatako vā tāvatako vā, taṃ na suṭṭhu taṃ na sādhu. Ahañceva¹ kho pana tappaccayā vippaṭisārī assaṃ, na metaṃ pāpaṃ kammaṃ² akataṃ bhavissatī”ti. So itipi paṭisañkhāya tañceva pāṇātipātāṃ pajahati, āyatim ca pāṇātipātā paṭivirato hoti. Evametassa pāpassa kammaṃ pahānaṃ hoti, evametassa pāpassa kammaṃ samatikkamo hoti.

“Bhagavā kho anekapariyāyena adinnādānaṃ garahati vigarahati, ‘adinnādānā viramathā’ti cāha. Atthi kho pana mayā adinnaṃ ādinnaṃ yāvatakaṃ vā tāvatakaṃ vā, yaṃ kho pana mayā adinnaṃ ādinnaṃ yāvatakaṃ vā tāvatakaṃ vā, taṃ na suṭṭhu taṃ na sādhu. Ahañceva kho pana tappaccayā vippaṭisārī assaṃ, na metaṃ pāpaṃ kammaṃ akataṃ bhavissatī”ti. So itipi paṭisañkhāya tañceva adinnādānaṃ pajahati, āyatim ca adinnādānā paṭivirato hoti. Evametassa pāpassa kammaṃ pahānaṃ hoti, evametassa pāpassa kammaṃ samatikkamo hoti.

“Bhagavā kho pana anekapariyāyena kāmesumicchācāraṃ garahati vigarahati, ‘kāmesumicchācārā viramathā’ti cāha. Atthi kho pana mayā kāmesu micchā ciṇṇaṃ yāvatakaṃ vā tāvatakaṃ vā, yaṃ kho pana mayā kāmesu micchā ciṇṇaṃ yāvatakaṃ vā tāvatakaṃ vā, taṃ na suṭṭhu taṃ na sādhu. Ahañceva kho pana tappaccayā vippaṭisārī assaṃ,

1. Ahañce (?)

2. Pāpakammaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka)

na metaṃ pāpaṃ kammaṃ akataṃ bhavissatī”ti. So iti paṭisaṅkhāya tañceva kāmesumicchācāraṃ pajahati, āyatim ca kāmesumicchācārā paṭivirato hoti. Evametassa pāpassa kammassa pahānaṃ hoti, evametassa pāpassa kammassa samatikkamo hoti.

“Bhagavā kho pana anekapariyāyena musāvādaṃ garahati vigarahati, ‘musāvādā viramathā’ti cāha. Atthi kho pana mayā musā bhaṇitaṃ yāvatakaṃ vā tāvatakaṃ vā, yaṃ kho pana mayā musā bhaṇitaṃ yāvatakaṃ vā tāvatakaṃ vā, taṃ na suṭṭhu taṃ na sādhu. Ahañceva kho pana tappaccayā vippaṭisārī assaṃ, na metaṃ pāpaṃ kammaṃ akataṃ bhavissatī”ti. So iti paṭisaṅkhāya tañceva musāvādaṃ pajahati, āyatim ca musāvādā paṭivirato hoti. Evametassa pāpassa kammassa pahānaṃ hoti, evametassa pāpassa kammassa samatikkamo hoti.

So pāṇātipātaṃ pahāya pāṇātipātā paṭivirato hoti. Adinnādānaṃ pahāya adinnādānā paṭivirato hoti. Kāmesumicchācāraṃ pahāya kāmesumicchācārā paṭivirato hoti. Musāvādaṃ pahāya musāvādā paṭivirato hoti. Pisuṇaṃ vācaṃ pahāya pisuṇāya vācāya paṭivirato hoti. Pharusāṃ vācaṃ pahāya pharusāya vācāya paṭivirato hoti. Samphappalāpaṃ pahāya samphappalāpā paṭivirato hoti. Abhijjhaṃ pahāya anabhijjhālu hoti. Byāpādappadosaṃ pahāya abyāpannacitto hoti. Micchādiṭṭhiṃ pahāya sammādiṭṭhiko hoti.

Sa kho so gāmaṇi ariyasāvako evaṃ vigatābhijjho vigatabyāpādo asammūḷho sampajāno paṭissato mettāsahagatena cetasā ekaṃ disaṃ pharivā viharati. Tathā dutiyaṃ. Tathā tatiyaṃ. Tathā catutthaṃ. Iti uddhamadho tiriyaṃ sabbadhi sabbattatāya sabbāvantaṃ lokāṃ mettāsahagatena cetasā vipulena mahaggatena appamaṇena averena abyāpajjena pharivā viharati. Seyyathāpi gāmaṇi balavā saṅkhadhammo appakasireneva catuddisā viññāpeyya. Evameva kho gāmaṇi evaṃ bhāvitāya mettāya cetovimuttiyā evaṃ bahulikātāya yaṃ pamāṇakataṃ kammaṃ na taṃ tatrāvasissati, na taṃ tatrāvatiṭṭhati.

Sa kho so gāmaṇi ariyasāvako evaṃ vigatābhijjho vigatabyāpādo asammūlho sampajāno paṭissato karuṇāsahagatena cetasā -pa- muditāsahagatena cetasā -pa- upekkhāsahagatena cetasā ekaṃ disaṃ pharivā viharati. Tathā dutiyaṃ. Tathā tatiyaṃ. Tathā catutthaṃ. Iti uddhamadho tiriyaṃ sabbadhi sabbattatāya sabbāvantaṃ lokaṃ upekkhāsahagatena cetasā vipulena mahaggatena appamāṇena averena abyāpajjena pharivā viharati. Seyyathāpi gāmaṇi balavā saṅkhadhamo appakasireneva catuddisā viññāpeyya. Evameva kho gāmaṇi evaṃ bhāvitāya upekkhāya cetovimuttiyā evaṃ bahulikatāya yaṃ pamāṇakataṃ kammaṃ, na taṃ tatrāvasissati, na taṃ tatrāvatiṭṭhatīti. Evaṃ vutte Asibandhakaputto gāmaṇi Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “abhikkamantaṃ bhante, abhikkantaṃ bhante -pa- upāsakaṃ maṃ Bhagavā dhāretu ajjatagge pāṇupetaṃ saraṇaṃ gatan”ti.

9. Kulasutta

361. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Kosalesu cārikaṃ caramāno mahatā bhikkhusaṃghena saddhiṃ yena Nāḷandā tadavasari, tatra sudam Bhagavā Nāḷandāyaṃ viharati Pāvārikambavane.

Tena kho pana samayena Nāḷandā dubbhikkhā hoti dvihitikā setaṭṭhikā salākāvuttā. Tena kho pana samayena Nigaṇṭho Nāṭaputto Nāḷandāyaṃ paṭivasati mahatiyā Nigaṇṭhapharisāya saddhiṃ. Atha kho Asibandhakaputto gāmaṇi Nigaṇṭhasāvako yena Nigaṇṭho Nāṭaputto tenupasaṅkamaṃ, upasaṅkamtivā Nigaṇṭhaṃ Nāṭaputtaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho Asibandhakaputtaṃ gāmaṇiṃ Nigaṇṭho Nāṭaputto etadavoca “ehi tvaṃ gāmaṇi samaṇassa Gotamassa vādaṃ āropehi, evaṃ te kalyāṇo kittisaddo abbhuggacchissati, Asibandhakaputtena gāmaṇinā samaṇassa Gotamassa evaṃmahiddhikassa evaṃmahānubhāvassa vādo āropito”ti.

Kathaṃ panāhaṃ bhante samaṇassa Gotamassa evaṃmahiddhikassa evaṃmahānubhāvassa vādaṃ āropessāmīti. Ehi tvaṃ gāmaṇi yena samaṇo Gotamo tenupasaṅkamaṃ, upasaṅkamtivā samaṇaṃ Gotamaṃ

evaṃ vadehi “nanu bhante Bhagavā anekapariyāyena kulānaṃ anuddayaṃ¹ vaṇṇeti, anurakkhaṃ vaṇṇeti, anukampaṃ vaṇṇetī”ti. Sace kho gāmaṇi samaṇo Gotamo evaṃ puṭṭho evaṃ byākaroti “evaṃ gāmaṇi Tathāgato anekapariyāyena kulānaṃ anuddayaṃ vaṇṇeti, anurakkhaṃ vaṇṇeti, anukampaṃ vaṇṇetī”ti. Tamenāṃ tvaṃ evaṃ vadeyyāsi “atha kiñcarahi bhante Bhagavā dubbhikkhe dvīhitike setaṭṭhike salākāvutte mahatā bhikkhusaṃghena saddhiṃ cārikaṃ carati, ucchedāya Bhagavā kulānaṃ paṭipanno, anayāya Bhagavā kulānaṃ paṭipanno, upaghātāya Bhagavā kulānaṃ paṭipanno”ti. Imaṃ kho te gāmaṇi samaṇo Gotamo ubhatokoṭikaṃ pañhaṃ puṭṭho neva sakkhati² uggilituṃ, neva sakkhati ogilitunti. Evaṃ bhanteti kho Asibandhakaputto gāmaṇi Nigaṇṭhassa Nāṭaputtassa paṭissutvā uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ Nigaṇṭhaṃ Nāṭaputtaṃ abhivādetvā padakkhiṇaṃ katvā yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkamaṃ, upasaṅkamtivā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdī, ekamantaṃ nisinna kho Asibandhakaputto gāmaṇi Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca—

Nanu bhante Bhagavā anekapariyāyena kulānaṃ anuddayaṃ vaṇṇeti, anurakkhaṃ vaṇṇeti, anukampaṃ vaṇṇetīti. Evaṃ gāmaṇi Tathāgato anekapariyāyena kulānaṃ anuddayaṃ vaṇṇeti, anurakkhaṃ vaṇṇeti, anukampaṃ vaṇṇetīti. Atha kiñcarahi bhante Bhagavā dubbhikkhe dvīhitike setaṭṭhike salākāvutte mahatā bhikkhusaṃghena saddhiṃ cārikaṃ carati, ucchedāya Bhagavā kulānaṃ paṭipanno, anayāya Bhagavā kulānaṃ paṭipanno, upaghātāya Bhagavā kulānaṃ paṭipannoti. Ito so gāmaṇi ekanavutikappe³ yamaṃ anussārāmi nābhijānāmi kiñci kulaṃ pakkabhikkhānuppādānamattena upahatapubbaṃ. Atha kho yāni tāni kulāni aḍḍhāni mahaddhanāni mahābhogaṇi pahūtajātarūparajatāni pahūtavittūpakaraṇāni pahūtadhanadhaññāni, sabbāni tāni dānasambhūtāni ceva saccasambhūtāni ca sāmaññasambhūtāni ca. Aṭṭha kho gāmaṇi hetū aṭṭha paccayā kulānaṃ upaghātāya, rājato vā kulāni upaghātaṃ gacchanti, corato vā kulāni upaghātaṃ gacchanti, aggito vā kulāni upaghātaṃ

1. Anudayaṃ (Syā, Kam, I, Ka)

2. Sakkhiti (Sī) Ma 2. 55 piṭṭhepi.

3. Ekanavuto kappo (Syā, Kam), ekanavutikappo (I)

gacchanti, udakato vā kulāni upaghātaṃ gacchanti, nihitaṃ vā ṭhānā vigacchati¹, duppayuttā vā kammanā vipajjanti, kule vā kulaṅgāroti² uppajjati yo te bhoge vikirati vidhamati viddhamseti, aniccatāyeva aṭṭhamīti, ime kho gāmaṇi aṭṭha hetū aṭṭha paccayā kulānaṃ upaghātāya. Imesu kho gāmaṇi aṭṭhasu hetūsu aṭṭhasu paccayesu saṃvijjamānesu yo maṃ evaṃ vadeyya “ucchedāya Bhagavā kulānaṃ paṭipanno, anayāya Bhagavā kulānaṃ paṭipanno, upaghātāya Bhagavā kulānaṃ paṭipanno”ti. Taṃ gāmaṇi vācam appahāya taṃ cittaṃ appahāya taṃ diṭṭhiṃ appaṭinissajjitvā yathābhataṃ nikkhitto, evaṃ nirayeti. Evaṃ vutte Asibandhakaputto gāmaṇi Bhagavantam etadavoca “abhikkantaṃ bhante, abhikkantaṃ bhante -pa-upāsakaṃ maṃ Bhagavā dhāretu ajjatagge paṇupetaṃ saraṇaṃ gatan”ti. . Navamaṃ.

10. Maṇicūḷakasutta

362. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Rājagahe viharati Veḷuvane Kalandakanivāpe. Tena kho pana samayena rājantepure rājaparisāya sannisinnānaṃ sannipatitānaṃ ayamantarākathā udapādi “kappati samaṇānaṃ Sakyaputtiyānaṃ jātārūparajataṃ, sādiyanti samaṇā Sakyaputtiyā jātārūparajataṃ, paṭiggaṇhanti samaṇā Sakyaputtiyā jātārūparajatan”ti.

Tena kho pana samayena Maṇicūḷako gāmaṇi tassaṃ parisāyaṃ nisinno hoti. Atha kho Maṇicūḷako gāmaṇi taṃ parisāṃ etadavoca “mā ayyo³ evaṃ avacuttha, na kappati samaṇānaṃ Sakyaputtiyānaṃ jātārūparajataṃ, na sādiyanti samaṇā Sakyaputtiyā jātārūparajataṃ, nappaṭiggaṇhanti samaṇā Sakyaputtiyā jātārūparajataṃ, nikkhittamaṇisuvaṇṇā samaṇā Sakyaputtiyā, apetajātārūparajata”ti. Asakkhi kho Maṇicūḷako gāmaṇi taṃ parisāṃ saññāpetuṃ. Atha kho Maṇicūḷako gāmaṇi yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavantam abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Maṇicūḷako gāmaṇi Bhagavantam etadavoca “idha bhante rājantepure rājaparisāya sannisinnānaṃ sannipatitānaṃ ayamantarākathā udapādi ‘kappati samaṇānaṃ Sakyaputtiyānaṃ jātārūparajataṃ, sādiyanti samaṇā

1. Nihitaṃ vā nādhigacchanti (Sī, I) 2. Kulānaṃ vā kulaṅgāro (Sī) 3. Ayyā (Sī, I)

Sakyaputtiyā jātarūparajataṃ, paṭiggaṇhanti samaṇā Sakyaputtiyā jātarūparajatan'ti. Evaṃ vutte ahaṃ bhante taṃ parisāṃ etadavocaṃ 'mā ayyo evaṃ avacuttha, na kappati samaṇānaṃ Sakyaputtiyānaṃ jātarūparajataṃ, na sādiyanti samaṇā Sakyaputtiyā jātarūparajataṃ, nappaṭiggaṇhanti samaṇā Sakyaputtiyā jātarūparajataṃ, nikkhittamaṇisuvaṇṇā samaṇā Sakyaputtiyā, apetajātarūparajata'ti. Asakkhim khvāhaṃ bhante taṃ parisāṃ saññāpetum. Kaccāhaṃ bhante evaṃ byākaramāno vuttavādī ceva Bhagavato homi, na ca Bhagavantaṃ abhūtena abbhācikkhāmi, dhammassa cānudhammaṃ byākaromi, na ca koci sahadhammiko vādānuvādo gārayhaṃ ṭhānaṃ āgacchati'ti.

Taggha tvaṃ gāmaṇi evaṃ byākaramāno vuttavādī ceva me hosi, na ca maṃ abhūtena abbhācikkhasi, dhammassa cānudhammaṃ byākarosi, na ca koci sahadhammiko vādānuvādo gārayhaṃ ṭhānaṃ āgacchati. Na hi gāmaṇi kappati samaṇānaṃ Sakyaputtiyānaṃ jātarūparajataṃ, na sādiyanti samaṇā Sakyaputtiyā jātarūparajataṃ, nappaṭiggaṇhanti samaṇā Sakyaputtiyā jātarūparajataṃ, nikkhittamaṇisuvaṇṇā samaṇā Sakyaputtiyā, apetajātarūparajata. Yassa kho gāmaṇi jātarūparajataṃ kappati, pañcapi tassa kāmaguṇā kappanti, yassa pañca kāmaguṇā kappanti ()¹, ekamaṇetaṃ gāmaṇi dhāreyyāsi "assamaṇadhammo asakyāputtiyadhammo"ti, api cāhaṃ gāmaṇi evaṃ vadāmi "tiṇaṃ tiṇatthikena pariyesitabbaṃ, dāru dārutthikena pariyesitabbaṃ, sakaṭaṃ sakaṭatthikena pariyesitabbaṃ, puriso purisatthikena pariyesitabbo"² natvevāhaṃ gāmaṇi "kenaci pariyāyena jātarūparajataṃ sādītappaṃ pariyesitabbaṃ"ti vadāmi. .Dasamaṃ.

11. Bhadrakasutta

363. Ekam samayaṃ Bhagavā Mallesu viharati Uruvelakappaṃ nāma Mallānaṃ nigamo. Atha kho Bhadrako gāmaṇi yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtvā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisīno kho Bhadrako gāmaṇi Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca "sādhu me bhante Bhagavā dukkhassa samudayañca atthaṅgamañca desetū"ti. Ahañce³ te gāmaṇi atītamaddhānaṃ

1. (Tassapi jātarūparajataṃ kappati,) (Syā, Kaṃ)

2. Pariyesitabbo"ti (?)

3. Ahañca (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)

ārabha dukkhassa samudayañca atthaṅgamañca deseyyaṃ “evaṃ ahosi atītamadadhānaṃ”¹ti, tatra te siyā kaṅkhā siyā vimati. Ahañce¹ te gāmaṇi anāgatamadadhānaṃ ārabha dukkhassa samudayañca atthaṅgamañca deseyyaṃ “evaṃ bhavissati anāgatamadadhānaṃ”¹ti, tatrāpi te siyā kaṅkhā siyā vimati. Api cāhaṃ gāmaṇi idheva nisinno ettheva te nisinnassa dukkhassa samudayañca atthaṅgamañca desessāmi, taṃ suṇāhi sādhukaṃ manasi karoḥi, bhāsissāmi. Evaṃ bhanteti kho Bhadrako gāmaṇi Bhagavato paccassosi. Bhagavā etadavoca—

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi gāmaṇi, atthi te Uruvelakappe manussā, yesaṃ te vadhena vā bandhena vā jāniyā vā garahāya vā uppajjeyyūṃ sokaparideva dukkhadomanassupāyāsāti. Atthi me bhante Uruvelakappe manussā, yesaṃ me vadhena vā bandhena vā jāniyā vā garahāya vā uppajjeyyūṃ sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsāti. Atthi pana te gāmaṇi Uruvelakappe manussā, yesaṃ te vadhena vā bandhena vā jāniyā vā garahāya vā nuppajjeyyūṃ sokaparidevadukkhamanassupāyāsāti. Atthi me bhante Uruvelakappe manussā, yesaṃ me vadhena vā bandhena vā jāniyā vā garahāya vā nuppajjeyyūṃ sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsāti. Ko nu kho gāmaṇi hetu ko paccayo, yena te ekaccānaṃ Uruvelakappiyānaṃ manussānaṃ vadhena vā bandhena vā jāniyā vā garahāya vā uppajjeyyūṃ sokaparidevadukkhamanassupāyāsāti. Yesaṃ me bhante Uruvelakappiyānaṃ manussānaṃ vadhena vā bandhena vā jāniyā vā garahāya vā uppajjeyyūṃ sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā, atthi me tesu chandarāgo. Yesaṃ pana bhante Uruvelakappiyānaṃ manussānaṃ vadhena vā bandhena vā jāniyā vā garahāya vā nuppajjeyyūṃ sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsā, natthi me tesu chandarāgoti. Iminā tvaṃ gāmaṇi dhammena diṭṭhena viditena akālikena pattena pariyogāḷhena atītānāgate nayaṃ nehi, yaṃ kho kiñci atītamadadhānaṃ dukkhaṃ uppajjamānaṃ uppajji², sabbaṃ taṃ chandamūlakaṃ chandanidānaṃ, chando hi mūlaṃ dukkhassa. Yampi hi kiñci anāgatamadadhānaṃ dukkhaṃ uppajjamānaṃ uppajjissati, sabbaṃ taṃ chandamūlakaṃ chandanidānaṃ, chando hi mūlaṃ

1. Ahañca (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)

2. Uppajjati (sabbattha)

dukkhassāti. Acchariyaṃ bhante, abbhutaṃ bhante, yāva subhāsitaṃ cidaṃ¹ bhante Bhagavatā² “yaṃ kiñci dukkhaṃ uppajjamānaṃ uppajjati, sabbaṃ taṃ chandamūlakaṃ chandanidānaṃ, chando hi mūlaṃ dukkhassā”ti². Atthi me bhante Ciravāsī nāma kumāro bahi āvasathe³ paṭivasati. So khvāhaṃ bhante kālasseva vuṭṭhāya purisaṃ uyyojemi⁴ “gaccha bhaṇe Ciravāsīṃ kumāraṃ jānāhi”ti. Yāvakīvañca bhante so puriso nāgacchati, tassa me hoteva aññathattaṃ “mā heva Ciravāsissa kumārassa kiñci ābādhayitthā”ti⁵.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi gāmaṇi, Ciravāsissa kumārassa vadhena vā bandhena vā jāniyā vā garahāya vā uppajjeyyūṃ sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsāti. Ciravāsissa me bhante kumārassa vadhena vā bandhena vā jāniyā vā garahāya vā jīvitassapi siyā aññathattaṃ, kiṃ pana me nuppajjissanti sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsāti. Imināpi kho etaṃ gāmaṇi pariyaēna veditabbaṃ “yaṃ kiñci dukkhaṃ uppajjamānaṃ uppajjati, sabbaṃ taṃ chandamūlakaṃ chandanidānaṃ, chando hi mūlaṃ dukkhassā”ti.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi gāmaṇi, yadā te Ciravāsīmātā⁶ adiṭṭhā ahoṣi assutā, ahoṣi te Ciravāsīmātuyā chando vā rāgo vā pemaṃ vāti. No hetāṃ bhante. Dassanaṃ vā te gāmaṇi āgamma savanaṃ vā, evaṃ te ahoṣi Ciravāsīmātuyā chando vā rāgo vā pemaṃ vāti. Evaṃ bhante.

Taṃ kiṃ maññasi gāmaṇi, Ciravāsīmātuyā te vadhena vā bandhena vā jāniyā vā garahāya vā uppajjeyyūṃ sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsāti. Ciravāsīmātuyā me bhante vā bandhena vā jāniyā vā garahāya vā jīvitassapi siyā aññathattaṃ, kiṃ pana me nuppajjissanti sokaparidevadukkhadomanassupāyāsāti. Imināpi kho etaṃ gāmaṇi pariyaēna veditabbaṃ “yaṃ kiñci dukkhaṃ uppajjamānaṃ uppajjati, sabbaṃ taṃ chandamūlakaṃ chandanidānaṃ, chando hi mūlaṃ dukkhassā”ti. . Ekādasamaṃ.

1. Subhāsitamidaṃ (Sī, I)

2-2. “Yaṃkiñci atītamaddhānaṃ dukkhaṃ uppajjamānaṃ uppajjati, sabbantaṃ chandamūlakaṃ chandanidānaṃ, chando hi mūlaṃ dukkhassāti, yaṃkiñci anāgatamaddhānaṃ dukkhaṃ uppajjamānaṃ uppajjissati, sabbanti chandamūlakaṃ chandanidānaṃ, chando hi mūlaṃ dukkhassā”ti. (Syā, Kaṃ)

3. Āvesane (?)

4. Uyyojesiṃ (Ka)

5. Ābādhayethāti (Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka)

6. Ciravāsissa mātā (Sī, I)

12. Rāsiyasutta

364. Atha kho Rāsiyo gāmaṇi yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavantam abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Rāsiyo gāmaṇi Bhagavantam etadavoca “sutaṃ metaṃ bhante ‘samaṇo Gotamo sabbaṃ tapaṃ garahati, sabbaṃ tapassim lūkhajīvim ekaṃsena upavadati upakkosati’¹. Ye te bhante evamaṃsu ‘samaṇo Gotamo sabbaṃ tapaṃ garahati, sabbaṃ tapassim lūkhajīvim ekaṃsena upavadati upakkosati’^{ti}. Kacci te bhante Bhagavato vuttavādino, na ca Bhagavantam abhūtena abbhācikkhanti, dhammassa cānudhammaṃ byākaronti, na ca koci sahadhammiko vādānuvādo gārayhaṃ ṭhānaṃ āgacchati”^{ti}. Ye te gāmaṇi evamaṃsu “samaṇo Gotamo sabbaṃ tapaṃ garahati, sabbaṃ tapassim lūkhajīvim ekaṃsena upavadati upakkosati”^{ti}, na me te vuttavādino, abbhācikkhanti ca pana maṃ te asatā tucchā abhūtena.

Dveme gāmaṇi antā pabbajitena na sevitabbā. Yo cāyaṃ kāmesu kāmasukhallikānuyogo hīno gammo pothujjaniko anariyo anattasamhito, yo cāyaṃ attakilamathānuyogo dukkho anariyo anattasamhito. Ete te gāmaṇi ubho ante anupagamma majjhimā paṭipadā Tathāgatena abhisambuddhā cakkhukaraṇī ñāṇakaraṇī upasamāya abhiññāya sambodhāya nibbānāya samvattati. Katamā ca sā gāmaṇi majjhimā paṭipadā Tathāgatena abhisambuddhā cakkhukaraṇī ñāṇakaraṇī upasamāya abhiññāya sambodhāya nibbānāya samvattati, ayameva ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo. Seyyathidaṃ, sammādiṭṭhi -pa- sammāsamādhī, ayaṃ kho sā gāmaṇi majjhimā paṭipadā Tathāgatena abhisambuddhā cakkhukaraṇī ñāṇakaraṇī upasamāya abhiññāya sambodhāya nibbānāya samvattati.

Tayo kho me gāmaṇi kāmabhogino santo samvijjamānā lokasim. Katame tayo. Idha gāmaṇi ekacco kāmabhogī adhammena bhoge pariyesati sāhasena, adhammena bhoge pariyesitvā sāhasena na attānaṃ sukheti na pīṇeti, na samvibhajati na puññāni karoti. Idha pana gāmaṇi ekacco kāmabhogī adhammena bhoge

1. Upakkosati upavadatīti (Dī 1. 153 piṭṭhe)

pariyesati sāhasena, adhammena bhoge pariyesitvā sāhasena attānaṃ sukheti pīṇeti, na saṃvibhajati na puññāni karoti. Idha pana gāmaṇi ekacco kāmabhogī adhammena bhoge pariyesati sāhasena, adhammena bhoge pariyesitvā sāhasena attānaṃ sukheti pīṇeti, saṃvibhajati puññāni karoti. (1-2-3)

Idha pana gāmaṇi ekacco kāmabhogī dhammādhhammena bhoge pariyesati sāhasenapi asāhasenapi, dhammādhhammena bhoge pariyesitvā sāhasenapi asāhasenapi na attānaṃ sukheti na pīṇeti, na saṃvibhajati na puññāni karoti. Idha pana gāmaṇi ekacco kāmabhogī dhammādhhammena bhoge pariyesati sāhasenapi asāhasenapi, dhammādhhammena bhoge pariyesitvā sāhasenapi asāhasenapi attānaṃ sukheti pīṇeti, na saṃvibhajati na puññāni karoti. Idha pana gāmaṇi ekacco kāmabhogī dhammādhhammena bhoge pariyesati sāhasenapi asāhasenapi, dhammādhhammena bhoge pariyesitvā sāhasenapi asāhasenapi attānaṃ sukheti pīṇeti, saṃvibhajati puññāni karoti. (4-5-6)

Idha pana gāmaṇi ekacco kāmabhogī dhammena bhoge pariyesati asāhasena, dhammena bhoge pariyesitvā asāhasena na attānaṃ sukheti na pīṇeti, na saṃvibhajati na puññāni karoti. Idha pana gāmaṇi ekacco kāmabhogī dhammena bhoge pariyesati asāhasena, dhammena bhoge pariyesitvā asāhasena attānaṃ sukheti pīṇeti, na saṃvibhajati na puññāni karoti. Idha pana gāmaṇi ekacco kāmabhogī dhammena bhoge pariyesati asāhasena, dhammena bhoge pariyesitvā asāhasena attānaṃ sukheti pīṇeti, saṃvibhajati puññāni karoti, te ca bhoge gadhito¹ mucchito ajjhopanno anādīnavadassāvī anissaraṇapaṇño paribhuñjati. Idha pana gāmaṇi ekacco kāmabhogī dhammena bhoge pariyesati asāhasena, dhammena bhoge pariyesitvā asāhasena attānaṃ sukheti pīṇeti, saṃvibhajati puññāni karoti, te ca bhoge agadhito amucchito anajjhopanno ādīnavadassāvī nissaraṇapaṇño paribhuñjati. (7-8-9)

1. Gadhito (Sī)

Tatra gāmaṇi yvāyaṃ kāmabhogī adhammena bhoge pariyesati sāhasena, adhammena bhoge pariyesitvā sāhasena na attānaṃ sukheti na pīṇeti, na saṃvibhajati na puññāni karoti. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi kāmabhogī tīhi ṭhānehi gārayho. Katamehi tīhi ṭhānehi gārayho. Adhammena bhoge pariyesati sāhasenāti iminā paṭhamena ṭhānena gārayho, na attānaṃ sukheti na pīṇetīti iminā dutiyena ṭhānena gārayho, na saṃvibhajati na puññāni karotīti iminā tatiyena ṭhānena gārayho. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi kāmabhogī imehi tīhi ṭhānehi gārayho. (1)

Tatra gāmaṇi yvāyaṃ kāmabhogī adhammena bhoge pariyesati sāhasena, adhammena bhoge pariyesitvā sāhasena attānaṃ sukheti pīṇeti, na saṃvibhajati na puññāni karoti. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi kāmabhogī dvīhi ṭhānehi gārayho, ekena ṭhānena pāsaṃso. Katamehi dvīhi ṭhānehi gārayho. Adhammena bhoge pariyesati sāhasenāti iminā paṭhamena ṭhānena gārayho, na saṃvibhajati na puññāni karotīti iminā dutiyena ṭhānena gārayho. Katamena ekena ṭhānena pāsaṃso. Attānaṃ sukheti pīṇetīti iminā ekena ṭhānena pāsaṃso. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi kāmabhogī imehi dvīhi ṭhānehi gārayho, iminā ekena ṭhānena pāsaṃso. (2)

Tatra gāmaṇi yvāyaṃ kāmabhogī adhammena bhogī pariyesati sāhasena, adhammena bhoge pariyesitvā sāhasena attānaṃ sukheti pīṇeti, saṃvibhajati puññāni karoti. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi kāmabhogī ekena ṭhānena gārayho, dvīhi ṭhānehi pāsaṃso. Katamena ekena ṭhānena gārayho. Adhammena bhoge pariyesati sāhasenāti iminā ekena ṭhānena gārayho. Katamehi dvīhi ṭhānehi pāsaṃso. Attānaṃ sukheti pīṇetīti iminā paṭhamena ṭhānena pāsaṃso. Saṃvibhajati puññāni karotīti iminā dutiyena ṭhānena pāsaṃso. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi kāmabhogī iminā ekena ṭhānena gārayho, imehi dvīhi ṭhānehi pāsaṃso. (3)

Tatra gāmaṇi yvāyaṃ kāmabhogī dhammādhhammena bhoge pariyesati sāhasenapi asāhasenapi, dhammādhhammena bhoge pariyesitvā sāhasenapi asāhasenapi na attānaṃ sukheti na pīṇeti, na saṃvibhajati

na puññāni karoti. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi kāmabhogī ekena ṭhānena pāsāṃso, tīhi ṭhānehi gārayho. Katamena ekena ṭhānena pāsāṃso. Dhammena bhoge pariyesati asāhasenāti iminā ekena ṭhānena pāsāṃso. Katamehi tīhi ṭhānehi gārayho. Adhammena bhoge pariyesati sāhasenāti iminā paṭhamena ṭhānena gārayho, na attānaṃ sukheti na pīṇetīti iminā dutiyena ṭhānena gārayho, na saṃvibhajati na puññāni karotīti iminā tatiyena ṭhānena gārayho. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi kāmabhogī iminā ekena ṭhānena pāsāṃso, imehi tīhi ṭhānehi gārayho. (4)

Tatra gāmaṇi yvāhaṃ kāmabhogī dhammādhhammena bhoge pariyesati sāhasenapi asāhasenapi, dhammādhhammena bhoge pariyesitvā sāhasenapi asāhasenapi attānaṃ sukheti pīṇeti, na saṃvibhajati na puññāni karoti. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi kāmabhogī dvīhi ṭhānehi pāsāṃso, dvīhi ṭhānehi gārayho. Katamehi dvīhi ṭhānehi pāsāṃso. Dhammena bhoge pariyesati asāhasenāti iminā paṭhamena ṭhānena pāsāṃso, attānaṃ sukheti pīṇetīti iminā dutiyena ṭhānena pāsāṃso. Katamehi dvīhi ṭhānehi gārayho. Adhammena bhoge pariyesati sāhasenāti iminā paṭhamena ṭhānena gārayho, na saṃvibhajati na puññāni karotīti iminā dutiyena ṭhānena gārayho. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi kāmabhogī imehi dvīhi ṭhānehi pāsāṃso, imehi dvīhi ṭhānehi gārayho. (5)

Tatra gāmaṇi yvāyaṃ kāmabhogī dhammādhhammena bhoge pariyesati sāhasenapi asāhasenapi, dhammādhhammena bhoge pariyesitvā sāhasenapi asāhasenapi attānaṃ sukheti pīṇeti, saṃvibhajati puññāni karoti. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi kāmabhogī tīhi ṭhānehi pāsāṃso, ekena ṭhānena gārayho. Katamehi tīhi ṭhānehi pāsāṃso. Dhammena bhoge pariyesati asāhasenāti iminā paṭhamena ṭhānena pāsāṃso, attānaṃ sukheti pīṇetīti iminā dutiyena ṭhānena pāsāṃso, saṃvibhajati puññāni karotīti iminā tatiyena ṭhānena pāsāṃso. Katamena ekena ṭhānena gārayho. Adhammena bhoge pariyesati

sāhasenāti iminā ekena ṭhānena gārayho. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi kāmabhogī imehi tīhi ṭhānehi pāsāṃso, iminā ekena ṭhānena gārayho. (6)

Tatra gāmaṇi yvāyaṃ kāmabhogī dhammena bhoge pariyesati asāhasena, dhammena bhoge pariyesitvā asāhasena na attānaṃ sukheti na pīṇeti, na saṃvibhajati na puññāni karoti. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi kāmabhogī ekena ṭhānena pāsāṃso, dvīhi ṭhānehi gārayho. Katamena ekena ṭhānena pāsāṃso. Dhammena bhoge pariyesati asāhasenāti iminā ekena ṭhānena pāsāṃso. Katamehi dvīhi ṭhānehi gārayho. Na attānaṃ sukheti na pīṇetīti iminā paṭhamena ṭhānena gārayho, na saṃvibhajati na puññāni karotīti iminā dutiyena ṭhānena gārayho. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi kāmabhogī iminā ekena ṭhānena pāsāṃso, imehi dvīhi ṭhānehi gārayho. (7)

Tatra gāmaṇi yvāyaṃ kāmabhogī dhammena bhoge pariyesati asāhasena, dhammena bhoge pariyesitvā asāhasena attānaṃ sukheti pīṇeti, na saṃvibhajati na puññāni karoti. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi kāmabhogī dvīhi ṭhānehi pāsāṃso, ekena ṭhānena gārayho. Katamehi dvīhi ṭhānehi pāsāṃso. Dhammena bhoge pariyesati asāhasenāti iminā paṭhamena ṭhānena pāsāṃso, attānaṃ sukheti pīṇetīti iminā dutiyena ṭhānena pāsāṃso. Katamena ekena ṭhānena gārayho. Na saṃvibhajati na puññāni karotīti iminā ekena ṭhānena gārayho. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi kāmabhogī imehi dvīhi ṭhānehi pāsāṃso, iminā ekena ṭhānena gārayho. (8)

Tatra gāmaṇi yvāyaṃ kāmabhogī dhammena bhoge pariyesati asāhasena, dhammena bhoge pariyesitvā asāhasena attānaṃ sukheti pīṇeti, saṃvibhajati puññāni karoti, te ca bhoge gadhito mucchito ajjhopanno anādīnavadassāvī anissaraṇapaṇño paribhuñjati. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi kāmabhogī tīhi ṭhānehi pāsāṃso, ekena ṭhānena gārayho. Katamehi tīhi ṭhānehi pāsāṃso. Dhammena bhoge pariyesati asāhasenāti iminā paṭhamena ṭhānena pāsāṃso, attānaṃ sukheti pīṇetīti iminā dutiyena ṭhānena

pāsaṃso, saṃvibhajati puññāni karotīti iminā tatiyena ṭhānena pāsaṃso. Katamena ekena ṭhānena gārayho. Te ca bhoge gadhito mucchito ajjhopanno anādīnavadassāvī anissaraṇapañño paribhuñjatīti iminā ekena ṭhānena gārayho. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi kāmabhogī imehi tīhi ṭhānehi pāsaṃso, iminā ekena ṭhānena gārayho. (9)

Tatra gāmaṇi yvāyaṃ kāmabhogī dhammena bhoge pariyesati asāhasena, dhammena bhoge pariyesitvā asāhasena attānaṃ sukheti pīṇeti, saṃvibhajati puññāni karoti, te ca bhoge agadhito amucchito anajjhopanno ādīnavadassāvī nissaraṇapañño paribhuñjati. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi kāmabhogī catūhi ṭhānehi pāsaṃso. Katamehi catūhi ṭhānehi pāsaṃso. Dhammena bhoge pariyesati asāhasenāti iminā paṭhamena ṭhānena pāsaṃso, attānaṃ sukheti pīṇetīti iminā dutiyena ṭhānena pāsaṃso, saṃvibhajati puññāni karotīti iminā tatiyena ṭhānena pāsaṃso, te ca bhoge agadhito amucchito anajjhopanno ādīnavadassāvī nissaraṇapañño paribhuñjatīti iminā catutthena ṭhānena pāsaṃso. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi kāmabhogī imehi catūhi ṭhānehi pāsaṃso. (10)

Tayome gāmaṇi tapassino lūkhajīvino santo saṃvijjamaṇā lokasmiṃ. Katame tayo. Idha gāmaṇi ekacco tappassī lūkhajīvī saddhā agārasmā anagāriyaṃ pabbajito hoti “appeva nāma kusalaṃ dhammaṃ adhigaccheyyaṃ, appeva nāma uttari manussadhammā alamariyañāṇadassanavisesaṃ sacchikareyyan”ti, so attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, kusalañca dhammaṃ nādhigacchati, uttari ca manussadhammā alamariyañāṇadassanavisesaṃ na sacchikaroti. (1)

Idha pana gāmaṇi ekacco tappassī lūkhajīvī saddhā agārasmā anagāriyaṃ pabbajito hoti “appeva nāma kusalaṃ dhammaṃ adhigaccheyyaṃ, appeva nāma uttari manussadhammā alamariyañāṇadassanavisesaṃ sacchikareyyan”ti, so attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, kusalaṃ hi kho dhammaṃ adhigacchati, uttari manussadhammā alamariyañāṇadassanavisesaṃ na sacchikaroti. (2)

Idha pana gāmaṇi ekacco tapassī lūkhajīvī saddhā agārasmā anagāriyaṃ pabbajito hoti “appeva nāma kusalaṃ dhammaṃ adhigaccheyyaṃ, appeva nāma uttari manussadhammā alamariyañāṇadassanavisesaṃ sacchikareyyaṃ”ti, so attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, kusalañca dhammaṃ adhigacchati, uttari ca manussadhammā alamariyañāṇadassanavisesaṃ sacchikaroti. (3)

Tatra gāmaṇi yvāyaṃ tapassī lūkhajīvī attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, kusalañca dhammaṃ nādhigacchati, uttari ca manussadhammā alamariyañāṇadassanavisesaṃ na sacchikaroti, ayaṃ gāmaṇi tapassī lūkhajīvī tīhi ṭhānehi gārayho. Katamehi tīhi ṭhānehi gārayho. Attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpetīti iminā paṭhamena ṭhānena gārayho, kusalañca dhammaṃ nādhigacchatīti iminā dutiyena ṭhānena gārayho, uttari ca manussadhammā alamariyañāṇadassanavisesaṃ na sacchikarotīti iminā tatiyena ṭhānena gārayho. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi tapassī lūkhajīvī imehi tīhi ṭhānehi gārayho. (1)

Tatra gāmaṇi yvāyaṃ tapassī lūkhajīvī attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, kusalaṃ hi kho dhammaṃ adhigacchati, uttari ca manussadhammā alamariyañāṇadassanavisesaṃ na sacchikaroti, ayaṃ gāmaṇi tapassī lūkhajīvī dvīhi ṭhānehi gārayho, ekena ṭhānena pāsāṃso. Katamehi dvīhi ṭhānehi gārayho. Attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpetīti iminā paṭhamena ṭhānena gārayho, uttari ca manussadhammā alamariyañāṇadassanavisesaṃ na sacchikarotīti iminā dutiyena ṭhānena gārayho. Katamena ekena ṭhānena pāsāṃso. Kusalaṃ hi kho dhammaṃ adhigacchatīti iminā ekena ṭhānena pāsāṃso. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi tapassī lūkhajīvī imehi dvīhi ṭhānehi gārayho, iminā ekena ṭhānena pāsāṃso. (2)

Tatra gāmaṇi yvāyaṃ tapassī lūkhajīvī attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, kusalañca dhammaṃ adhigacchati, uttari ca manussadhammā alamariyañāṇadassanavisesaṃ sacchikaroti. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi tapassī lūkhajīvī ekena ṭhānena gārayho, dvīhi ṭhānehi pāsāṃso. Katamena ekena ṭhānena gārayho. Attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpetīti iminā ekena ṭhānena gārayho. Katamehi dvīhi ṭhānehi pāsāṃso. Kusalañca dhammaṃ adhigacchatīti iminā paṭhamena ṭhānena pāsāṃso, uttari ca manussadhammā alamariyañāṇadassanavisesaṃ sacchikarotīti iminā dutiyena ṭhānena

pāsaṃso. Ayaṃ gāmaṇi tapassī lūkhajīvī iminā ekena ṭhānena gārayho, imehi dvīhi ṭhānehi pāsaṃso. (3)

Tisso imā gāmaṇi sandiṭṭhikā nijjarā akālikā chipassikā opaneyyikā paccattaṃ veditabbā viññūhi. Katamā tisso. Yaṃ ratto rāgādhikaraṇaṃ attabyābādhāyapi ceteti, parabyābādhāyapi ceteti, ubhayabyābādhāyapi ceteti. Rāge pahīne nevattabyābādhāya ceteti, na parabyābādhāya ceteti, na ubhayabyābādhāya ceteti, sandiṭṭhikā nijjarā akālikā chipassikā opaneyyikā paccattaṃ veditabbā viññūhi. Yaṃ duṭṭho dosādhikaraṇaṃ attabyābādhāyapi ceteti, parabyābādhāyapi ceteti, ubhayabyābādhāyapi ceteti. Dose pahīne nevattabyābādhāya ceteti, na parabyābādhāya ceteti, na ubhayabyābādhāya ceteti, sandiṭṭhikā nijjarā akālikā chipassikā opaneyyikā paccattaṃ veditabbā viññūhi. Yaṃ mūḷho mohādhikaraṇaṃ attabyābādhāyapi ceteti, parabyābādhāyapi ceteti, ubhayabyābādhāyapi ceteti. Mohe pahīne nevattabyābādhāya ceteti, na parabyābādhāya ceteti, na ubhayabyābādhāya ceteti, sandiṭṭhikā nijjarā akālikā chipassikā opaneyyikā paccattaṃ veditabbā viññūhi. Iminā kho gāmaṇi tisso sandiṭṭhikā nijjarā akālikā chipassikā opaneyyikā paccattaṃ veditabbā viññūhīti.

Evam vutte Rāsiyo gāmaṇi Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “abhikkantaṃ bhante -pa- upāsakaṃ maṃ Bhagavā dhāretu ajjatagge paṇupetaṃ saraṇaṃ gatan”ti. . Dvādasamaṃ.

13. Pāṭaliyasutta

365. Ekaṃ samayaṃ Bhagavā Koliyesu viharati Uttaraṃ nāma¹ Koliyānaṃ nigamo. Atha kho Pāṭaliyo gāmaṇi yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtvā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Pāṭaliyo gāmaṇi Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “sutaṃ metaṃ bhante ‘samaṇo Gotamo māyaṃ jānātī’ti, ye te bhante evamāhaṃsu ‘samaṇo Gotamo māyaṃ jānātī’ti, kacci te bhante

1. Uttarakam nāma (Sī)

Bhagavato vuttavādino, na ca Bhagavantam abhūtena abbhācikkhanti, dhammassa cānudhammam byākaronti, na ca koci sahadhammiko vādānuvādo gārayham ṭhānam āgacchati, anabbhācikkhitukāmā hi mayam bhante Bhagavantam”ti. Ye te gāmaṇi evamāhaṃsu “samaṇo Gotamo māyam jānāti”ti, vuttavādino ceva me, te na ca mam abhūtena abbhācikkhanti, dhammassa cānudhammam byākaronti, na ca koci sahadhammiko vādānuvādo gārayham ṭhānam āgacchatīti. Saccameva kira bho mayam tesam samaṇabrāhmaṇānam na saddahāma “samaṇo Gotamo māyam jānāti”ti, “samaṇo khalu bho Gotamo māyāvī”ti. Yo nu kho gāmaṇi evam vadeti “aham māyam jānāmi”ti, so evam vadeti “aham māyāvī”ti. Tatheva tam Bhagavā hoti, tatheva tam Sugata hotīti. Tena hi gāmaṇi taññevettha paṭipucchissāmi. Yathā te khameyya, tathā tam byākareyyāsi.

Tam kim maññasi gāmaṇi, jānāsi tvaṃ Koliyānam lambacūlake bhaṭeti. Jānāmahaṃ bhante Koliyānam lambacūlake bhaṭeti. Tam kim maññasi gāmaṇi, kimatthiyā Koliyānam lambacūlakā bhaṭāti. Ye ca bhante Koliyānam corā, te ca paṭisedhetum, yāni ca Koliyānam dūteyyāni, tāni ca vahātum¹, etadatthiyā bhante Koliyānam lambacūlakā bhaṭāti. Tam kim maññasi gāmaṇi, jānāsi tvaṃ Koliyānam lambacūlakā bhaṭe sīlavante vā te dussīle vāti. Jānāmahaṃ bhante Koliyānam lambacūlake bhaṭe dussīle pāpadhamme, ye ca loke dussīlā pāpadhammā, Koliyānam lambacūlakā bhaṭā tesam aññatarāti. Yo nu kho gāmaṇi evam vadeyya “Pāṭaliyo gāmaṇi jānāti Koliyānam lambacūlake bhaṭe dussīle pāpadhamme, Pāṭaliyopi gāmaṇi dussīlo pāpadhammo”ti, sammā nu kho so vadamāno vadeyyāti. No hetam bhante. Aññe bhante Koliyānam lambacūlakā bhaṭā, aññohamasmi, aññathādhammā Koliyānam lambacūlakā bhaṭā, aññathādhammohamasmiti. Tvaṃ hi nāma gāmaṇi lacchasi “Pāṭaliyo gāmaṇi jānāti Koliyānam lambacūlake bhaṭe dussīle pāpadhamme, na ca Pāṭaliyo gāmaṇi dussīlo pāpadhammo”ti. Kasmā Tathāgato na lacchati “Tathāgato māyam jānāti, na ca Tathāgato māyāvī”ti. Māyañcāham gāmaṇi pajānāmi,

1. Tāni ca pahātum (Syā, Kam), tāni ca yātum (katthaci), tāni cāvahātum (?)

māyāya ca vipākaṃ, yathāpaṭiṭṭhanna ca māyāvī kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati, taṅca pajānāmi.

Pāṇātipātaṅcāhaṃ gāmaṇi pajānāmi pāṇātipātassa ca vipākaṃ, yathāpaṭiṭṭhanna ca pāṇātipātī kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati, taṅca pajānāmi. Adinnādānaṅcāhaṃ gāmaṇi pajānāmi adinnādānassa ca vipākaṃ, yathāpaṭiṭṭhanna ca adinnādāyī kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati, taṅca pajānāmi. Kāmesumicchācāraṅcāhaṃ gāmaṇi pajānāmi kāmesumicchācārassa ca vipākaṃ, yathāpaṭiṭṭhanna ca kāmesumicchācārī kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati, taṅca pajānāmi. Musāvādaṅcāhaṃ gāmaṇi pajānāmi musāvādassa ca vipākaṃ, yathāpaṭiṭṭhanna ca musāvādī kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati, taṅca pajānāmi. Pisuṇavācaṅcāhaṃ gāmaṇi pajānāmi pisuṇavācāya ca vipākaṃ, yathāpaṭiṭṭhanna ca pisuṇavāco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati, taṅca pajānāmi. Pharusavācaṅcāhaṃ gāmaṇi pajānāmi pharusavācāya ca vipākaṃ, yathāpaṭiṭṭhanna ca pharusavāco kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati, taṅca pajānāmi. Samphappalāpaṅcāhaṃ gāmaṇi pajānāmi samphappalāpassa ca vipākaṃ, yathāpaṭiṭṭhanna ca samphappalāpī kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati, taṅca pajānāmi. Abhijjhāṅcāhaṃ gāmaṇi pajānāmi abhijjhāya ca vipākaṃ, yathāpaṭiṭṭhanna ca abhijjhālu kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati, taṅca pajānāmi. Byāpādapadosaṅcāhaṃ gāmaṇi pajānāmi byāpādapadosassa ca vipākaṃ, yathāpaṭiṭṭhanna ca byāpannacitto kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati, taṅca pajānāmi. Micchādīṭṭhiṅcāhaṃ gāmaṇi pajānāmi micchādīṭṭhiyā ca vipākaṃ, yathāpaṭiṭṭhanna ca micchādīṭṭhiko kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā apāyaṃ duggatiṃ vinipātaṃ nirayaṃ upapajjati, taṅca pajānāmi.

Santi hi gāmaṇi eke samaṇabrāhmaṇā evaṃvādinō evaṃdīṭṭhino “yo koci pāṇamatipāṭeti, sabbo so dīṭṭheva dhamme dukkhaṃ domanassaṃ paṭisaṃvedayati. Yo koci adinnaṃ ādiyati, sabbo so dīṭṭheva

dhamme dukkhaṃ domanassaṃ paṭisaṃvedayati. Yo koci kāmesu micchā carati, sabbo so diṭṭheva dhamme dukkhaṃ domanassaṃ paṭisaṃvedayati. Yo koci musā bhaṇati, sabbo so diṭṭheva dhamme dukkhaṃ domanassaṃ paṭisaṃvedayati”ti.

Dissati kho pana gāmaṇi idhekacco māli kuṇḍalī sunhāto¹ suvilitto kappitakesamassu itthikāmehi rājā maññe paricārento. Tamenam evamāhaṃsu “ambho ayaṃ puriso kiṃ akāsi, māli kuṇḍalī sunhāto suvilitto kappitakesamassu itthikāmehi rājā maññe paricāreti”ti. Tamenam evamāhaṃsu “ambho ayaṃ puriso rañño paccatthikaṃ pasayha jīvitā voropesi, tassa rājā attamano abhihāramadāsi, tenāyaṃ puriso māli kuṇḍalī sunhāto suvilitto kappitakesamassu itthikāmehi rājā maññe paricāreti”ti.

Dissati kho gāmaṇi idhekacco daḷhāya rajjuyā pacchābāhaṃ gāḷhabandhanaṃ bandhitvā khuramuṇḍaṃ karatvā kharassarena paṇavena rathiyāya rathiyam² siṅghāṭakena siṅghāṭakaṃ parinetvā dakkhiṇena dvārena nikkhāmetvā dakkhiṇato nagarassa sīsaṃ chijjamāno. Tamenam evamāhaṃsu “ambho ayaṃ puriso kiṃ akāsi, daḷhāya rajjuyā pacchābāhaṃ gāḷhabandhanaṃ bandhitvā khuramuṇḍaṃ karitvā kharassarena paṇavena rathiyāya rathiyam siṅghāṭakena siṅghāṭakaṃ parinetvā dakkhiṇena dvārena nikkhāmetvā dakkhiṇato nagarassa sīsaṃ chindati”ti³. Tamenam evamāhaṃsu “ambho ayaṃ puriso rājaverī itthim vā purisaṃ vā jīvitā voropesi, tena naṃ rājāno gahetvā evarūpaṃ kammakāraṇaṃ kārenti”ti.

Tam kiṃ maññasi gāmaṇi, api nu te evarūpaṃ diṭṭhaṃ vā sutam vāti. Diṭṭhaṃ no bhante sutaṃ suyyissati cāti. Tatra gāmaṇi ye te samaṇabrāhmaṇā evaṃvādino evaṃdiṭṭhino “yo koci paṇamatipāṭeti, sabbo so diṭṭheva dhamme dukkhaṃ domanassaṃ paṭisaṃvedayati”ti, saccam vā te āhaṃsu musā vāti. Musā bhante. Ye pana te tucchaṃ musā vilapanti, sīlavanto vā te dussīlā vāti. Dussīlā bhante. Ye pana te

1. Sunahāto (Sī, Syā, Kam, I)

2. Rathikāya rathikaṃ (Sī)

3. Chijjatīti (katthaci)

dussīlā pāpadhammā, micchāpaṭipannā vā te sammāpaṭipannā vāti.
Micchāpaṭipannā bhante. Ye pana te micchāpaṭipannā, micchādiṭṭhikā vā te
sammādiṭṭhikā vāti. Micchādiṭṭhikā bhante. Ye pana te micchādiṭṭhikā,
kallaṃ nu tesu pasīditunti. No hetam bhante. (1)

Dissati kho pana gāmaṇi idhekacco māli kuṇḍalī -pa- itthikāmehi rājā
maññe paricārento. Tamenam evamāhaṃsu “ambho ayaṃ puriso kiṃ akāsi,
māli kuṇḍalī -pa- itthikāmehi rājā maññe paricāretī”ti. Tamenam
evamāhaṃsu “ambho ayaṃ puriso rañño paccatthikassa pasayha ratanam
ahāsi¹, tassa rājā attamano abhīhāramadāsi, tenāyaṃ puriso māli kuṇḍalī
-pa- itthikāmehi rājā maññe paricāretī”ti.

Dissati kho gāmaṇi idhekacco daḷhāya rajjuyā -pa- dakkhiṇato
nagarassa sīsam chijjamāno. Tamenam evamāhaṃsu “ambho ayaṃ puriso
kiṃ akāsi, daḷhāya rajjuyā -pa- dakkhiṇato nagarassa sīsam chindatī”ti.
Tamenam evamāhaṃsu “ambho ayaṃ puriso gāmā vā araṇṇā vā adinnam
theyyasaṅkhātāṃ ādiyi, tena nam rājāno gahetvā evarūpaṃ kammakāraṇam
kārentī”ti. Tam kiṃ maññasi gāmaṇi, api nu te evarūpaṃ diṭṭham vā sutam
vāti. Diṭṭhaṅca no bhante sutaṅca suyyissati cāti. Tatra gāmaṇi ye te
samaṇabrāhmaṇā evaṃvādino evaṃdiṭṭhino “yo koci adinnam ādiyati,
sabbo so diṭṭheva dhamme dukkham domanassam paṭisamvedayatī”ti.
Saccam vā te āhaṃsu musā vāti -pa- kallaṃ nu tesu pasīditunti. No hetam
bhante. (2)

Dissati kho pana gāmaṇi idhekacco māli kuṇḍalī -pa- itthikāmehi rājā
maññe paricārento. Tamenam evamāhaṃsu “ambho ayaṃ puriso kiṃ akāsi,
māli kuṇḍalī -pa- itthikāmehi rājā maññe paricāretī”ti. Tamenam
evamāhaṃsu “ambho ayaṃ puriso rañño paccatthikassa dāresu cārittam
āpajji, tassa rājā attamano abhīhāramadāsi, tenāyaṃ puriso māli kuṇḍalī -pa-
itthikāmehi rājā maññe paricāretī”ti.

1. Pasayha adinnam ratanam ādiyi (Ka)

Dissati kho gāmaṇi idhekacco daḷhāya rajjuyā -pa- dakkhiṇato nagarassa sīsaṃ chijjamāno. Tamenam evamāhaṃsu “ambho ayaṃ puriso kiṃ akāsi, daḷhāya rajjuyā -pa- dakkhiṇato nagarassa sīsaṃ chindatī”ti. Tamenam evamāhaṃsu “ambho ayaṃ puriso kulitthīsu kulakumārīsu cārittaṃ āpajji, tena naṃ rājāno gahetvā evarūpaṃ kammakāraṇaṃ kārentī”ti. Tam kiṃ maññasi gāmaṇi, api nu te evarūpaṃ diṭṭhaṃ vā sutam vāti. Diṭṭhañca no bhante sutañca suyyissati cāti. Tatra gāmaṇi ye te samaṇabrāhmaṇā evaṃvādino evaṃdiṭṭhino “yo koci kāmesu micchā carati, sabbo so diṭṭheva dhamme dukkhaṃ domanassaṃ paṭisaṃvedayatī”ti, saccaṃ vā te āhaṃsu musā vāti -pa- kallaṃ nu tesu pasīditunti. No hetam bhante. (3)

Dissati kho pana gāmaṇi idhekacco māli kuṇḍalī sunhāto suvilitto kappitakesamassu itthikāmehi rājā maññe paricārento. Tamenam evamāhaṃsu “ambho ayaṃ puriso kiṃ akāsi, māli kuṇḍalī sunhāto suvilitto kappitakesamassu itthikāmehi rājā maññe paricāretī”ti. Tamenam evamāhaṃsu “ambho ayaṃ puriso rājānaṃ musāvādena hāsesi, tassa rājā attamano abhihāramadāsi, tenāyaṃ puriso māli kuṇḍalī sunhāto suvilitto kappitakesamassu itthikāmehi rājā maññe paricāretī”ti.

Dissati kho gāmaṇi idhekacco daḷhāya rajjuyā pacchābāhaṃ gāḷhabandhanaṃ bandhitvā khuramuṇḍaṃ karitvā kharassarena paṇavena rathiyāya rathiyam siṅghāṭakena siṅghāṭakaṃ parinetvā dakkhiṇena dvārena nikkhāmetvā dakkhiṇato nagarassa sīsaṃ chijjamāno. Tamenam evamāhaṃsu “ambho ayaṃ puriso kiṃ akāsi, daḷhāya rajjuyā pacchābāhaṃ gāḷhabandhanaṃ bandhitvā khuramuṇḍaṃ karitvā kharassarena paṇavena rathiyāya rathiyam siṅghāṭakena siṅghāṭakaṃ parinetvā dakkhiṇena dvārena nikkhāmetvā dakkhiṇato nagarassa sīsaṃ chindatī”ti. Tamenam evamāhaṃsu “ambho ayaṃ puriso gahapatissa vā gahapatiputtassa vā musāvādena atthaṃ bhañji, tena naṃ rājāno gahetvā evarūpaṃ kammakāraṇaṃ kārentī”ti. Tam kiṃ maññasi gāmaṇi, api nu te evarūpaṃ diṭṭhaṃ vā sutam vāti. Diṭṭhañca

no bhante sutañca suyyissati cāti. Tatra gāmaṇi ye te samaṇabrāhmaṇā evaṃvādino evaṃdiṭṭhino “yo koci musā bhaṇati, sabbo so diṭṭheva dhamme dukkhaṃ domanassaṃ paṭisaṃvedayatī”ti, saccaṃ vā te āhaṃsu musā vāti. Musā bhante. Ye pana te tucchaṃ musā vilapanti, sīlavanto vā te dussīlā vāti. Dussīlā bhante. Ye pana te dussīlā pāpadhammā, micchāpaṭipannā vā te sammāpaṭipannā vāti. Micchāpaṭipannā bhante. Ye pana te micchāpaṭipannā, micchādiṭṭhikā vā te sammādiṭṭhikā vāti. Micchādiṭṭhikā bhante. Ye pana te micchādiṭṭhikā, kallaṃ nu tesu pasīditunti. No hettaṃ bhante. (4)

Acchiriyaṃ bhante, abbhutaṃ bhante, atthi me bhante āvasathāgāraṃ tattha atthi mañcakāni, atthi āsanāni, atthi udakamaṇiko, atthi telappadīpo, tattha yo samaṇo vā brāhmaṇo vā vāsaṃ upeti, tenāhaṃ yathāsatti yathābalaṃ saṃvibhajāmi, bhūtapubbaṃ bhante cattāro sathhāro nānādiṭṭhikā nānākhaṅtikā nānārucikā, tasmim āvasathāgāre vāsaṃ upagacchuṃ.

Eko sathhā evaṃvādī evaṃdiṭṭhi “natthi dinnāṃ, natthi yitṭhaṃ, natthi hutāṃ, natthi sukata dukkaṭāṇaṃ kammānaṃ phalaṃ vipāko, natthi ayaṃ loko, natthi paro loko, natthi mātā, natthi pitā, natthi sattā opapātikā, natthi loke samaṇabrāhmaṇā sammaggatā sammāpaṭipannā, ye imaṅca lokaṃ paraṅca lokaṃ sayāṃ abhiññā sacchikatvā pavedentī”ti.

Eko sathhā evaṃvādī evaṃdiṭṭhi “atthi dinnāṃ, atthi yitṭhaṃ, atthi hutāṃ, atthi sukata dukkaṭāṇaṃ kammānaṃ phalaṃ vipāko, atthi ayaṃ loko, atthi paro loko, atthi mātā, atthi pitā, atthi sattā opapātikā, atthi loke samaṇabrāhmaṇā sammaggatā sammāpaṭipannā, ye imaṅca lokaṃ paraṅca lokaṃ sayāṃ abhiññā sacchikatvā pavedentī”ti.

Eko sathhā evaṃvādī evaṃdiṭṭhi “karoto kārayato, chindato chedāpayato, pacato pācāpayato, socayato socāpayato, kilamato kilamāpayato, phandato phandāpayato, pāṇamatipātayato, adinnaṃ ādiyato, sandhim chindato, nillopaṃ harato,

ekāgārikam karoto, paripanthē tiṭṭhato, paradāram gacchato, musā bhaṇato, karoto na karīyati pāpam, khurapariyantena cepi cakkena yo imissā pathaviyā pāṇe ekam maṃsakhalam ekam maṃsapuñjam kareyya, natthi tatonidānam pāpam, natthi pāpassa āgamo. Dakkhiṇaṇcepi Gaṅgāya tīram gaccheyya hananto ghātento chindanto chedāpento pacanto pācāpento, natthi tatonidānam pāpam, natthi pāpassa āgamo. Uttaraṇcepi Gaṅgāya tīram gaccheyya dadanto dāpento yajanto yajāpento, natthi tatonidānam puññam, natthi puññassa āgamo. Dānena damena saṃyamena saccavajjena natthi puññam, natthi puññassa āgamo”ti.

Eko satthā evaṃvādī evaṃdiṭṭhi “karoto kārayato, chindato chedāpayato, pacato pācāpayato, socayato socāpayato, kilamato kilamāpayato, phandato phandāpayato, pāṇamatipātayato, adinnaṃ ādiyato, sandhim chindato, nillopaṃ harato, ekāgārikam karoto, paripanthē tiṭṭhato, paradāram gacchato, musā bhaṇato, karoto karīyati pāpam, khurapariyantena cepi cakkena yo imissā pathaviyā pāṇe ekam maṃsakhalam ekam maṃsapuñjam kareyya, atthi tatonidānam pāpam, atthi pāpassa āgamo. Dakkhiṇaṇcepi Gaṅgāya tīram gaccheyya hananto ghātento chindanto chedāpento pacanto pācāpento, atthi tatonidānam pāpam, atthi pāpassa āgamo. Uttaraṇcepi Gaṅgāya tīram gaccheyya dadanto dāpento yajanto yajāpento, atthi tatonidānam puññam, atthi puññassa āgamo. Dānena damena saṃyamena saccavajjena atthi puññam, atthi puññassa āgamo”ti.

Tassa mayham bhante ahudeva kaṅkhā, ahu vicikicchā “kosu nāma imesaṃ bhavataṃ samaṇabrāhmaṇānaṃ saccam āha ko musā”ti.

Alaṃ hi te gāmaṇi kaṅkhitum, alaṃ vicikicchitum, kaṅkhanīye ca pana te ṭhāne vicikicchā uppannāti. Evaṃ pasannoḥam bhante Bhagavati “pahoti me Bhagavā tathā dhammaṃ desetum, yathāham imaṃ kaṅkhādhammaṃ pajaheyyan”ti.

Atthi gāmaṇi dhammasamādhi, tatra ce tvaṃ cittasamādhiṃ paṭilabheyyāsi, evaṃ tvaṃ imaṃ kaṅkhādhammaṃ pajaheyyāsi. Katamo ca gāmaṇi dhammasamādhi, idha gāmaṇi ariyasāvako pāṇātipātāṃ pahāya pāṇātipātā

paṭivirato hoti, adinnādānaṃ pahāya adinnādānā paṭivirato hoti, kāmesumicchācāraṃ pahāya kāmesumicchācārā paṭivirato hoti, musāvādaṃ pahāya musāvādā paṭivirato hoti, piṣuṇaṃ vācaṃ pahāya piṣuṇāya vācāya paṭivirato hoti, pharusāṃ vācaṃ pahāya pharusāya vācāya paṭivirato hoti, samphappalāpaṃ pahāya samphappalāpā paṭivirato hoti, abhiḷḷhaṃ pahāya anabhiḷḷhālu hoti, byāpādapadosāṃ pahāya abyāpānaccitto hoti, micchādīṭṭhiṃ pahāya sammādiṭṭhiko hoti.

Sa kho so gāmaṇi ariyasāvako evaṃ vigatābhijjho vigatabyāpādo asammūḷho sampajāno paṭissato mettāsahagatena cetasā ekaṃ disaṃ pharivā viharati. Tathā dutiyaṃ. Tathā tatiyaṃ. Tathā catutthaṃ. Iti uddhamadho tiriyaṃ sabbadhi sabbattatāya sabbāvantaṃ lokāṃ mettāsahagatena cetasā vipulena mahaggatena appamaṇena averena abyāpajjena pharivā viharati, so iti paṭisañcikkhati “yvāyaṃ satthā evaṃvādī evaṃdiṭṭhi ‘natthi dinnāṃ, natthi yīṭṭhaṃ, natthi hutāṃ, natthi sukatadukkaṭānaṃ kammānaṃ phalaṃ vipāko, natthi ayaṃ loko, natthi paro loko, natthi mātā, natthi pitā, natthi sattā opapātikā, natthi loke samaṇabrāhmaṇā sammaggatā sammāpaṭipannā, ye imaṅca lokāṃ paraṅca lokāṃ sayāṃ abhiññā sacchikatvā pavedentī’ti. Sace tassa bhoto satthuno saccaṃ vacanaṃ, apaṇṇakatāya mayhaṃ, yvāhaṃ¹ na kiñci² byābādhemi tasmaṃ vā thāvaram vā, ubhayamettha³ kaṭaggāho, yañcamhi kāyena saṃvuto vācāya saṃvuto manasā saṃvuto, yañca kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatīṃ saggāṃ lokāṃ upapajjissāmī”ti⁴. Tassa pāmojjaṃ jāyati, pamuditassa pīti jāyati, pītimanassa kāyo passambhati, passaddhakāyo sukhaṃ vedayati, sukhino cittaṃ samādhīyati. Ayaṃ kho gāmaṇi dhammasamādhī, tatra ce tvaṃ cittasamādhīṃ paṭilabheyyāsi, evaṃ tvaṃ imaṃ kaṅkhādhammaṃ pajaheyyāsi.

Sa kho so gāmaṇi ariyasāvako evaṃ vigatābhijjho vigatabyāpādo asammūḷho sampajāno paṭissato mettāsahagatena cetasā ekaṃ disaṃ pharivā viharati. Tathā dutiyaṃ. Tathā tatiyaṃ.

1. Yohaṃ (Sī, Syā, Kam, I)

2. Kañci (?)

3. Ubhayattha me (?) Ma 2. 65 piṭṭhe Pāḷiyā saṃsandetabbaṃ.

4. Paraṃ maraṇā na upapajjissāmīti (?)

Tathā catuttham. Iti uddhamadho tiriyaṃ sabbadhi sabbattatāya sabbāvantaṃ lokam mettāsahagatena cetasā vipulena mahaggatena appamāṇena averena abyāpajjena pharivā viharati, so iti paṭisañcikkhati “yvāyaṃ satthā evaṃvādī evaṃdiṭṭhi ‘atthi dinnam, atthi yiṭṭham, atthi hutam, atthi sukata dukkaṭānam kammānam phalam vipāko, atthi ayam loko, atthi paro loko, atthi mātā, atthi pitā, atthi sattā opapātikā, atthi loke samaṇabrāhmaṇā sammaggatā sammāpaṭipannā, ye imaṇca lokam paraṇca lokam sayam abhiññā sacchikatvā pavedentī’ti. Sace tassa bhoto satthuno saccam vacanam, apaṇṇakatāya mayham, yvāham na kiñci byābādhemi tasmā vā thāvaram vā, ubhayamettha kaṭaggāho, yañcamhi kāyena saṃvuto vācāya saṃvuto manasā saṃvuto, yañca kāyassa bheda param maraṇā sugatim saggam lokam upapajjissāmī”ti. Tassa pāmojjam jāyati, pamuditassa pīti jāyati, pītimanassa kāyo passambhati, passaddhakāyo sukham vedayati, sukhino cittam samādhīyati. Ayam kho gāmaṇi dhammasamādhī, tatra ce tvam cittasamādhim paṭilabheyyāsi, evam tvam imam kaṅkhā dhammam pajaheyyāsi.

Sa kho so gāmaṇi ariyasāvako evam vigatābhijjho vigatabyāpādo asammūḷho sampajāno paṭissato mettāsahagatena cetasā ekam disam pharivā viharati. Tathā dutiyaṃ. Tathā tatiyaṃ. Tathā catuttham. Iti uddhamadho tiriyaṃ sabbadhi sabbattatāya sabbāvantaṃ lokam mettāsahagatena cetasā vipulena mahaggatena appamāṇena averena abyāpajjena pharivā viharati, so iti paṭisañcikkhati “yvāyaṃ satthā evaṃvādī evaṃdiṭṭhi ‘karoto kārayato, chindato chedāpayato, pacato pācāpayato, socayato socāpayato, kilamato kilamāpayato, phandato phandāpayato, pāṇamatipātayato, adinnam ādiyato, sandhim chindato, nillopanam harato, ekāgārikam karoto, paripante tiṭṭhato, paradāram gacchato, musā bhaṇato, karoto na karīyati pāpam, khurapariyantena cepi cakkena yo imissā pathaviyā pāṇe ekam maṃsakhalam ekam maṃsapuñjam kareyya, natthi tatonidānam pāpam, natthi pāpassa āgamo. Dakkhiṇaṇcepi Gaṅgāya tīram gaccheyya hananto ghātento chindanto chedāpento pacanto pācāpento, natthi

tatonidānaṃ pāpaṃ, natthi pāpassa āgamo. Uttariṅcepi Gaṅgāya tīraṃ gaccheyya dadanto dāpento yajanto yajāpento, natthi tatonidānaṃ puññaṃ, natthi puññaṃ āgamo. Dānena damena saṃyamena saccavajjena natthi puññaṃ, natthi puññaṃ āgamo'ti. Sace tassa bhoto satthuno saccam vacanaṃ, apanṇakatāya mayhaṃ, yvāhaṃ na kiñci byābādheṃi tasmaṃ vā thāvamaṃvā, ubhayamettha kaṭaggāho, yañcamhi kāyena saṃvuto vācāya saṃvuto manasā saṃvuto, yañca kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatiṃ saggam lokam upapajjissāmī”ti¹. Tassa pāmojjaṃ jāyati, pamuditassa pīti jāyati, pītimanassa kāyo passambhati, passaddhakāyo sukhaṃ vedayati, sukhino cittaṃ samādhīyati. Ayaṃ kho gāmaṇi dhammasamādhī, tatra ce tvaṃ cittaṃ samādhīṃ paṭilabheyyāsi, evaṃ tvaṃ imaṃ kaṅkhādhammaṃ pajaheyyāsi.

Sa kho so gāmaṇi ariyasāvako evaṃ vigatābhijjho vigatabyāpādo asammūḷho sampajāno paṭissato mettāsahagatena cetasā ekaṃ disaṃ pharivā viharati. Tathā dutiyaṃ. Tathā tatiyaṃ. Tathā catutthaṃ. Iti uddhamadho tiriyaṃ sabbadhi sabbattatāya sabbāvantaṃ lokam mettāsahagatena cetasā vipulena mahaggatena appamaṇena averena abyāpajjena pharivā viharati. So iti paṭisañcikkhati “yvāyaṃ satthā evaṃvādī evaṃdiṭṭhi ‘karoto kārayato, chindato chedāpayato, pacato pācāpayato, socayato socāpayato, kilamato kilamāpayato, phandato phandāpayato, pāṇamatipātayato, adinnaṃ ādiyato, sandhiṃ chindato, nillopaṃ harato, ekāgārikaṃ karoto, paripante tiṭṭhato, paradāraṃ gacchato, musā bhaṇato, karoto kariyati pāpaṃ, khurapariyanthena cepi cakkena yo imissā pathaviyā pāṇe ekaṃ maṃsakhalaṃ ekaṃ maṃsapuñjaṃ kareyya, atthi tatonidānaṃ pāpaṃ, atthi pāpassa āgamo. Dakkhiṇaṅcepi Gaṅgāya tīraṃ gaccheyya hananto ghātento chindanto chedāpento pacanto pācāpento, atthi tatonidānaṃ pāpaṃ, atthi pāpassa āgamo. Uttaraṅcepi Gaṅgāya tīraṃ gaccheyya dadanto dāpento yajanto yajāpento, atthi

1. Paraṃ maraṇā na upapajjissāmīti (?)

tatonidānaṃ puññaṃ, atthi puññaṃ āgamo. Dānena damena saṃyamena saccavajjena atthi puññaṃ, atthi puññaṃ āgamo'ti. Sace tassa bhoto satthuno saccam vacanaṃ, apanṇakatāya mayhaṃ, yvāhaṃ na kiñci byābādhemi tasmaṃ vā thāvaram vā, ubhayamettha kaṭaggāho, yañcamhi kāyena saṃvuso vācāya saṃvuto manasā saṃvuto, yañca kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatim saggaṃ lokaṃ upapajjissāmi'ti. Tassa pāmojjaṃ jāyati, pamuditassa pīti jāyati, pītimanassa kāyo passambhati, passaddhakāyo sukhaṃ vedayati, sukhino cittaṃ samādhīyati. Ayaṃ kho gāmaṇi dhammasamādhī, tatra ce tvaṃ cittasamādhim paṭilabheyyāsi, evaṃ tvaṃ imaṃ kaṅkhādhammaṃ pajaheyyāsi.

Sa kho so gāmaṇi ariyasāvako evaṃ vigatābhijjho vigatabyāpādo asammūlho sampajāno paṭissato karuṇāsahagatena cetasā ekaṃ disaṃ pharivā viharati -pa- muditāsahagatena cetasā ekaṃ disaṃ pharivā viharati -pa-.

Sa kho so gāmaṇi ariyasāvako evaṃ vigatābhijjho vigatabyāpādo asammūlho sampajāno paṭissato upekkhāsahagatena cetasā ekaṃ disaṃ pharivā viharati. Tathā dutiyaṃ. Tathā tatiyaṃ. Tathā catuttham. Iti uddhamadho tiriyaṃ sabbadhi sabbattatāya sabbāvantaṃ lokaṃ upekkhāsahagatena cetasā vipulena mahaggatena appamāṇena averena abyāpajjena pharivā viharati, so iti paṭisañcikkhati “yvāyaṃ satthā evaṃvādī evaṃdiṭṭhi ‘natthi dinnam, natthi yiṭṭham, natthi hutam, natthi sukata dukkaṭānaṃ kammānaṃ phalam vipāko, natthi ayam loko, natthi paro loko, natthi mātā, natthi pitā, natthi sattā opapātikā, natthi loke samaṇabrāhmaṇā sammaggaṭā sammāpaṭipannā, ye imañca lokaṃ parañca lokaṃ sayam abhiññā sacchikatvā pavedentī'ti. Sace tassa bhoto satthuno saccam vacanaṃ, apanṇakatāya mayhaṃ, yvāhaṃ na kiñci byābādhemi tasmaṃ vā thāvaram vā, ubhayamettha kaṭaggāho, yañcamhi kāyena saṃvuso vācāya saṃvuto manasā saṃvuto, yañca kāyassa bhedaṃ paraṃ maraṇā sugatim saggaṃ lokaṃ upapajjissāmi'ti. Tassa pāmojjaṃ jāyati, pamuditassa pīti jāyati, pītimanassa kāyo passambhati, passaddhakāyo sukhaṃ vedayati, sukhino cittaṃ samādhīyati.

Ayaṃ kho gāmaṇi dhammasamādhi, tatra ce tvaṃ cittasamādhiṃ paṭilabheyyāsi, evaṃ tvaṃ imaṃ kaṅkhādhammaṃ pajaheyyāsi.

Sa kho so gāmaṇi ariyasāvako evaṃ vigatābhijjho vigatabyāpādo asammūḷho sampajāno paṭissato upekkhāsahagatena cetasā ekaṃ disaṃ pharivā viharati. Tathā dutiyaṃ. Tathā tatiyaṃ. Tathā catutthaṃ. Iti uddhamadho tiriyaṃ sabbadhi sabbattatāya sabbāvantaṃ lokāṃ upekkhāsahagatena cetasā vipulena mahaggatena appamāṇena averena abyāpajjena pharivā viharati. So iti paṭisañcikkhati “yvāyaṃ satthā evaṃvādī evaṃdiṭṭhi ‘atthi dinnaṃ, atthi yiṭṭhaṃ, atthi hutāṃ, atthi sukata dukkaṭānaṃ kammānaṃ phalaṃ vipāko, atthi ayaṃ loko, atthi paro loko, atthi mātā, atthi pitā, atthi sattā opapātikā, atthi loke samaṇābrāhmaṇā sammaggatā sammāpaṭipannā, ye imaṅca lokāṃ paraṅca lokāṃ sayāṃ abhiññā sacchikatvā pavedentī’ti. Sace tassa bhoto satthuno saccaṃ vacanaṃ, apanṇakatāya mayhaṃ, yvāhaṃ na kiñci byābādheṃi tasmaṃ vā thāvaram vā, ubhayamettha kaṭaggāho, yañcamhi kāyena saṃvuto vācāya saṃvuto manasā saṃvuto, yañca kāyassa bhedā paraṃ maraṇā sugatiṃ saggaṃ lokāṃ upapajjissāmi”ti. Tassa pāmojjaṃ jāyati, pamuditassa pīti jāyati, pītimanassa kāyo passambhati, passaddhākāyo sukhaṃ vedayati, sukhino cittaṃ samādhiyati. Ayaṃ kho gāmaṇi dhammasamādhi, tatra ce tvaṃ cittasamādhiṃ paṭilabheyyāsi, evaṃ tvaṃ imaṃ kaṅkhādhammaṃ pajaheyyāsi.

Sa kho so gāmaṇi ariyasāvako evaṃ vigatābhijjho vigatabyāpādo asammūḷho sampajāno paṭissato upekkhāsahagatena cetasā ekaṃ disaṃ pharivā viharati. Tathā dutiyaṃ. Tathā tatiyaṃ. Tathā catutthaṃ. Iti uddhamadho tiriyaṃ sabbadhi sabbattatāya sabbāvantaṃ lokāṃ upekkhāsahagatena cetasā vipulena mahaggatena appamāṇena averena abyāpajjena pharivā viharati. So iti paṭisañcikkhati “yvāyaṃ satthā evaṃvādī evaṃdiṭṭhi ‘karoto kārayato, chedato chedāpayato, pacato pācāpayato, socayato socāpayato, kilamato kilamāpayato, phandato phandāpayato, pāṇamatipātayato, adinnaṃ ādiyato, sandhiṃ chindato, nillopaṃ harato,

ekāgārikam karoto, paripanthē tiṭṭhato, paradāram gacchato, musā bhaṇato, karoto na kariyati pāpam, khurapariyantena cepi cakkena yo imissā pathaviyā pāṇe ekam maṃsakhalam ekam maṃsapuñjam kareyya, natthi tatonidānam pāpam, natthi pāpassa āgamo. Dakkhiṇaṅcepi Gaṅgāya tīram gaccheyya hananto ghātento chindanto chedāpento pacanto pācāpento, natthi tatonidānam pāram, natthi pāpassa āgamo. Uttaraṅcepi Gaṅgāya tīram gaccheyya dadanto dāpento yajanto yajāpento, natthi tatonidānam puññam, natthi puññassa āgamo. Dānena damena saṃyamena saccavajjena natthi puññam, natthi puññassa āgamo'ti. Sace tassa bhoto satthuno saccam vacanam, apaṇṇakatāya mayham, yvāham na kiñci byābādhemī tasam vā thāvaram vā, ubhayamettha kaṭaggāho, yañcamhī kāyena saṃvuso vācāya saṃvuto manasā saṃvuto, yañca kāyassa bhedaṃ param maraṇā sugatim saggam lokam upapajjissāmī'ti. Tassa pāmojjam jāyati, pamuditassa pīti jāyati, pītimanassa kāyo passambhati, passaddhakāyo sukham vedayati, sukhino cittam samādhiyati. Ayam kho gāmaṇi dhammasamādhī, tatra ce tvam cittasamādhim paṭilabheyyāsi, evam tvam imam kaṅkhādhammam pajaheyyāsi.

Sa kho so gāmaṇi ariyasāvako evam vigatābhijjho vigatabyāpādo asammūlho sampajāno paṭissato upekkhāsahagatena cetasā ekam disam pharivā viharati. Tathā dutiyam. Tathā tatiyam. Tathā catuttham. Iti uddhamadho tiriyam sabbadhi sabbattatāya sabbāvantaṃ lokam upekkhāsahagatena cetasā vipulena mahaggatena appamāṇena averena abyāpajjena pharivā viharati. So iti paṭisaṅcikkhati “yvāyam satthā evamvādī evamdiṭṭhī ‘karoto kārayato, chindato chedāpayato, pacato pācāpayato, socayato socāpayato, kilamato kilamāpayato, phandato phandāpayato, pāṇamatipātayato, adinnaṃ ādiyato, sandhim chindato, nillopanṃ harato, ekāgārikam karoto, paripanthē tiṭṭhato, paradāram gacchato, musā bhaṇato, karoto kariyati pāpam, khurapariyantena cepi cakkena yo imissā pathaviyā pāṇe ekam maṃsakhalam ekam maṃsapuñjam kareyya, atthi tatonidānam pāpam, atthi pāpassa āgamo. Dakkhiṇaṅcepi Gaṅgāya tīram gaccheyya

hananto ghātento chindanto chedāpento pacanto pācāpento, atthi tatonidānaṃ pāpaṃ, atthi pāpassa āgamo. Uttarañcepi Gaṅgāya tīraṃ gaccheyya dadanto dāpento yajanto yajāpento, atthi tatonidānaṃ puññaṃ, atthi puññaṃ āgamo. Dānena damena saṃyamenam saccavajjena atthi puññaṃ, atthi puññaṃ āgamo'ti. Sace tassa bhoto satthuno saccam vacanaṃ, apanṇakatāya mayhaṃ, yvāhaṃ na kiñci byābādhemi tasmaṃ vā thāvaram vā, ubhayamettha kaṭaggāho, yañcamhi kāyena saṃvuto vācāya saṃvuto manasā saṃvuto, yañca kāyassa bhedā paraṃ maraṇā sugatiṃ saggaṃ lokaṃ upapajjissāmī'ti. Tassa pāmojjaṃ jāyati, pamuditassa pīti jāyati, pītimanassa kāyo passambhati, passaddhakāyo sukhaṃ vedayati, sukhaṃ cittaṃ samādhīyati. Ayaṃ kho gāmaṇi dhammasamādhī, tatra ce tvaṃ cittasamādhīṃ paṭilabheyyāsi, evaṃ tvaṃ imaṃ kaṅkhādhammaṃ pajaheyyāsi'ti.

Evaṃ vutte Pāṭīliyo gāmaṇi Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “abhikkantaṃ bhante, abhikkantaṃ bhante -pa- ajjatagge paṇupetaṃ saraṇaṃ gatan”ti. . Terasamaṃ.

Gāmaṇisaṃyuttaṃ samattaṃ.

Tassuddānaṃ

Caṇḍo Puṭo Yodhājīvo, Hatthasso Asibandhako.

Desanā Saṅkhakulaṃ Maṇicūḷaṃ, Bhadrarāsiyapāḷīti.

9. Asaṅkhatasaṃyutta

1. Paṭhamavagga

1. Kāyagatāsatisutta

366. Sāvattthinidānaṃ. Asaṅkhatañca vo bhikkhave desessāmi asaṅkhatagāmiṅca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamañca bhikkhave asaṅkhataṃ, yo bhikkhave rāgakkhayo dosakkhayo mohakkhayo. Idaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhataṃ. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, kāyagatāsati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo.

Iti kho bhikkhave desitaṃ vo mayā asaṅkhataṃ, desito asaṅkhatagāmimaggo. Yaṃ bhikkhave Satthārā karaṇīyaṃ sāvakaṇaṃ hitesinā anukampakena anukampaṃ upādāya, kataṃ vo taṃ mayā. Etāni bhikkhave rukkhamūlāni etāni suññāgārāni, jhāyatha¹ bhikkhave, mā pamādattha, mā pacchā vippaṭisārino ahuvattha, ayaṃ vo amhākaṃ anusāsanīti. . Paṭhamaṃ.

2. Samathavipassanāsutta

367. Asaṅkhatañca vo bhikkhave desessāmi asaṅkhatagāmiṅca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamañca bhikkhave asaṅkhataṃ, yo bhikkhave rāgakkhayo dosakkhayo mohakkhayo. Idaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhataṃ. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, samatho ca vipassanā ca. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. Dutiyāṃ.

3. Savitakkasavicārasutta

368. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, savitakkasavicāro samādhi avitakkavicāramatto samādhi avitakka-avicāro samādhi. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. . Tatiyaṃ.

1. Nijjhāyatha (Ka)

4. Suññatasamādhisutta

369. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāṃmimaggo, suññato samādhi animitto samādhi appaṇihito samādhi. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhātagāṃmimaggo -pa-. Catutthaṃ.

5. Satipaṭṭhānasutta

370. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāṃmimaggo, cattaro satipaṭṭhānā. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāṃmimaggo -pa-. . Pañcamam.

6. Sammappadhānasutta

371. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāṃmimaggo, cattāro sammappadhānā. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāṃmimaggo -pa-. . Chaṭṭhaṃ.

7. Iddhipādasutta

372. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāṃmimaggo, cattāro iddhipādā. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāṃmimaggo -pa-. Sattamaṃ.

8. Indriyasutta

373. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāṃmimaggo, pañcindriyāni. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāṃmimaggo -pa-. . Aṭṭhamam.

9. Balasutta

374. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāṃmimaggo, pañca balāni. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāṃmimaggo -pa-. . Navamaṃ.

10. Bojjhaṅgasutta

375. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāṃmimaggo, satta bojjhaṅgā. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāṃmimaggo -pa-. . Dasamaṃ.

11. Maggaṅgasutta

376. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāṃimaggo, ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāṃimaggo. Iti kho bhikkhave desitaṃ vo mayā asaṅkhatam, desito asaṅkhatagāṃimaggo. Yaṃ bhikkhave Satthārā karaṇīyaṃ sāvakaṇaṃ hitesinā anukampakena anukampaṃ upādāya, kataṃ vo taṃ mayā. Etāni bhikkhave rukkhamūlāni etāni suññāgārāni, jhāyatha bhikkhave, mā pamādattha, mā pacchā vippaṭṭisārino ahuvattha, ayaṃ vo amhākaṃ anusāsanīti. . Ekādasamaṃ.

Asaṅkhatasaṃyuttassa paṭhamo vaggo.

Tassuddānaṃ

Kāyo Samatho Savitakko, Suññato Satipaṭṭhānā.
Sammappadhānā Iddhipādā, Indriya Bala Bojjhaṅgā.
Maggena ekādasamaṃ, tassuddānaṃ pavuccati.

2. Dutiyavagga

1. Asaṅkhatasutta

377. Asaṅkhataṅca vo bhikkhave desessāmi asaṅkhatagāmiṅca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṅca bhikkhave asaṅkhatam, yo bhikkhave rāgakkhayo dosakkhayo mohakkhayo. Idaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatam. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāṃimaggo, samatho. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāṃimaggo. Iti kho bhikkhave desitaṃ vo mayā asaṅkhatam, desito asaṅkhatagāṃimaggo. Yaṃ bhikkhave Satthārā karaṇīyaṃ sāvakaṇaṃ hitesinā anukampakena anukampaṃ upādāya, kataṃ vo taṃ mayā. Etāni bhikkhave rukkhamūlāni etāni suññāgārāni, jhāyatha bhikkhave, mā pamādattha, mā pacchā vippaṭṭisārino ahuvattha, ayaṃ vo amhākaṃ anusāsanīti. (1)

Asaṅkhatañca vo bhikkhave desessāmi asaṅkhatagāmiñca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamañca bhikkhave asaṅkhatam, yo bhikkhave rāgakkhayo dosakkhayo mohakkhayo. Idam vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatam. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, vipassanā. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo. Iti kho bhikkhave desitam vo mayā asaṅkhatam -pa- ayaṃ vo amhākaṃ anusāsanti. (2)

Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, savitakko savicāro samādhi. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, avitakko vicāramatto samādhi. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, avitakko avicāro samādhi. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. (3-5)

Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, suññato samādhi. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, animitto samādhi. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, appaṇihito samādhi. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. (6-8)

Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu kāye kāyānupassī viharati ātāpī sampajāno satimā vineyya loke abhijjhādomanassaṃ. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu vedanāsu vedanānupassī viharati -pa-. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu citta cittānupassī viharati -pa-. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu dhammesu dhammānupassī viharati -pa- Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. (9-12)

Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu anuppannānaṃ pāpakānaṃ akusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ anuppādāya chandaṃ janeti vāyamati, vīriyaṃ ārabhati, cittaṃ paggaṇhāti padahati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu

uppannānaṃ pāpakānaṃ akusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ pahānāya chandaṃ janeti vāyamati, vīriyaṃ ārabhati, cittaṃ paggaṇhāti padahati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu anuppannānaṃ kusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ uppādāya chandaṃ janeti vāyamati, vīriyaṃ ārabhati, cittaṃ paggaṇhāti padahati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu uppannānaṃ kusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ tṭhiyā asammosāya bhiyyobhāvāya vepullāya bhāvanāya pāripūriyā chandaṃ janeti vāyamati, vīriyaṃ ārabhati, cittaṃ paggaṇhāti padahati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. (13-16)

Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu chandasamādhipadhānasaṅkhārasamannāgataṃ idhipādaṃ bhāveti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu vīriyasamādhipadhānasaṅkhārasamannāgataṃ iddhipādaṃ bhāveti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu cittasamādhipadhānasaṅkhārasamannāgataṃ iddhipādaṃ bhāveti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu vīmaṃsasamādhipadhānasaṅkhārasamannāgataṃ iddhipādaṃ bhāveti. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. (17-20)

Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu saddhindriyaṃ bhāveti vivekanissitaṃ virāganissitaṃ nirodhanissitaṃ vossaggapariṇāmiṃ. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu vīriyindriyaṃ bhāveti vivekanissitaṃ -pa-. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu satindriyaṃ bhāveti -pa-. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu samādhindriyaṃ bhāveti -pa-. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmimaggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu paññindriyaṃ bhāveti vivekanissitaṃ

virāganissitaṃ nirodhanissitaṃ vossaggapariṇāmiṃ. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmiṃ maggo -pa-. (21-25)

Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmiṃ maggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu saddhābalaṃ bhāveti vivekanissitaṃ -pa-. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmiṃ maggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmiṃ maggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu vīriyabalaṃ bhāveti -pa-. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmiṃ maggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmiṃ maggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu satibalaṃ bhāveti -pa-. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmiṃ maggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmiṃ maggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu samādhibalaṃ bhāveti -pa-. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmiṃ maggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmiṃ maggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu paññābalaṃ bhāveti vivekanissitaṃ virāganissitaṃ nirodhanissitaṃ vossaggapariṇāmiṃ. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmiṃ maggo -pa-. (26-30)

Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmiṃ maggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu satisambojjhaṅgaṃ bhāveti vivekanissitaṃ -pa-. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmiṃ maggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmiṃ maggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu dhammavicayasambojjhaṅgaṃ bhāveti -pa-. Vīriyasambojjhaṅgaṃ bhāveti -pa-. Pītisambojjhaṅgaṃ bhāveti -pa-. Passaddhisambojjhaṅgaṃ bhāveti -pa-. Samādhisambojjhaṅgaṃ bhāveti -pa-. Upekkhāsambojjhaṅgaṃ bhāveti vivekanissitaṃ virāganissitaṃ niroganissitaṃ vossaggapariṇāmiṃ. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmiṃ maggo -pa-. (31-37)

Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmiṃ maggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu sammādiṭṭhiṃ bhāveti vivekanissitaṃ virāganissitaṃ nirodhanissitaṃ vossaggapariṇāmiṃ. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmiṃ maggo -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmiṃ maggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu sammāsaṅkappaṃ bhāveti -pa-. Sammāvācaṃ bhāveti -pa-. Sammākammantaṃ bhāveti -pa-. Sammā-ājīvaṃ bhāveti -pa-. Sammāvāyāmaṃ bhāveti -pa-. Sammāsatiṃ bhāveti -pa-. Asaṅkhatañca vo bhikkhave desessāmi asaṅkhatagāmiṃ ca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamañca bhikkhave asaṅkhataṃ -pa-. Katamo ca bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmiṃ maggo, idha bhikkhave bhikkhu sammāsamaḍhiṃ bhāveti vivekanissitaṃ virāganissitaṃ nirodhanissitaṃ

vossaggapariṇāmiṃ. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave asaṅkhatagāmiṃmaggo. Iti kho bhikkhave desitaṃ vo mayā asaṅkhatam, desito asaṅkhatagāmiṃmaggo. Yaṃ bhikkhave Satthārā karaṇīyaṃ sāvakaṇaṃ hitesinā anukampakena anukampaṃ upādāya, kataṃ vo taṃ mayā. Etāni bhikkhave rukkhamūlāni etāni suññāgārāni, jhāyatha bhikkhave, mā pamādattha, mā pacchā vippaṭṭisārino ahuvattha, ayaṃ vo amhākaṃ anusāsanīti. . Paṭhamam. (38-45)

2. Anatasutta

378. Anataṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi anatagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave anataṃ -pa-. (Yathā asaṅkhatam, tathā vitthāretabbaṃ.). Dutiyam.

3-32. Anāsavādisutta

379-408. Anāsavaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi anāsavagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave anāsavaṃ -pa-. Saccaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi saccagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave saccaṃ -pa-. Pāraṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi pāragāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave pāraṃ -pa-. Nipuṇaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi nipuṇagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave nipuṇaṃ -pa-. Sududdasaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi sududdasagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave sududdasaṃ -pa-. Ajajjaraṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi ajajjaragāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave ajajjaraṃ -pa-. Dhuvanaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi dhuvagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave dhuvaṃ -pa-. Apalokitaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi apalokitagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave apalokitaṃ -pa-. Anidassanaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi anidassanagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave anidassanaṃ -pa-. Nippapaṇcaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi nippapaṇcaṅgāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave nippapaṇcaṃ -pa-.

Santaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi santagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave santaṃ -pa-. Amataṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi amataṅgāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave amataṃ -pa-. Paṇitaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi paṇitagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave paṇitaṃ -pa-. Sivaṇca vo

bhikkhave desessāmi sivagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave sivaṃ -pa-. Khemaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi khemagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave khemaṃ -pa-. Taṇhākkhayaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi taṇhākkhayagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave taṇhākkhayaṃ -pa-.

Acchariyaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi acchariyagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave acchariyaṃ -pa-. Abbhutaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi abbhutaṅgāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave abbhutaṃ -pa-. Anītikaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi anītikagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave anītikaṃ -pa-. Anītikadhammaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi anītikadhammagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave anītikadhammaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi nibbānagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave nibbānaṃ -pa-. Abyābajjhaṇca¹ vo bhikkhave desessāmi abyābajjhagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave abyābajjhaṃ -pa-. Virāgaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi virāgagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamo ca bhikkhave virāgo -pa-.

Suddhiṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi suddhigāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamā ca bhikkhave suddhi -pa-. Muttiṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi muttigāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamā ca bhikkhave mutti -pa-. Anālayaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi anālayagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamo ca bhikkhave anālayo -pa-. Dīpaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi dīpagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave dīpaṃ -pa-. Leṇaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi leṇagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave leṇaṃ -pa-. Tāṇaṇca vo bhikkhave desessāmi tāṇagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave tāṇaṃ -pa-. Saraṇaṇca vo bhikkhave saraṇagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave saraṇaṃ -pa-. . Bāttimsatimaṃ.

33. Parāyanasutta

409. Parāyanaṇca² vo bhikkhave desessāmi parāyanagāmiṇca maggaṃ, taṃ suṇātha. Katamaṇca bhikkhave parāyanaṃ, yo bhikkhave rāgakkhayo

1. Abyāpajjhaṇca (Sī, Syā, Kam, I)

2. Parāyanaṇca (I, Sī-Ṭṭha)

dosakkhayo mohakkhayo. Idam vuccati bhikkhave parāyanam. Katamo ca bhikkhave parāyanagāmī maggo, kāyagatāsati. Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhave parāyanagāmimaggo. Iti kho bhikkhave desitam vo mayā parāyanam desito parāyanagāmimaggo. Yaṃ bhikkhave Satthārā karaṇīyaṃ sāvakanam hitesinā anukampakena anukampaṃ upādāya, katham vo taṃ mayā. Etāni bhikkhave rukkhamūlāni, etāni suññāgārāni, jhāyathā bhikkhave, mā pamādattha, mā pacchā vippaṭṭisārino ahuvattha, ayaṃ vo amhākaṃ anusāsanti. (Yathā asaṅkhatam, tathā vitthāretabbanam.) . Tettimsatimam.

Dutiyo vaggio.

Tassuddānam

Asaṅkhatam Anatham Anāsavam,
Saccañca Pāram Nipuṇam Sududdasam.
Ajajjaram Dhuvam Apalokitam,
Anidassanam Nippapañca Santam.

Amatham Paṇītañca Sivañca Khemam,
Taṇhākkhayo Acchariyañca Abbhutam.
Anītikam Anītikadhammam,
Nibbānametam Sugatena desitam.

Abyābajjho Virāgo ca, Suddhi Mutti Anālayo.
Dīpo Leṇaṇca Tāṇaṇca, Saraṇaṇca Parāyananti.

Asaṅkhatasaṃyuttam samattam.

10. Abyākatasaṃyutta

1. Khemāsutta

410. Ekam samayaṃ Bhagavā Sāvatthiyaṃ viharati Jetavane Anāthapiṇḍikassa ārāme. Tena kho pana samayena Khemā bhikkhunī Kosalesu cārikaṃ caramānā antarā ca Sāvattthim antarā ca Sāketam Torāṇavatthusmim vāsam upagatā hoti. Atha kho rājā Pasenadi Kosalo Sāketā Sāvattthim gacchanto antarā ca Sāketam antarā ca Sāvattthim Torāṇavatthusmim ekarattivāsam upagacchi. Atha kho rājā Pasenadi Kosalo aññataram purisam āmantesi “chi tvaṃ ambho purisa Torāṇavatthusmim tathārūpaṃ samaṇam vā brāhmaṇam vā jāna, yamaḥam ajja payirupāseyyan”ti.

“Evam devā”ti kho so puriso rañño Pasenadissa Kosalassa paṭissutvā kevalakappaṃ Torāṇavatthum āhiṇḍanto¹ nāddasa tathārūpaṃ samaṇam vā brāhmaṇam vā, yaṃ rājā Pasenadi Kosalo payirupāseyya. Addasā kho so puriso Khemaṃ bhikkhunim Torāṇavatthusmim vāsam upagataṃ, disvāna yena rājā Pasenadi Kosalo tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā rājānam Pasenadim Kosalam etadavoca—

“Natthi kho deva Torāṇavatthusmim tathārūpo samaṇo vā brāhmaṇo vā, yaṃ devo payirupāseyya, atthi ca kho deva Khemā nāma bhikkhunī tassa Bhagavato sāvika Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa, tassā kho pana ayyāya evam kalyāṇo kittisaddo abbhuggato ‘paṇḍitā viyattā medhāvinī bahussutā cittakathā kalyāṇapaṭibhānā’ti. Tam devo payirupāsatū”ti.

Atha kho rājā Pasenadi Kosalo yena Khemā bhikkhunī tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtivā Khemaṃ bhikkhunim abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi,

1. Anvāhiṇḍanto (Sī)

ekamantaṃ nisinno kho rājā Pasenadi Kosalo Khemaṃ bhikkhuniṃ etadavoca “kiṃ nu kho ayye hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Abyākataṃ kho etaṃ mahārāja Bhagavatā “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Kiṃ panayye na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti. Etampi kho mahārāja abyākataṃ Bhagavatā “na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Kiṃ nu kho ayye hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti. Abyākataṃ kho etaṃ mahārāja Bhagavatā “hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Kiṃ panayye neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti. Etampi kho mahārāja abyākataṃ Bhagavatā “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti.

Kiṃ nu kho ayye hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti iti puṭṭhāsamānā abyākataṃ kho etaṃ mahārāja Bhagavatā “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vadesi. Kiṃ panayye na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti iti puṭṭhā samānā etampi kho mahārāja abyākataṃ Bhagavatā “na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vadesi. Kiṃ nu kho ayye hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti iti puṭṭhā samānā abyākataṃ kho etaṃ mahārāja Bhagavatā “hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vadesi. Kiṃ panayye neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti iti puṭṭhā samānā etampi kho mahārāja abyākataṃ Bhagavatā “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vadesi. Ko nu kho ayye hetu ko paccayo, yentaṃ abyākataṃ Bhagavatāti.

Tena hi mahārāja taññevettha paṭipucchissāmi, yathā te khameyya, tathā naṃ byākareyyāsi. Taṃ kiṃ maññasi mahārāja, atthi te koci gaṇako vā muddiko vā saṅkhāyako vā, yo pahoti Gaṅgāya vālukaṃ¹ gaṇetuṃ “ettakā² vālukā” iti vā, “ettakāni vālukasatāni” iti vā, “ettakāni vālukasahasāni” iti vā, “ettakāni vālukasatasahasāni” iti vāti. No hetam ayye. Atthi pana te koci gaṇako vā muddiko vā saṅkhāyako vā, yo pahoti

1. Vālikaṃ (Sī, Syā, Kam)

2. Ettikā (Sī)

mahāsamudde udakaṃ gaṇetuṃ “ettakāni udakāḷhakāni” iti vā, “ettakāni udakāḷhakasatāni” iti vā, “ettakāni udakāḷhakasahasāni” iti vā, “ettakāni udakāḷhakasatasahasāni” iti vāti. No hetam ayye. Tam kissa hetu, mahāyye samuddo gambhīro appameyyo duppariyogāhoti. Evameva kho mahārāja yena rūpena tathāgataṃ paññāpayamāno paññāpeyya, tam rūpaṃ Tathāgatassa pahīnaṃ ucchinnamūlaṃ tālāvatthukataṃ anabhāvaṃkataṃ āyatim anuppādadhammaṃ, rūpasāṅkhayavimutto kho mahārāja Tathāgato gambhīro appameyyo duppariyogāho seyyathāpi mahāsamuddo, “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi na upeti, “na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi na upeti, “hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi na upeti, “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi na upeti.

Yāya vedanāya tathāgataṃ paññāpayamāno paññāpeyya, sā vedanā Tathāgatassa pahīnā ucchinnamūlā tālāvatthukatā anabhāvaṃkatā āyatim anuppādadhammā, vedanāsaṅkhayavimutto mahārāja Tathāgato gambhīro appameyyo duppariyogāho seyyathāpi mahāsamuddo, “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi na upeti, “na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi na upeti, “hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi na upeti, “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi na upeti.

Yāya saññāya tathāgataṃ -pa-. Yehi saṅkhārehi tathāgataṃ paññāpayamāno paññāpeyya, te saṅkhārā Tathāgatassa pahīnā ucchinnamūlā tālāvatthukatā anabhāvaṃkatā āyatim anuppādadhammā, saṅkhārasaṅkhayavimutto kho mahārāja Tathāgato gambhīro appameyyo duppariyogāho seyyathāpi mahāsamuddo, “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi na upeti, “na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi na upeti, “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi na upeti.

Yena viññāṇena tathāgataṃ paññāpayamāno paññāpeyya, tam viññāṇaṃ Tathāgatassa pahīnaṃ ucchinnamūlaṃ tālāvatthukataṃ anabhāvaṃkataṃ

āyatim anuppādadhammaṃ, viññāṇasaṅkhāyavimutto kho mahārāja
Tathāgato gambhīro appameyyo duppariyogāho seyyathāpi mahāsamuddo,
“hoti tathāgato paraṃ marañā”tipi na upeti, “na hoti tathāgato paraṃ
maraṇā”tipi na upeti, “hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ marañā”tipi na
upeti, “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ marañā”tipi na upetīti. Atha
kho rājā Pasenadi Kosalo Khemāya bhikkhuniyā bhāsitaṃ abhinanditvā
anumoditvā uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ Khemaṃ bhikkhunim abhivādetvā padakkhiṇaṃ
katvā pakkāmi.

Atha kho rājā Pasenadi Kosalo aparena samayena yena Bhagavā
tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtvā Bhagavantaṃ abhivādetvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi,
ekamantaṃ nisinna kho rājā Pasenadi Kosalo Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “kiṃ
nu kho bhante hoti tathāgato paraṃ marañā”ti. Abyākataṃ kho etaṃ
mahārāja mayā “hoti tathāgato paraṃ marañā”ti. Kiṃ pana bhante na hoti
tathāgato paraṃ marañāti. Etampi kho mahārāja abyākataṃ mayā “na hoti
tathāgato paraṃ marañā”ti. Kiṃ nu kho bhante hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato
paraṃ marañāti. Abyākataṃ kho etaṃ mahārāja mayā “hoti ca na ca hoti
tathāgato paraṃ marañā”ti. Kiṃ pana bhante neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato
paraṃ marañāti. Etampi kho mahārāja abyākataṃ mayā “neva hoti na na
hoti tathāgato paraṃ marañā”ti. Kiṃ nu kho bhante hoti tathāgato paraṃ
maraṇāti iti puṭṭho samāno abyākataṃ kho etaṃ mahārāja mayā “hoti
tathāgato paraṃ marañā”ti vadesi -pa-. Kiṃ pana bhante neva hoti na na
hoti tathāgato paraṃ marañāti iti puṭṭho samāno etampi kho mahārāja
abyākataṃ mayā “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ marañā”ti vadesi.
Ko nu kho bhante hetu ko paccayo, yentaṃ abyākataṃ Bhagavatāti.

Tena hi mahārāja taññevettha paṭipucchissāmi, yathā te khameyya, tathā
naṃ byākareyyāsi. Taṃ kiṃ maññasi mahārāja, atthi te koci gaṇako vā
muddiko vā saṅkhāyako vā, yo pahoti Gaṅgāya vālukaṃ

gaṇetum “ettakā vālukā” iti vā -pa- “ettakāni vālukasatasahassāni” iti vāti. No hetam bhante. Atthi pana te koci gaṇako vā muddiko vā saṅkhāyako vā, yo pahoti mahāsamudde udakam gaṇetum “ettakāni udakāḷhakāni” iti vā -pa- “ettakāni udakāḷhakasatasahassāni” iti vāti. No hetam bhante. Tam kissa hetu, mahā bhante samuddo gambhīro appameyyo duppariyogāho. Evameva kho mahārāja yena rūpena tathāgataṃ paññāpayamāno paññāpeyya, tam rūpaṃ Tathāgatassa pahīnaṃ ucchinnamūlaṃ tālāvatthukataṃ anabhāvaṃkataṃ āyatim anuppādadhammaṃ, rūpasāṅkhāyavimutto kho mahārāja Tathāgato gambhīro appameyyo duppariyogāho seyyathāpi mahāsamuddo, “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi na upeti -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi na upeti. Yāya vedanāya. Yāya saññāya. Yehi saṅkhārehi.

Yena viññāṇena tathāgataṃ paññāpayamāno paññāpeyya, tam viññāṇaṃ Tathāgatassa pahīnaṃ ucchinnamūlaṃ tālāvatthukataṃ anabhāvaṃkataṃ āyatim anuppādadhammaṃ, viññāṇasaṅkhāyavimutto kho mahārāja Tathāgato gambhīro appameyyo duppariyogāho seyyathāpi mahāsamuddo, “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi na upeti, “na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi na upeti, “hoti na ca na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi na upeti, “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi na upetīti.

Acchariyaṃ bhante, abbhutaṃ bhante, yatra hi nāma Satthu ceva¹ sāvīkāya ca atthena attho byañjanaṃ byañjanaṃ saṃsandissati samessati na virodhayissati², yadidaṃ aggapadasmim. Ekamidāhaṃ bhante samayaṃ Khemaṃ bhikkhuniṃ upasaṅkamitvā etamatthaṃ apucchim, sāpi me ayyā etehi padehi etehi byañjanehi etamatthaṃ byākāsi seyyathāpi Bhagavā. Acchariyaṃ bhante, abbhutaṃ bhante, yatra hi nāma Satthu ceva sāvīkāya ca atthena attho byañjanaṃ byañjanaṃ saṃsandissati samessati na virodhayissati, yadidaṃ aggapadasmim. Handa dāni mayaṃ bhante gacchāma, bahukiccā mayaṃ bahukaraṇīyāti. Yassa dāni tvaṃ mahārāja kālaṃ maññasīti. Atha kho rājā Pasenadi Kosalo

1. Satthuno ceva (Sī)

2. Vihāyissati (Sī, Syā, Kam), vigāyissati (Ka)

Bhagavato bhāsitaṃ abhinanditvā anumoditvā uṭṭhāyāsanā Bhagavantam abhivādetvā padakkhiṇaṃ katvā pakkāmīti. . Paṭhamam.

2. Anurādhasutta

411. Ekam samayaṃ Bhagavā Vesāliyaṃ viharati Mahāvane Kūṭāgārasālāyaṃ. Tena kho pana samayena āyasmā Anurādho Bhagavato avidūre araṇṇakuṭikāyaṃ viharati. Atha kho sambahulā aññatitthiyā paribbājakā yenāyasmā Anurādho tenupasaṅkamimsu, upasaṅkamtivā āyasmatā Anurādhenā saddhiṃ sammodimsu, sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ sāraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdimsu, ekamantaṃ nisinnā kho te aññatitthiyā paribbājakā āyasmantaṃ Anurādhaṃ etadavocum “yo so āvuso Anurādha Tathāgato uttamapuriso paramapuriso paramapattipatto, taṃ Tathāgato imesu catūsu ṭhānesu paññāpayamāno paññāpeti ‘hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā, ‘na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā, ‘hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā, ‘neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā”ti. Yo so āvuso Tathāgato uttamapuriso paramapuriso paramapattipatto, taṃ Tathāgato aññatra imehi catūhi ṭhānehi paññāpayamāno paññāpeti “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vā, “na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vā, “hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vā, “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vāti. Evaṃ vutte te aññatitthiyā paribbājakā āyasmantaṃ Anurādhaṃ etadavocum “so cāyaṃ¹ bhikkhu navo bhavissati acirapabbajito, therō vā pana bālo abyatto”ti. Atha kho te aññatitthiyā paribbājakā āyasmantaṃ Anurādhaṃ navavādena ca bālavādena ca apasādetvā uṭṭhāyāsanā pakkamimsu.

Atha kho āyasmato Anurādhasā acirapakkantesu aññatitthiyesu paribbājakesu etadahosi “sace kho maṃ te aññatitthiyā paribbājakā uttarim puccheyyum, kathaṃ byākaramāno nu khvāhaṃ tesam aññatitthiyānaṃ paribbājakānaṃ, vuttavādī ceva Bhagavato assam,

1. Yo cāyaṃ (Sī)

na ca Bhagavantam abhūtena abbhācikkheyyam, dhammassa cānudhammam byākareyyam, na ca koci sahadhammiko vādānuvādo gārayham ṭhānam āgaccheyyā”ti. Atha kho āyasmā Anurādho yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavantam abhivādetvā ekamantam nisīdi, ekamantam nisinnō kho āyasmā Anurādho Bhagavantam etadavoca “idhāham bhante Bhagavato avidūre araṇṇakuṭikāyam viharāmi, atha kho bhante sambahulā aññatitthiyā paribbājakā yenāham tenupasaṅkamiṃsu, upasaṅkamitvā mayā saddhim sammodiṃsu, sammodaniyam katham sāraṇiyam vītisāretvā ekamantam nisīdiṃsu, ekamantam nisinnā kho bhante te aññatitthiyā paribbājakā maṃ etadavocum “yo so āvuso Anurādha Tathāgato uttamapuriso paramapuriso paramapattipatto, tam Tathāgato imesu catūsu ṭhānesu paññāpayamāno paññāpeti ‘hoti tathāgato param maraṇā’ti vā -pa- ‘neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato param maraṇā’ti vā”ti. Evaṃ vuttāham bhante te aññatitthiye paribbājake etadavocam “yo so āvuso Tathāgato uttamapuriso paramapuriso paramapattipatto, tam Tathāgato aññatra imehi catūhi ṭhānehi paññāpayamāno paññāpeti ‘hoti tathāgato param maraṇā’ti vā -pa- ‘neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato param maraṇā’ti vā”ti. Evaṃ vutte bhante te aññatitthiyā paribbājakā maṃ etadavocum “so cāyam bhikkhu navo bhavissati acirapabbajito, thero vā pana bālo abyatto”ti. Atha kho maṃ bhante te aññatitthiyā paribbājakā navavādena ca bālavādena ca apasādetvā uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ pakkamiṃsu. Tassa mayham bhante acirapakkantesu tesu aññatitthiyesu paribbājakesu etadahosi “sace kho maṃ te aññatitthiyā paribbājakesu etadahosi “sace kho maṃ te aññatitthiyā paribbājakā uttarim puccheyyum, katham byākaramāno nu khvāham tesam aññatitthiyānam paribbājakānam, vuttavādī ceva Bhagavato assam, na ca Bhagavantam abhūtena abbhācikkheyyam, dhammassa cānudhammam byākareyyam, na ca koci sahadhammiko vādānuvādo gārayham ṭhānam āgaccheyyā”ti.

Tam kim maññasi Anurādha, rūpam niccam vā aniccam vāti. Aniccam bhante. Yam panāniccam, dukkham vā tam sukham vāti. Dukkham bhante. Yam panāniccam dukkham vipariṇāmadhammam, kallaṃ nu tam samanupassitum “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante. Vedanā niccā vā aniccā vāti -pa-.

Saññā. Saṅkhārā. Viññāṇaṃ niccaṃ vā aniccaṃ vāti. Aniccaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ vā taṃ sukhaṃ vāti. Dukkhaṃ bhante. Yaṃ paṇāniccaṃ dukkhaṃ vipariṇāmaṃ, kallaṃ nu taṃ samanupassitum “etaṃ mama, esohamasmi, eso me attā”ti. No hetam bhante. Tasmātiha Anurādha yaṃ kiñci rūpaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhataṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikaṃ vā sukhumaṃ vā hīnaṃ vā paṇītaṃ vā yaṃ dūre santike vā sabbaṃ rūpaṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametam yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam. Yā kāci vedanā atītānāgatapaccuppannā. Yā kāci saññā. Ye keci saṅkhārā. Yaṃ kiñci viññāṇaṃ atītānāgatapaccuppannaṃ ajjhataṃ vā bahiddhā vā oḷārikaṃ vā sukhumaṃ vā hīnaṃ vā paṇītaṃ vā yaṃ dūre santike vā sabbaṃ viññāṇaṃ “netam mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti evametam yathābhūtaṃ sammappaññāya daṭṭhabbam. Evaṃ passaṃ Anurādha sutavā ariyasāvako rūpasmimpi nibbindati, vedanāyapi nibbindati, saññāyapi nibbindati, saṅkhāresupi nibbindati, viññāṇasmimpi nibbindati, nibbindam virajjati, virāgā vimuccati, vimuttasmiṃ “vimuttam”iti ñāṇaṃ hoti, “khīṇā jāti, vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, kabhaṃ karaṇīyaṃ, nāparaṃ itthattāyā”ti pajānāti.

Tam kim maññasi Anurādha, rūpaṃ tathāgatoti samanupassasīti. No hetam bhante. Vedanaṃ tathāgatoti samanupassasīti. No hetam bhante. Saññaṃ tathāgatoti samanupassasīti. No hetam bhante. Saṅkhāre tathāgatoti samanupassasīti. No hetam bhante. Viññāṇaṃ tathāgatoti samanupassasīti. No hetam bhante. Tam kim maññasi Anurādha, rūpasmim tathāgatoti samanupassasīti. No hetam bhante. Aññatra rūpā tathāgatoti samanupassasīti. No hetam bhante. Vedanāya -pa-. Aññatra vedanāya -pa-. Saññāya -pa-. Aññatra saññāya -pa-. Saṅkhāresu -pa-. Aññatra saṅkhārehi -pa-. Viññāṇasmim tathāgatoti samanupassasīti. No hetam bhante. Aññatra viññāṇā tathāgatoti samanupassasīti. No hetam bhante.

Tam kim maññasi Anurādha, rūpaṃ vedanaṃ saññaṃ saṅkhāre viññāṇaṃ tathāgatoti samanupassasīti. No hetam bhante. Tam kim maññasi Anurādha, ayaṃ so arūpī avedanano asaṅhāro aviññāṇo tathāgatoti samanupassasīti. No hetam bhante. Ettha ca te Anurādha

diṭṭheva dhamme saccato thetato tathāgate anupalabbhiyamāne¹, kallaṃ nu te taṃ veyyākaraṇaṃ² “yo so āvuso Tathāgato uttamapuriso paramapuriso paramapattipatto, taṃ Tathāgato aññatra imehi catūhi ṭhānehi paññāpayamāno paññāpeti ‘hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā -pa- ‘neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti vā”ti. No hetam bhante. Sādhu sādhu Anurādha pubbe cāham Anurādha etarahi ca dukkhañceva paññāpemi, dukkhassa ca nirodhanti. . Dutiyam.

3. Paṭhamasāriputtakotṭhikasutta

412. Ekam samayaṃ āyasmā ca Sāriputto āyasmā ca Mahākoṭṭhiko Bārāṇasiyaṃ viharanti Isipatane migadāye. Atha kho āyasmā Mahākoṭṭhiko sāyanhasamayaṃ paṭisallānā vuṭṭhito yenāyasmā Sāriputto tenupasaṅkhami, upasaṅkhamitvā āyasmatā Sāriputtena saddhiṃ sammodi, sammodaniyaṃ kathaṃ saraṇiyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Mahākoṭṭhiko āyasmantaṃ Sāriputtaṃ etadavoca—

Kim nu kho āvuso Sāriputta hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti. Abyākataṃ kho etaṃ āvuso Bhagavatā “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Kim panāvuso na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti, etampi kho āvuso abyākataṃ Bhagavatā “na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Kim nu kho āvuso hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti. Abyākataṃ kho etaṃ āvuso Bhagavatā “hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Kim panāvuso neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Kim panāvuso neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti, etampi kho āvuso abyākataṃ Bhagavatā “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti.

“Kim nu kho āvuso hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti iti puṭṭho samāno “abyākataṃ kho etaṃ āvuso Bhagavatā ‘hoti

1. Tathāgato anupalabbhiyamāno (Syā, Ka), tathāgate anupalabbhamāne (?)

2. Veyyākaraṇāya (Sī)

tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā'ti” vadesi -pa- “kiṃ paṇāvuso neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā'ti iti puṭṭho samāno “etampi kho āvuso abyākatam Bhagavatā ‘neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā'ti” vadesi. Ko nu kho āvuso hetu ko paccayo, yenetam abyākatam Bhagavatāti.

Hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti kho āvuso rūpagatametam, na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti rūpagatametam, hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti rūpagatametam, neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti rūpagatametam. Hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti kho āvuso vedanāgatametam, na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti vedanāgatametam, hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti vedanāgatametam, neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti vedanāgatametam. Hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti kho āvuso saññāgatametam, na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti saññāgatametam, hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti saññāgatametam, neva hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti kho āvuso saṅkhāragatametam. Hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti kho āvuso saṅkhāragatametam, na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti saṅkhāragatametam, hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti saṅkhāragatametam, neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti saṅkhāragatametam. Hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti kho āvuso viññāgatametam, na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti viññāgatametam, hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti viññāgatametam, neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti viññāgatametam. Ayam kho āvuso hetu ayam paccayo, yenetam abyākatam Bhagavatāti. . Tatiyam.

4. Dutiyasāriputtakotṭhikasutta

413. Ekam samayam āyasmā ca Sāriputto āyasmā ca Mahākoṭṭhiko Bārāṇasiyam viharanti isipatena migadāye -pa-.

(Sāyeva pucchā.) Ko nu kho āvuso hetu ko paccayo, yenetam̐ abyākataṃ Bhagavatāti. Rūpaṃ kho āvuso ajānato apassato yathābhūtaṃ, rūpasamudayaṃ ajānato apassato yathābhūtaṃ, rūpanirodhaṃ ajānato apassato yathābhūtaṃ, rūpanirodhagāminim̐ paṭipadaṃ ajānato apassato yathābhūtaṃ “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa hoti, “na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa hoti, “hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa hoti, “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa hoti. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ ajānato apassato yathābhūtaṃ, viññāṇasamudayaṃ ajānato apassato yathābhūtaṃ, viññāṇanirodhaṃ ajānato apassato yathābhūtaṃ, viññāṇanirodhagāminim̐ paṭipadaṃ ajānato apassato yathābhūtaṃ “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa hoti, “na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa hoti, “hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa hoti, “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa hoti.

Rūpañca kho āvuso jānato passato yathābhūtaṃ, rūpasamudayaṃ jānato passato yathābhūtaṃ, rūpanirodhaṃ jānato passato yathābhūtaṃ, rūpanirodhagāminim̐ paṭipadaṃ jānato passato yathābhūtaṃ “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa na hoti -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa na hoti. Vedanaṃ. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ jānato passato yathābhūtaṃ, viññāṇasamudayaṃ jānato passato yathābhūtaṃ, viññāṇanirodhaṃ jānato passato yathābhūtaṃ, viññāṇanirodhagāminim̐ paṭipadaṃ jānato passato yathābhūtaṃ “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa na hoti, “na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa na hoti, “hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa na hoti, “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa na hoti. Ayaṃ kho āvuso hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yenetam̐ abyākataṃ Bhagavatāti. . Catutthaṃ.

5. Tatiyasāriputtakotṭhikasutta

414. Ekaṃ samayaṃ āyasmā ca Sāriputto āyasmā ca Mahākoṭṭhiko Bārāṇasiyaṃ viharanti Isipatane migadāye -pa-. (Sāyeva pucchā.) Ko nu kho āvuso hetu ko paccayo, yenetāṃ abyākataṃ Bhagavatāti. Rūpe kho āvuso avigatarāgassa avigatacchandassa avigatapemassa avigatapipāsassa avigataparilāhassa avigatataṇhassa “hoti tathāgato paraṃ marañā”tipissa hoti -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ marañā”tipissa hoti. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu. Viññāṇe avigatarāgassa avigatacchandassa avigatapemassa avigatapipāsassa avigataparilāhassa avigatataṇhassa “hoti tathāgato paraṃ marañā”tipissa hoti -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ marañā”tipissa hoti. Rūpe ca kho āvuso vigatarāgassa -pa-. Vedanāya. Saññāya. Saṅkhāresu. Viññāṇe vigatarāgassa vigatacchandassa avigatapemassa avigatapipāsassa avigataparilāhassa avigatataṇhassa “hoti tathāgato paraṃ marañā”tipissa na hoti -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ marañā”tipissa na hoti. Ayaṃ kho āvuso hetu ayaṃ paccayo, yenetāṃ abyākataṃ Bhagavatāti. . Pañcamaṃ.

6. Catutthasāriputtakotṭhikasutta

415. Ekaṃ samayaṃ āyasmā ca Sāriputto āyasmā ca Mahākoṭṭhiko Bārāṇasiyaṃ viharanti Isipatane migadāye. Atha kho āyasmā Sāriputto sāyanhasamayaṃ paṭisallānā vuṭṭhito yenāyasmā Mahākoṭṭhiko tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmatā Mahākoṭṭhikena saddhim sammodi, sammodaniyaṃ kathaṃ saraṇiyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho āyasmā Sāriputto āyasmantaṃ Mahākoṭṭhikaṃ etadavoca “kiṃ nu kho āvuso Koṭṭhika hoti tathāgato paraṃ marañā”ti -pa- “kiṃ panāvuso neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ marañā”ti iti puṭṭho samāno “etampi kho āvuso abyākataṃ Bhagavatā ‘neva hoti na na hoti

tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā'ti" vadesi. Ko nu kho āvuso hetu ko paccayo, yenetam abyākataṃ Bhagavatāti.

Rūpārāmassa kho āvuso rūparatassa rūpasammuditassa rūpanirodham ajānato apassato yathābhūtaṃ "hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā"tipissa hoti, "na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā"tipissa hoti, "hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā"tipissa hoti, "neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā"tipissa hoti. Vedanārāmassa kho āvuso vedanāratassa vedanāsammuditassa vedanānirodham ajānato apassato yathābhūtaṃ "hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā"tipissa hoti -pa-. Saññārāmassa kho āvuso. Saṅkhārārāmassa kho āvuso. Viññāṇārāmassa kho āvuso viññāṇaratassa viññāṇasammuditassa viññāṇanirodham ajānato apassato yathābhūtaṃ "hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā"tipissa hoti -pa- "neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā"tipissa hoti.

Na rūpārāmassa kho āvuso na rūparatassa na rūpasammuditassa rūpanirodham jānato passato yathābhūtaṃ "hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā"tipissa na hoti -pa- "neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā"tipissa na hoti. Na vedanārāmassa kho āvuso -pa-. Na saññārāmassa kho āvuso. Na saṅkhārārāmassa kho āvuso. Na viññāṇārāmassa kho āvuso na viññāṇaratassa na viññāṇasammuditassa viññāṇanirodham jānato passato yathābhūtaṃ "hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā"tipissa na hoti -pa- "neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā"tipissa na hoti. Ayam kho āvuso hetu ayam paccayo, yenetam abyākataṃ Bhagavatāti.

Siyā panāvuso aññopi pariyāyo, yenetam abyākataṃ Bhagavatāti. Siyā āvuso, bhavārāmassa kho āvuso bhavaratassa bhavasammuditassa bhavanirodham ajānato apassato yathābhūtaṃ "hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā"tipissa hoti -pa- "neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā"tipissa hoti.

Na bhavārāmassa kho āvuso na bhavaratassa na bhavasammuditassa bhavanirodham jānato passato yathābhūtaṃ “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa na hoti -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa na hoti. Ayampi kho āvuso pariyāyo, yenetam abyākataṃ Bhagavatāti.

Siyā panāvuso aññopi pariyāyo, yenetam abyākataṃ Bhagavatāti. Siyā āvuso, upādānārāmassa kho āvuso upādānaratassa upādānasammuditassa upādānanirodham ajānato apassato yathābhūtaṃ “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa hoti -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa hoti. Na upādānārāmassa kho āvuso na upādānaratassa na upādānasammuditassa upādānanirodham jānato passato yathābhūtaṃ “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa na hoti -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa na hoti. Ayampi kho āvuso pariyāyo, yenetam abyākataṃ Bhagavatāti.

Siyā panāvuso aññopi pariyāyo, yenetam abyākataṃ Bhagavatāti. Siyā āvuso, taṇhārāmassa kho āvuso taṇhāratassa taṇhāsammuditassa taṇhānirodham ajānato apassato yathābhūtaṃ “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa hoti -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa hoti. Na taṇhārāmassa kho āvuso na taṇhāratassa na taṇhāsammuditassa taṇhānirodham jānato passato yathābhūtaṃ “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa na hoti -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipissa na hoti. Ayampi kho āvuso pariyāyo, yenetam abyākataṃ Bhagavatāti.

Siyā panāvuso aññopi pariyāyo, yenetam abyākataṃ Bhagavatāti. Ettha dāni āvuso Sāriputta ito uttari kiṃ icchasi. Taṇhāsaṅkhayavimuttassa āvuso Sāriputta bhikkhuno vaṭṭam¹ natthi paññāpanāyāti. . Chaṭṭham.

1. Vattam (Syā, Kam, Ka), vaddham (I)

7. Moggallānasutta

416. Atha kho Vacchagotto paribbājako yenāyasmā Mahāmoggallāno tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmatā Mahāmoggallānena saddhim sammodi, sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ sāraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Vacchagotto paribbājako āyasmantaṃ Mahāmoggallānaṃ etadavoca—

Kim nu kho bho Moggallāna sassato lokoti. Abyākataṃ kho etaṃ Vaccha Bhagavatā “sassato loko”ti. Kim pana bho Moggallāna asassato lokoti. Etampi kho Vaccha abyākataṃ Bhagavatā “asassato loko”ti. Kim nu kho bho Moggallāna antavā lokoti. Abyākataṃ kho etaṃ Vaccha Bhagavatā “antavā loko”ti. Kim pana bho Moggallāna anantavā lokoti. Etampi kho Vaccha abyākataṃ Bhagavatā “anantavā loko”ti. Kim nu kho bho Moggallāna taṃ jīvaṃ taṃ sarīraṃti. Abyākataṃ kho etaṃ Vaccha Bhagavatā “taṃ jīvaṃ taṃ sarīraṃ”ti. Kim pana bho Moggallāna aññaṃ jīvaṃ aññaṃ sarīraṃti. Etampi kho Vaccha abyākataṃ Bhagavatā “aññaṃ jīvaṃ aññaṃ sarīraṃ”ti. Kim nu kho bho Moggallāna hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti. Abyākataṃ kho etaṃ Vaccha Bhagavatā “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Kim pana bho Moggallāna na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti. Etampi kho Vaccha abyākataṃ Bhagavatā “na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Kim nu kho bho Moggallāna hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti. Abyākataṃ kho etaṃ Vaccha Bhagavatā “hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Kim pana bho Moggallāna neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti. Etampi kho Vaccha abyākataṃ Bhagavatā “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti.

Ko nu kho bho Moggallāna hetu ko paccayo, yena aññatitthiyānaṃ paribbājakānaṃ evaṃ puṭṭhānaṃ evaṃ veyyākaraṇaṃ hoti “sassato loko”ti vā, “asassato loko”ti vā, “antavā loko”ti vā, “anantavā loko”ti vā, “taṃ jīvaṃ taṃ sarīraṃ”ti vā, “aññaṃ jīvaṃ aññaṃ sarīraṃ”ti vā, “hoti tathāgato

paraṃ maraṇā”ti vā, “na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vā, “hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vā, neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vā. Ko pana bho Moggallāna hetu ko paccayo, yena samaṇassa Gotamassa evaṃ puṭṭhassa na evaṃ veyyākaraṇaṃ hoti “sassato loko”tipi, “asassato loko”tipi, “antavā loko”tipi, “anantavā loko”tipi, “taṃ jīvaṃ taṃ sarīraṃ”tipi, “aññaṃ jīvaṃ aññaṃ sarīraṃ”tipi, “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi, “na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi, “hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi, “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipīti.

Aññatitthiyā kho Vaccha paribbājakā cakkhuṃ “etaṃ mama, esoḥasmaṃ, eso me attā”ti samanupassanti -pa- jīvaṃ “etaṃ mama, esoḥasmaṃ, eso me attā”ti samanupassanti -pa- manāṃ “etaṃ mama, esoḥasmaṃ, eso me attā”ti samanupassanti. Tasmā aññatitthiyānaṃ paribbājakānaṃ evaṃ puṭṭhānaṃ evaṃ veyyākaraṇaṃ hoti “sassato loko”ti vā -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vā. Tathāgato ca kho Vaccha Arahaṃ Sammāsambuddho cakkhuṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohasmaṃ, na meso attā”ti samanupassati -pa- jīvaṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohasmaṃ, na meso attā”ti samanupassati -pa- manāṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohasmaṃ, na meso attā”ti samanupassati. Tasmā Tathāgatassa evaṃ puṭṭhassa na evaṃ veyyākaraṇaṃ hoti “sassato loko”tipi -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipīti.

Atha kho Vacchagotto paribbājako uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavatā saddhiṃ sammodi, sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ sāraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinnaṃ kho Vacchagotto paribbājako Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “kiṃ nu kho bho Gotama sassato loko”ti. Abyākataṃ kho etaṃ Vaccha mayā “sassato loko”ti -pa-. Kiṃ pana bho Gotama neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti. Etampi kho Vaccha abyākataṃ mayā “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti.

Ko nu kho bho Gotama hetu ko paccayo, yena aññatitthiyānaṃ paribbājakānaṃ evaṃ puṭṭhānaṃ evaṃ veyyākaraṇaṃ hoti “sassato loko”ti vā -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vā. Ko pana bho Gotama hetu ko paccayo, yena bho Gotamassa evaṃ puṭṭhassa na evaṃ veyyākaraṇaṃ hoti “sassato loko”tipi -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipīti.

Aññatitthiyā kho Vaccha paribbājakā cakkhuṃ “etaṃ mama, eso hamasmi, eso me attā”ti samanupassanti -pa- jivhaṃ “etaṃ mama, eso hamasmi, eso me attā”ti samanussanti -pa- manāṃ “etaṃ mama, eso hamasmi, eso me attā”ti samanupassanti. Tasmā aññatthiyānaṃ paribbājakānaṃ evaṃ puṭṭhānaṃ evaṃ veyyākaraṇaṃ hoti “sassato loko”ti vā -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vā. Tathāgato ca kho Vaccha Arahaṃ Sammāsambuddho cakkhuṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti samanupassati -pa- jivhaṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti samanupassati -pa- manāṃ “netāṃ mama, nesohamasmi, na meso attā”ti samanupassati. Tasmā tathāgatassa evaṃ puṭṭhassa na evaṃ veyyākaraṇaṃ hoti “sassato loko”tipi, “asassato loko”tipi, “antavāloko”tipi, “anantavā loko”tipi, “taṃ jīvaṃ taṃ sarīraṃ”tipi, “aññaṃ jīvaṃ aññaṃ sarīraṃ”tipi, “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi, “na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi, “hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi, “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipīti.

Acchariyaṃ bho Gotama, abbhutaṃ bho Gotama, yatra hi nāma Satthu ca¹ sāvakassa ca atthena attho byañjanaena byañjanaṃ saṃsandissati samessati na virodhayissati, yadidaṃ aggapadasmim. Idānāhaṃ bho Gotama samaṇaṃ Mahāmoggallānaṃ upasaṅkamitvā etamatthaṃ apucchim, samaṇopi me Moggallāno etehi padehi etehi byañjanehi tamatthaṃ byākāsi, seyyathāpi bhavaṃ Gotamo. Acchariyaṃ bho Gotama, abbhutaṃ bho

1. Satthussa ca (Sī, I), Satthu ceva (Khemāsutte)

Gotama, yatra hi nāma Satthu ca sāvakassa ca atthena attho byañjanena byañjanaṃ saṃsandissati samessati na virodhayissati, yadidaṃ aggapadasmimīti. . Sattamaṃ.

8. Vacchagottasutta

417. Atha kho Vacchagotto paribbājako yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkhami, upasaṅkhamitvā Bhagavatā saddhim sammodī, sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ sāraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Vacchagotto paribbājako Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca “kiṃ nu kho bho Gotama sassato loko”ti. Abyākataṃ kho etaṃ Vaccha mayā “sassato loko”ti -pa-. Kiṃ pana bho Gotama neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti. Etampi kho Vaccha abyākataṃ mayā “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti.

Ko nu kho bho Gotama hetu ko paccayo, yena aññatitthiyānaṃ paribbājakānaṃ evaṃ puṭṭhānaṃ evaṃ veyyākaraṇaṃ hoti “sassato loko”ti vā -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vā. Ko pana bho Gotama hetu ko paccayo, yena bho Gotamassa evaṃ puṭṭhassa na evaṃ veyyākaraṇaṃ hoti “sassato loko”tipi -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipīti.

Aññatitthiyā kho Vaccha paribbājakā rūpaṃ attato samanupassanti, rūpavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā rūpaṃ, rūpasmim vā attānaṃ. Vedanaṃ attato samanupassanti -pa-. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassanti, viññāṇavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā viññāṇaṃ, viññāṇasmim vā attānaṃ. Tasmā aññatitthiyānaṃ paribbājakānaṃ evaṃ puṭṭhānaṃ evaṃ veyyākaraṇaṃ hoti “sassato loko”ti vā -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vā. Tathāgato ca kho Vaccha Arahaṃ Sammāsambuddho na rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, na rūpavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, na attani vā rūpaṃ, na rūpasmim vā attānaṃ. Na vedanaṃ attato samanupassati -pa-. Na saññaṃ. Na saṅkhāre. Na viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati,

na viññāṇavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, na attani vā viññāṇaṃ, na viññāṇasmiṃ vā attānaṃ. Tasmā Tathāgatassa evaṃ puṭṭhassa na evaṃ veyyākaraṇaṃ hoti “sassato loko”tipi -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipīti.

Atha kho Vacchagotto paribbājako uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ yenayasmā Mahāmoggallāno tenupasaṅkamaṃ, upasaṅkamitvā āyasmatā Mahāmoggallānena saddhiṃ sammodi, sammodaniyaṃ kathaṃ sāraṇiyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Vacchagotto paribbājako āyasmantaṃ Mahāmoggallānaṃ etadavoca “kiṃ nu kho bho Moggallāna sassato loko”ti. Abyākataṃ kho etaṃ Vaccha Bhagavatā “sassato loko”ti -pa-. Kiṃ pana bho Moggallāna neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti. Etampi kho Vaccha abyākataṃ Bhagavatā “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti.

Ko nu kho bho Moggallāna hetu ko paccayo, yena aññatitthiyānaṃ paribbājakānaṃ evaṃ puṭṭhānaṃ evaṃ veyyākaraṇaṃ hoti “sassato loko”ti vā -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vā. Ko pana bho Moggallāna hetu ko paccayo, yena samaṇassa Gotamassa evaṃ puṭṭhassa na evaṃ veyyākaraṇaṃ hoti “sassato loko”tipi -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipīti.

Aññatitthiyā kho Vaccha paribbājakā rūpaṃ attato samanupassanti, rūpavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā rūpaṃ, rūpasmiṃ vā attānaṃ. Vedanaṃ attato samanupassanti -pa-. Saññaṃ. Saṅkhāre. Viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassanti, viññāṇavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, attani vā viññāṇaṃ, viññāṇasmiṃ vā attānaṃ. Tasmā aññatitthiyānaṃ paribbājakānaṃ evaṃ puṭṭhānaṃ evaṃ veyyākaraṇaṃ hoti “sassato loko”ti vā -pa- “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti vā. Tathāgato ca kho Vaccha Arahaṃ Sammāsambuddho na rūpaṃ attato samanupassati, na rūpavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, na attani vā rūpaṃ, na rūpasmiṃ vā attānaṃ. Na vedanaṃ attato samanupassati -pa-.

Na saññaṃ. Na saṅkhāre. Na viññāṇaṃ attato samanupassati, na viññāṇavantaṃ vā attānaṃ, na attani vā viññāṇaṃ, na viññāṇasmiṃ vā attānaṃ. Tasmā Tathāgataṃ evaṃ puṭṭhassa na evaṃ veyyākaraṇaṃ hoti “sassato loko”tipi, “asassato loko”tipi, “antavā loko”tipi, “anantavā loko”tipi, “taṃ jīvaṃ taṃ sarīraṃ”tipi, aññaṃ jīvaṃ aññaṃ sarīraṃ”tipi, “hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi, “na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi, “hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipi, “neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”tipīti.

Acchariyaṃ bho Moggallāna, abbhutaṃ bho Moggallāna, yatra hi nāma Satthu ca sāvakaṃ ca atthena attho byañjanaṃ byañjanaṃ saṃsandissati samessati na virodhayissati, yadidaṃ aggapadasmim. Idānāhaṃ bho Moggallāna samaṇaṃ Gotamaṃ upasaṅkamitvā etamatthaṃ apucchim, samaṇopi me Gotamo etehi padehi etehi byañjanehi etamatthaṃ byākāsi, seyyathāpi bhavaṃ Moggallāno. Acchariyaṃ bho Moggallāna, abbhutaṃ bho Moggallāna, yatra hi nāma Satthu ca sāvakaṃ ca atthena attho byañjanaṃ byañjanaṃ saṃsandissati samessati na virodhayissati, yadidaṃ aggapadasmimīti. . Aṭṭhamāṃ.

9. Kutūhalasālāsutta

418. Atha kho Vacchagotto paribbājako yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavatā saddhiṃ sammodi, sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ sāraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Vacchagotto paribbājako Bhagavantaṃ etadavoca—

“Purimāni bho Gotama divasāni purimatarāni sambahulānaṃ nānātitthiyānaṃ samaṇabrāhmaṇānaṃ paribbājakānaṃ kutūhalasālāyaṃ sannisinnānaṃ sannipatitānaṃ ayamantarākathā udapādi ‘ayaṃ kho Pūraṇo Kassapo saṅghī ceva gaṇī ca gaṇācariyo ca ñāto yasassī tithakaro sādhusammato bahujaṇassa, sopi sāvakaṃ abhātitaṃ kālaṅkataṃ upapattīsu byākaroti ‘asu amutra upapanno, asu amutra upapanno’ti.

Yopissa sāvako uttamapuriso paramapuriso paramapattipatto, tampi sāvakaṃ abbhātitaṃ kālaṅkataṃ upapattīsu byākaroti ‘asu amutra upapanno, asu amutra upapanno’ti.

Ayampi kho Makkhali Gosālo -pa-. Ayampi kho Nigaṇṭho Nāṭaputto. Ayampi kho Sañcayo¹ Belaṭṭhaputto. Ayampi kho Pakudho² Kaccāno. Ayampi kho Ajito Kesakambalo saṅghī ceva gaṇī ca gaṇācariyo ca ñāto yasassī titthakaro sādhusammato bahunassa, sopi sāvakaṃ abbhātitaṃ kālaṅkataṃ upapattīsu byākaroti ‘asu amutra upapanno, asu amutra upapanno’ti. Yopissa sāvako uttamapuriso paramapuriso paramapattipatto, tampi sāvakaṃ abbhātitaṃ kālaṅkataṃ upapattīsu byākaroti ‘asu amutra upapanno, asu amutra upapanno’ti.

Ayampi kho samaṇo Gotamo saṅghī ceva gaṇī ca gaṇācariyo ca ñāto yasassī titthakaro sādhusammato bahunassa, sopi sāvakaṃ abbhātitaṃ kālaṅkataṃ upapattīsu byākaroti ‘asu amutra upapanno, asu amutra upapanno’ti. Yopissa³ sāvako uttamapuriso paramapuriso paramapattipatto, taṅca sāvakaṃ abbhātitaṃ kālaṅkataṃ upapattīsu na byākaroti ‘asu amutra upapanno, asu amutra upapanno’ti, api ca kho naṃ evaṃ byākaroti ‘acchecchi taṅhaṃ, vivattayi saṃyojanaṃ, sammā mānābhisamayā antamakāsi dukkhassā’ti. Tassa mayhaṃ bho Gotama ahu deva kaṅkhā ahu vicikicchā ‘kathaṃ nāma⁴ samaṇassa Gotamassa dhammo abhiññeyyo’ti”⁵.

Alaṃ hi te Vaccha kaṅkhituṃ, alaṃ vicikicchituṃ. Kaṅkhanīye ca pana te ṭhāne vicikicchā uppanā. Sa-upādānassa khvāhaṃ Vaccha upapattim paññāpemi, no anupādānassa. Seyyathāpi Vaccha aggi sa-upādāno jalati, no anupādāno. Evameva khvāhaṃ Vaccha sa-upādānassa upapattim paññāpemi, no anupādānassāti.

1. Sañjayo (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)

2. Pakuddho (I)

3. Yo ca khvassa (I)

4. Kathaṅhi nāma (Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka) kathaṃ kathaṃ nāma (Chakkaṅguttare pañcamavagge dutiyasutte)

5. Dhammābhiññeyyāti (I, Ka) dhammo ... aññeyyo (Chakkaṅguttare)

Yasmiṃ bho Gotama samaye acci vātena khittā dūrampi gacchati, imassa pana bhavaṃ Gotamo kiṃ upādānasmim paññāpetīti. Yasmiṃ kho Vaccha samaye acci vātena khittā dūrampi gacchati, tamahaṃ vātupādānaṃ paññāpemi. Vāto hissa Vaccha tasmim samaye upādānaṃ hotīti. Yasmiṃ ca pana bho Gotama samaye imaṅca kāyaṃ nikkhipati, satto ca aññataraṃ kāyaṃ anupapanno hoti, imassa pana bhavaṃ Gotamo kiṃ upādānasmim paññāpetīti. Yasmiṃ kho Vaccha samaye imaṅca kāyaṃ nikkhipati, satto ca aññataraṃ kāyaṃ anupapanno hoti, tamahaṃ taṅhūpādānaṃ vadāmi. Taṅhā hissa Vaccha tasmim samaye upādānaṃ hotīti¹. . Navamaṃ.

10. Ānandasutta

419. Atha kho Vacchagotto paribbājako yena Bhagavā tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamitvā Bhagavatā saddhim sammodi, sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ sāraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Vacchagotto paribbājako Bhagavantam etadavoca “kiṃ nu kho bho Gotama atthattā”ti. Evaṃ vutte Bhagavā tuṅhī ahoṣi. Kiṃ pana bho Gotama natthattāti. Dutiyampi kho Bhagavā tuṅhī ahoṣi. Atha kho Vacchagotto paribbājako uṭṭhāyāsanā pakkāmi.

Atha kho āyasmā Ānando acirapakkante Vacchagotte paribbājake Bhagavantam etadavoca “kiṃ nu kho bhante Bhagavā Vacchagottassa paribbājakassa pañhaṃ puṭṭho na byākāsi”ti. Ahañcānanda Vacchagottassa paribbājakassa “atthattā”ti puṭṭho samāno “atthattā”ti byākareyyaṃ, ye te Ānanda samaṇabrāhmaṇā sassatavādā, tesametaṃ saddhim² abhavissa. Ahañcānanda Vacchagottassa paribbājakassa “natthattā”ti puṭṭho samāno “natthattā”ti byākareyyaṃ, ye te Ānanda samaṇabrāhmaṇā ucchedavādā, tesametaṃ saddhim abhavissa. Ahañcānanda Vacchagottassa paribbājakassa “atthattā”ti puṭṭho samāno “atthattā”ti byākareyyaṃ, api nu me taṃ Ānanda anulomaṃ abhavissa ñaṇassa uppādāya “sabbe dhammā anattā”ti. No hetam bhante. Ahañcānanda Vacchagottassa

1. Hotīti -pa- (Ka)

2. Tesametaṃ laddhi (Sī)

paribbājakassa “natthattā”ti puṭṭho samāno “natthattā”ti byākareyyaṃ,
sammūḷhassa Ānanda Vacchagottassa paribbājakassa bhiyyo sammohāya
abhavissa “ahuvā me nūna pubbe attā, so etarahi natthi”ti. . Dasamaṃ.

11. Sabhiyakaccānasutta

420. Ekaṃ samayaṃ āyasmā Sabhiyo Kaccāno ñātike viharati
Giṇṇakāvasathe. Atha kho Vacchagotto paribbājako yenāyasmā Sabhiyo
Kaccāno tenupasaṅkami, upasaṅkamtva āyasmatā Sabhiyena Kaccānena
saddhiṃ sammodi, sammodanīyaṃ kathaṃ sāraṇīyaṃ vītisāretvā
ekamantaṃ nisīdi, ekamantaṃ nisinno kho Vacchagotto paribbājako
āyasmantaṃ Sabhiyaṃ Kaccānaṃ etadavoca “kiṃ nu kho bho Kaccāna hoti
tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Abyākataṃ kho etaṃ Vaccha Bhagavatā “hoti
tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Kiṃ pana bho Kaccāna na hoti tathāgato paraṃ
maraṇāti. Etampi kho Vaccha abyākataṃ Bhagavatā “na hoti tathāgato
paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Kiṃ nu kho bho Kaccāna hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato
paraṃ maraṇāti. Abyākataṃ kho etaṃ Vaccha bhagavatā “hoti ca na ca hoti
tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti. Kiṃ pana bho Kaccāna neva hoti na na hoti
tathāgato paraṃ maraṇāti. Etampi kho Vaccha abyākataṃ Bhagavatā “neva
hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti.

“Kiṃ nu kho bho kacchāna hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti iti puṭṭho
samāno “abyākataṃ kho etaṃ Vaccha Bhagavatā ‘hoti tathāgato paraṃ
maraṇā’ti” vadesi. “Kiṃ pana bho Kaccāna na hoti tathāgato paraṃ
maraṇā”ti iti puṭṭho samāno “abyākataṃ kho etaṃ Vaccha Bhagavatā ‘na
hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti” vadesi. “Kiṃ nu kho bho Kaccāna hoti ca
na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā”ti iti puṭṭho samāno “abyākataṃ kho
etaṃ Vaccha Bhagavatā ‘hoti ca na ca hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā’ti”
vadesi. “Kiṃ pana bho Kaccāna neva hoti na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ
maraṇā”ti iti puṭṭho samāno “etampi kho Vaccha abyākataṃ Bhagavatā
‘neva hoti

na na hoti tathāgato paraṃ maraṇā'ti" vadesi. Ko nu kho bho Kaccāna hetu ko paccayo, yenetam̃ abyākatam̃ samaṇena Gotamenāti. Yo ca Vaccha hetu yo ca paccayo paññāpanāya "rūpīti vā arūpīti vā saññīti vā asaññīti vā nevasaññīnāsaññīti vā", so ca hetu so ca paccayo sabbena sabbam̃ sabbathā sabbam̃ aparisesam̃ nirujjheyya, kena nam̃ paññāpayamāno paññāpeyya "rūpīti vā arūpīti vā saññīti vā asaññīti vā nevasaññīnāsaññīti vā"ti. Kīvaciram̃ pabbajitosi bho Kaccānāti. Naciram̃ āvuso tīṇi vassānīti. Yassapa'ssa āvuso etamettakena ettakameva, tam̃pa'ssa bahu. Ko pana vādo evam̃¹ abhikkanteti. . Ekādasamam̃.

Abyākatasaṃyuttam̃ samattam̃.

Tassuddānam̃

Khemātherī Anurādho, Sāriputtoti Koṭṭhiko.
Moggallāno ca Vaccho ca, Kutūhalasālānando.
Sabhiyo ekādasamanti.

Saḷāyatanavaggo catuttho.

Tassuddānam̃

Saḷāyatanavedanā, Mātugāmo Jambukhādako.
Sāmaṇḍako Moggallāno, Citto Gāmaṇi'saṅkhatam̃.
Abyākatanti dasadhāti.

Saḷāyatanavaggasaṃyuttapāḷi niṭṭhitā.

1. Ko pana vādo eva (Sī, I)

Khandhavaggasaṃyuttapāḷiyā
Lakkhitabbapadānaṃ anukkamaṇikā

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko		Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[A]			[Ka]	
Aghabhūtaṃ	154		Kadalikkhandhūpamā	
Aghaṃ	154		saṅkhārā	115
Aṇḍajā nāgā	202		Kāmehi ritto	10
Aṇḍajā supaṇṇā	207		Kāmehi aritto	10
Adhomukhā bhuñjanti	201		[Kha]	
Aniketasārī	9		Khayadhammo	160
Anokasārī	9		[Ga]	
Apurakkharāno	10		Gaṇḍo	154
Abbhavalāhakā nāma devā	216		Gāme santhavajāto	10
Avijjā	139		Gāme na santhavajāto	10
Avijjāgato	139		[Ca]	
Assādo	23		Catasso nāgayoniyo	202
[Ā]			Catasso supaṇṇayoniyo	207
Ādīnavo	23		Cittaṃ suvimuttaṃ	12
[U]			[Cha]	
Uṇhavalāhakā nāma devā	216		Chandarāgavinayavāda	6
Udakapubbuḷūpamā vedanā	115		[Ja]	
Uttamapuriso	50		Jalābujā nāgā	203
Ubbhamukhā bhuñjanti	201		[Ta]	
[O]			Tividhūpaparikkhī	50
Okasārī	9		[Da]	
Opapātikā nāgā	202-203		Disāmukhā bhuñjanti	201
[Ka]			[Dha]	
Kathaṃ viggayha janena kattā	11		Dammakathiko bhikkhu	133
Kathaṃ na viggayha janena kattā	11		Dhammānusārī	189

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko	Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Na]		[Ya]	
Nakulapitā gahapati	1	Yoniso manasikātabbā	136
Niketasārī	9	[Ra]	
Nirodho	21	Rogo	154
Nirohadhammo	161	[Va]	
Nissaraṇaṃ	23	Vacchagotto paribbājako	218
[Pa]		Vayadhammo	161
Pacchābhūmagamikā bhikkhū	5	Vassavalāhakā nāma devā	216
Pariññeyyā dhammā	22	Vātavalāhakā nāma devā	216
Puṇṇo Mantāniputto	86	Vijjā	140
Purakkharāno	10	Vijjāgato	140
[Pha]		Vidisāmukhā bhuñjanti	201
Pheṇapiṇḍūpamaṃ rūpaṃ	114	[Sa]	
[Bha]		Saddhānusārī	187
Bhavanetti	155	Sattaṭṭhānakusalo	50
Bhavanettinirodho	155	Satto	155
[Ma]		Samudayadhammo	161
Marīcikūpamā saññā	115	Sallaṃ	154
Mahākoṭṭhiko	136	Sītavalāhakā nāma devā	215
Māyūpamaṃ viññāṇaṃ	116	Siho migarājā	70
Māretā	154	Sāmsedajā nāgā	203
Māro	154	[Ha]	
		Hāliddikāni gahapati	8

Salāyatanavaggasamyuttapāḷiyā

Lakkhitabbapadānaṃ anukkamaṇikā

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko	Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[A]		[Ka]	
Akāliko	268	Kammavipākajānipi	428
Anavassuto	391	Kimilāyaṃ	388
Antopūtibhāvo	387	Kummo kacchapo	385
Apalikhataṃ gaṇḍamūlaṃ		Kullaṃ	383
palikhataṃ	305	[Ga]	
Appamādavihārī	301	Gaṇḍo	304
Araññakuṭikāyaṃ	549	Gaṇḍamūlaṃ	305
Avassuto	390	Giñjakāvasathe	310
Assāroho gāmaṇi	497	[Gha]	
Asibandhakaputto gāmaṇi	498	Ghosito gahapati	331
[Ā]		[Ca]	
Āvaṭṭaggāho	387	Caṇḍo gāmaṇi	493
[I]		Cattāro āsīvisā	
Indriyesu guttadvāro	323	uggatejā ghoravisā	382
[U]		Citto gahapati	474
Ukkacelāyaṃ	455	Corā gāmaghātakā	383
Uggo gahapati	327	[Cha]	
Utupariṇāmajānipi	428	Chaṭṭho antaracaro vadhako	
[E]		ukkhittāsiko	383
Ekavihārī	264	Cha dvārā	399
Ehipassiko	268	[Ja]	
[O]		Jambukhādako paribbājako	447
Opaneyyiko	268	Jāgariyaṃ anuyutto	323
Opakkamikānipi	428	[Ta]	
Orimaṃ tīraṃ	387	Tassa hatthehi ca pādehi ca	
Orimaṃ tīraṃ sāsāṅkaṃ		vāyāmo	383
sappaṭibhayaṃ	383		

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Ta]	
Tālapuṭo naṭagāmaṇi	494
Tiṇṇo pāraṅgato thale tiṭṭhati brāhmaṇo	383
Toraṇavatthusmiṃ	544
[Tha]	
Thale ussādo	387
[Da]	
Daḷhe khīle vā thambhe vā	403
Devāsurasaṅgāmo	404
Dovāriko	399
[Dha]	
Dhītumattīsu dhītucittam	329
[Na]	
Nagaraṃ	399
Nagarassāmi	399
Nando gopālako	388
Navakammaṃ	346
Nālakagāmake	447
Nirāmisā pīti	433
Nirāmisā nirāmisatarā pīti	433
Nirāmisam sukham	434
Nirāmisā nirāmisataram sukham	434
Nirāmisā upekkhā	434
Nirāmisā nirāmisatarā upekkhā	434
Nirāmisō vimokkho	435
Nirāmisā nirāmisataro vimokkho	435

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Pa]	
Pañcakaṅgo thapati	423
Paccattam veditabbo viññūhi	268
Pañca vadhakā paccatthikā	383
Pamādavihārī	300
Pāṭaliyo gāmaṇi	520
Pārimam tīram	387
Pārimam tīram khemaṃ appaṭibhayaṃ	383
Pāvārikambavane	498
Pittasamuṭṭhānānīpi	428
Pubbekatahetu	428
Purāṇakammaṃ	346
Puriso ekanta-amanāpo	436
Puriso ekantamanāpo	436
[Bha]	
Bhaginimattīsu bhaginicittam	329
Bhadraḷo gāmaṇi	510
Bhojane mattaññū	323
[Ma]	
Macchikāsaṇḍe ambāṭakavane	474
Majjhe saṃsīdo	387
Majjhe siṅghāṭako	399
Maṇicūḷako gāmaṇi	509
Mahā-udakaṇṇavo	383
Mahāvane kūṭāgāra sālāyaṃ	549
Mātugāmo ekanta-amanāpo	436
Mātugāmo ekantamanāpo	436

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko	Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Ma]		[Sa]	
Mātumattīsu mātucittaṃ	329	Sadutiyaivihārī	264
Moḷiyasīvako		Sandiṭṭhiko dhammo	268
paribbājako	428	Sannipātikānipi	428
[Ya]		Sabbajī	304
Yathāgatamaggo	399	Sāmaṇḍako paribbājako	455
Yathābhūtaṃ vacanaṃ	399	Sāmisā pīti	433
Yodhājīvo gāmaṇi	495	Sāmisaraṃ sukhaṃ	433
[Ra]		Sāmisā upekkhā	434
Rājā udeno	328	Sāmisō vimokkho	434
Rāsiyo gāmaṇi	513	Sīghaṃ dūtayugaṃ	399
[La]		Sukhumam	
Loko	278	vepacittibandhanaṃ	405
Lohiccassa brāhmaṇassa	334	Sukhumataraṃ	
[Va]		mārabandhanaṃ	405
Vacchagotto paribbājako	558	Sunāparanto nāma janapado	285
Vātasamuṭṭhānānipi	428	Suñño gāmo	383
Visamaparihārajānipi	428	Suñño loko	280
Vedagū	304	Semhasamuṭṭhānānipi	428
Vepacitti asurindo	404	Soṇo gahapatiputto	331
Verahaccānigottāya		[Ha]	
brāhmaṇiyā	337	Hatthāroho gāmaṇi	497
		Hāliddikāni gahapati	332

Khandhavaggasaṃyuttapāḷiyā

Nānāpāṭhā

Paṭhamo mūlapāṭho, Sī = Sīhaḷapottakam, Syā = Syāmapottakam,
Kaṃ = Kambojapottakam, I = Inḡalisapottakam, Ka = kesuci
Marammapottakesu dissamānapāṭho, Ka-Sī = kesuci Sīhaḷapottakesu
dissamānapāṭho, Tṭha = Aṭṭhakathā.

Khandhavaggasaṃyuttapāḷiyā

Nānāpāṭhā

Piṭṭhankā

[A]

Akukkukajātaṃ = Akukkajātaṃ (Ka-Sī, I) Akusajātaṃ (Ka-Sī)	
Akukkujakajātaṃ (Ka)	115
Akuppā me vimutti = Akuppā me cetovimutti (Sī, I, Ka)	24-25
Akubbaṃ = Akrubbaṃ (Ka)	8
Accayāsi = Accasarā (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ) Assa (I) Accayā (Ka)	154
Attamaṇā api nāma taṃ = Attamaṇā abhiraddhā, taṃ (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ)	110
Adhippayāso (Adhi + pa + yasu + ṇa) = Adhippāyo (Sī)	
Adhippāyaso (Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka)	54
Anabhāvaṃkatā = Anabhāvakatā (Sī, I) Anabhāvaṃgatā (Syā, Kaṃ)	9
Anupalabbhiyamāne = Anupalabbhamāne (?)	91
Apaviddho = Apaviṭṭho (Syā, Kaṃ)	117
Apurakkharāno = Apurekkharāno (Sī) Suttanipātepi.	8
Abhisāṅkhāsi = Abhisāṅkhāresi (Syā, Kaṃ) Abhisāṅkhāyi (I)	
Abhisāṅkharoti (Ka)	76
Abhisambuddho”ti = Abhisambuddho (Sī)	24
Ayujjhāyaṃ = Ayojjhāyaṃ (Sī, I)	114
Avāpuraṇaṃ = Apāpuraṇaṃ (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ)	108
Avigataṃ = Adhigataṃ (bahūsu)	38
Avigatarāgassa = Avītarāgassa (Syā, Kaṃ)	7

Nānāpāṭhā

Piṭṭhaṅkā

[U]

Ukkalā vassabhaññā = Okkalā vayabhiññā (Ma 3. 121 piṭṭhe)	60
Udakapubbulaṃ = Udakabubbulaṃ (Sī, I)	115
Upayupādānā = Upāyupādānā (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)	9
Upayo = Upāyo (bahūsu)	43
Ubbhamukho = Uddhammukho (Sī-Ṭṭha)	200

[Ka]

Kathamattānaṃ = Katamattānaṃ (I) Kammattānaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)	85
Kadalimigapavarapaccattharaṇāni = Kādālimigapavara- paccattharaṇāni (Sī)	118
Kuṭṭamūlaṃ = Kuḍḍamūlaṃ (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ) Kuḍḍaṃ (I)	200
Kuṭṭarājāno = Kuḍḍarājāno (Sī)	127
Kuṭṭhāriṃ = Kudhāriṃ (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)	115
Kuraraghare = Kulaghare (Ka)	8

[Ga]

Gaddhulabaddho = Gaddūlabandho (Syā, Kaṃ)	122
---	-----

[Ca]

Catuddisā = Catuddisaṃ (Aṃ 2. 106 piṭṭhe)	70
Catumahāpathe = Cātummahāpathe (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)	116
Cātumahābhūtiko = Cātummahābhūtiko (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)	170

[Ja]

Jīvikāṃ = Jīvitaṃ (Ka)	201
Jīve sattame. Ime satta = Jīve. Sattime (bahūsu)	173

[Ṭha]

Ṭhitassa aññatthattaṃ = Ṭhitānaṃ aññatthattaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka)	31
---	----

[Ta]

Taṇhamabbuyha = Taṇhamabbhuyha (I, Ka)	22
Tathāgate anupalabbhiyamāne = Tathāgate anupalabbhamāne (?)	91
Tattheva = Tattheva (katthaci) yuttaṃ	39

Nānāpāṭhā

Piṭṭhaṅkā

[Tha]

Thāmase = Thāmasā (Sī, Syā, Kaṁ) Thāmaso (Ka)	38
Thāmaso = Thāmasā (Sī, Syā, Kaṁ)	38
Thinamiddhañca = Thīnamiddhañca (Sī, Syā, Kaṁ, I)	87
Thetato = Tathato (Syā, Kaṁ)	91

[Dha]

Dhanāyanti = Manāyanti (Sī, I, Ka)	155
------------------------------------	-----

[Na]

Na cevuttāsavā = Na ceva uttāsavā (I, Ka)	15
Nandī = Nandi (Sī, Syā, Kaṁ, I)	9
Nandīrāgasahagatā = Nandīrāgasahagatā (sabbattha)	22, 27
Na vipariṇamanti = Na vipariṇāmenti (I, Ka)	173
Na sopi kañci = Na koci kañci (Sī, Syā, Kaṁ) Na koci taṁ (I, Ka)	173
Na heso = Na hesā (Ka)	47
Nābbhaññaṁsu = Nābbhaññimsu (Sī)	26
Nindāghaṭṭanabyārosa-upārambhābhayāti = Nindābyārosa-upārambha- bhayāti (Sī, Syā, Kaṁ, I)	
Ma 3. 122 piṭṭhepi.	60
Nibbidābahulo = Nibbidābahulaṁ (I, Ka)	33

[Pa]

Pathavī = Paṭhavī (Sī, Syā, Kaṁ, I)	44
Pabbajā = Babbajā (Sī, I)	112
Pavuṭā = Sapuṭā (Ka) Pavudhā (I)	173
Pālileyyakam = Pārileyyakam (Sī, I)	78
Pubbuḷopamā = Bubbulūpamā (Sī) Pubbuḷopamā (Ka)	116
Ponobhavikā = Ponobbhavikā (Syā, Kaṁ, Ka)	22

Nānāpāṭhā

Piṭṭhaṅkā

[Ma]

Mañjīṭṭhāya = Mañjeṭṭhāya (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ) Mañjeṭṭhiyā (I)	124
Mantāṇiputto = Mantāniputto (Ka-Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)	86
Mahākappino = Mahākappuno (Sī, I)	173
Mahākoṭṭhiko = Mahākoṭṭhito (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)	136
Mahābyūhakūṭāgārappamukhāni = Mahāviyūhakūṭāgārappamukhāni (Dī 2. 153 piṭṭhe)	118

[Ya]

Yānimāni = Yena (Sī) Yenimāni (?)	218
Yāvatahaṃ = Yāhaṃ (Sī) Yāyāhaṃ (I) pacchimo yuttataro.	98
Yaṃ vedanā aniccā = Yā vedanā aniccā (Ka)	24

[Ra]

Rūpupayaṃ = Rūpūpāyaṃ (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ) Rūpūpāyaṃ (I, Ka)	43
--	----

[Va]

Vaṇṇassa = Vaṇṭassa (katthaci)	106
Vatvāna = Vatvā (Sī) evamīdisesu ṭhānesu.	22
Vaseyyāmā”ti = Rameyyāmāti (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I) evamuparipi.	215
Vādānuvādo = Vādānupāto (Aṭṭhakathāyaṃ pāṭhantaram)	6
Vikīḷaniyaṃ = Vikīḷanikaṃ (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)	155
Vinibandhañca = Vinibaddhañca (I, Sī-Ṭṭha)	9
Vinibandhājhosānāti = Vinibandhā ajhosānāti (Sī, Ka)	152
Vipariṇāmī aññathābhāvī = Vipariṇāmini aññathābhāvinī (?)	186
Vipariṇāmaṃ virāgaṃ nirodhaṃ = Vipariṇāmavirāganirodhaṃ (Sī)	35
Vivaramanupavisati = Vivaramanupatati (katthaci)	
Dīghamajjhimesupi.	173
Vissatṭhi = Vissatthi (?)	109
Vedayati = Vedyati (Sī, I)	102

[Sa]

Sañjanetā = Sañjānetā (Syā, Kaṃ)	54
Santusitaṃ = Santussitaṃ (Ka-Sī, I, Ka)	37

Nānāpāṭhā

Piṭṭhaṅkā

[Sa]

Santhavajāto = Sandhavajāto (Ka)	10
Santhavāni = Sandhavāni (Ka)	8
Saddaheyya = Daheyya (Syā, Kam, I, Ka)	92
Samanvesati = Samannesati (Ka-Sī, I)	101
Samadhosi = Samañcosi (Sī) Samañcopi (Syā, Kam)	
(Samñ + dhū + ī = Samadhosi)	98
Sammaggatā = Samaggatā (Ka)	170
Samiñjitaṃ = Sammiñjitaṃ (Sī, Syā, Kam, I)	75
Sārādāni = Sārādāyīni (katthaci)	44
Sarīsapasamphassenapi = Sirīmsapasamphassenapi (Sī, I)	71
Sāraṇīyaṃ = Sārāṇīyaṃ (Sī, Syā, Kam, I)	5
Sukatadukkaṭānaṃ = Sukkaṭadukkaṭānaṃ (Sī, I)	169
Susumāragire = Sumsumāragire (Sī, Syā, Kam, I)	1
Sūpeyyaṃ = Sūpabyañjanaṃ (Syā, Kam)	119

[Ha]

Hāliddikāni = Hāliddakāni (Sī) Haliddikāni (Syā)	8
Heso = Hesā (Ka)	47

Salāyatanavaggasamyuttapāliya

Nānāpāṭhā

Nānāpāṭhā

Piṭṭhānkā

[A]

Akukkukajātaṃ = Akukkuṭakajātaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ) Akukkajaṭajātaṃ (Ka)	377
Akusalā sarasaṅkappā = Akusalā dhammā sarasaṅkappā (Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka)	299
Accechi = Acchejji (bahūsu)	408
Ajjhosa = Ajjhosāya (Sī)	296
Aṭṭhimiṅjaṃ = Aṭṭhimiṅjā (Sī)	329
Addhabhūtaṃ = Andhabhūtaṃ (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ)	252
Adhippayāso (Adhi + pa + yasu + ṇa) = Adhippāyo (Sī, Ka) Adhippāyaso (Syā, Kaṃ) Adhippāyoso (I)	410
Anajjhāvutṭhaṃ = Anajjhāvutthaṃ (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)	389
Anadhibhū = Anadhibhūto (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)	391
Anasassaṃ = Anassasiṃ (Sī) Anassāsaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ) Anassāsiṃ (I)	270
Aniṅjamānena = Aniṅjiyamānena (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)	405
Anuddayaṃ = Anudayaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka)	508
Anupaṭṭhitakāyassati = Anupaṭṭhitāya satiyā (Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka)	336
Anupalabbhiyamāne = Anulabbhiyamāno (Syā, Ka) Anulabbhamāne (?)	552
Anupavajjaṃ = Taṃ anupavajjaṃ (bahūsu)	282
Aphandamānena = Aphanḍiyamānena (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)	405
Abyāpajjena = Abyāpajjhena (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I) Abyābajjhena (?)	486
Abyābajjhaṅca = Abyāpajjhaṅca (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)	542
Abbhasampilāpo = Abbhasaṃbilāpo (Sī) Abbhasaṃvilāpo (I)	480
Abhimattheyya = Abhimantheyya (Sī)	281
Abhisāṅkhari = Abhisāṅkhāsi (Sī)	480
Abhisambuddhoti = Sabbatthāpi itisaddena saha dissati.	241

Nānāpāṭhā

Piṭṭhaṅkā

[A]

Amaññamānena = Amaññitamānena (I, Ka)	405
Ayyo = Ayyā (Sī, I)	509
Ayañca so = Ayañca kho (I, Ka) Ayaṃ so (?)	401
Ayaṃ cettha = Ayaṃ ce vettha (Sī)	382
Asammuṭṭhā = Apammuṭṭhā (Sī) Appamuṭṭhā (Syā, Kaṃ)	340
Ahañce = Ahañca (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)	510-511
Ahañceva = Ahañce (?)	505
Ahampi kho bho = Ahampi bho (Sī, I)	330

[Ā]

Ābādhayitthāti = Ābādhayethāti (Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka)	512
Ābhindeyya = Bhindeyya (Syā, Kaṃ, Sī-Ṭṭha) Abhindeyya (Ka)	370
Āyantaraṃ = Appattaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)	482
Āvasathe = Āvesane (?)	512
Āviñcheyyumaṃ = Āviñjeyyumaṃ (Sī)	412
Āhiṇḍanto = Anvāhiṇḍanto (Sī)	543

[I]

Idāneva kho te = Idāneva ca pana (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)	488
Iminā tvaṃ = Iminā ca tvaṃ (Ma 3. 312 piṭṭhe)	285

[U]

Uttari manussadhammā = Uttarimanussadhammo (Syā, Kaṃ)	489
Uttaraṃ nāma = Uttarakam nāma (Sī)	520
Udako = Uddako (Sī, I)	304
Upakkosātīti = Upakkosati upavadatīti (Dī 1. 153 piṭṭhe)	513
Uppajji = Uppajjati (sabbattha)	511
Upassuti = Upassutim (Sī, Ka)	311
Ubhayamettha = Ubhayattha me (?) Ma 2. 65 piṭṭhe Pāḷiyā saṃsandetabbaṃ.	528
Ulloketvā = Sakaṃ parisam apaloketvā (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ) Oloketvā (Sī-Ṭṭha, Syā-Ṭṭha)	487

Nānāpāṭhā

Piṭṭhaṅkā

[Ū]

Ūhananti = Upahananti (Sī, Syā, Kaṁ, I, Ka) Uhananti (Ka) 281

[E]

Ekanavutikappe = Ekanavuto kappo (Syā, Kaṁ) 508

Ekanavutikappo (I) 508

Ekodim karoti = Ekodikaroti (I) 457

Ettakā = Ettikā (Sī) 545

Ettha ca panāyaṁ jano = Ettha panāyaṁ jano (Syā, Kaṁ) 403
Ettha ca mahājano (I, Ka)

Eva mettha = Evammettha (?) 286

Evamdiṭṭhi = Evamdiṭṭhī (Ka) 504

Evam asamanupassanto = Evam samanupassanto (Syā, Kaṁ, Ka) 377

Ehi bho purisa = Evam bho purisa (Sī) 395

[O]

Ocīrakajāto = Ojīrakajāto (Sī) Odīrakajāto (I) 398

Ophuneyya = Opuneyya (Sī, I) Ophuṇeyya (?) 401

Odhatapatodo = Odhatapatodo (Syā, Kaṁ) 384
Odhasata patodo (I)

[Ka]

Kaṇhā = Kiṇhā (Sī, I) 334

Katamasmiṁ = Katarasmiṁ (Ma 3. 312 piṭṭhe) 285

Kathamnāma = Kathañhi nāma (Syā, Kaṁ, I, Ka) Katham katham
nāma (Chakkaṅguttare Pañcamavagge Dutiyasutte) 564

Kāmabhū = Kāmabhū (Sī) 375

Kiñci = Kañci (?) 528

Kiṭṭhārakkho = Kiṭṭhārakkhako (Sī) 399

Kimilāyaṁ = Kimbilāyaṁ (Sī, I) Kimmilāyaṁ (Syā, Kaṁ) 388

Kuthitaṁ = Kuṭṭhitaṁ (Sī, Syā, Kaṁ, I) 480

Nānāpāṭhā

Piṭṭhaṅkā

[Ka]

Kulagaṇṭhikajātā = Guḷāguṇṭhikajātā (Sī) Kulaguṇḍikajātā (Syā, Kaṃ)	
Guṇaguṇikajātā (I) Kulāguṇḍikajātā (Ka)	367
Kuraraghare = Kulaghare (Ka)	332
Kule vā kulaṅgāroṭi = Kulānaṃ vā kulaṅgāro (Sī)	509
Kañcideva = Kiñcideva (Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka)	283
Kaṇṭakoti. Iti viditvā = Kaṇṭako. Taṃ kaṇṭakoti iti viditvā (Sī)	394

[Ga]

Gadhito = Gathito (Sī)	514
Gahitaṃ = Hīnaṃ (Sī, I)	496
Gihīhi saṃsaṭṭho = Gihisaṃsaṭṭho (Ka)	387
Gehasitāni = Gehassitāni (Ṭṭha)	429

[Ca]

Cakkhu = Cakkhum (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)	251
Catutthaṃ = Catutthim (?)	485
Candano = Nandano (Sī)	473
Ciravāsīmātā = Ciravāsissa mātā (Sī, I)	512

[Cha]

Chindatīti = Chijjatīti (katthaci)	523
Chasu = Chassu (Sī)	341

[Ta]

Tathāgate anupalabbhiyamāne = Tathāgato anupalabbhiya- māno (Syā, Ka) Tathāgate anupalabbhamāne (?)	552
Tāni ca vahātuṃ = Tāni ca pahātuṃ (Syā, Kaṃ) Tāni ca yātuṃ (katthaci) Tāni cāvahātuṃ (?)	521
Tālapuṭo = Tālaputto (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ)	494
Tesametaṃ saddhim = Tesametaṃ laddhi (Sī)	565

Nānāpāṭhā

Piṭṭhaṅkā

[Ta]

Taṃ “kaṇṭako”ti = Taṃ “asuci gāmakaṇṭako”ti (Ka)	401
Taṃ = Tvaṃ (Sī) Te (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)	272
() = (Taṃ kiṃ maññasi) Evamitaṃsupi (Ma 3. 325 piṭṭhe)	324

[Da]

Daṭṭheyyaṃ = Diṭṭheyyaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)	313
Divasaṃsantatte = Divasasantatte (Sī)	395
Daḷhuddhāpaṃ = Daḷhuddāpaṃ (Sī, I)	398

[Dha]

Dhammo abhiññeyyoti = Dhammābhiññeyyāti (I, Ka)	
Dhammo aññeyyo (Chakkaṅguttare)	564

[Na]

Na kho maṃ bhante upavadatīti = No hetāṃ bhante (I, Ka)	272
Natthi ca = Na cassa (Sī, Ka) Natthassa (Syā, Kaṃ)	382
Nandī = Nandi (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)	264
Na puneti = Na pamāṇameti (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)	368
Nāṭaputto = Nāṭaputto (Sī)	487
Nātike = Ñātike (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ)	310
Nhāru = Nahāru (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)	329
Nāvakaṅkhāmi = Nāpikaṅkhāmi (Ka)	282
Nikkujjitaṃ = Nikujjitaṃ (I)	331
Nimittassādagathitaṃ = Nimittassādagadhitaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)	
Ma 3. 268 piṭṭhepi.	377
Niyyātītā = Niyyātā (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka, Sī-Ṭṭha)	388
Niyyātehīti = Nīyyādehīti (Sī) Niyyādehīti (Syā, Kaṃ, I)	388
Nihitaṃ vā ṭhānā vigacchati = Nihitaṃ vā nādhigacchanti (Sī, I)	509
Nekkhammasitāni = Nekkhammassitāni (Ṭṭha)	429

Nānāpāṭhā

Piṭṭhaṅkā

[Pa]

Pakkami = Pakkāmi (Syā, Kaṃ, I)	338
Pakudho = Pakuddho (I)	564
Paccapādi = Saccavādi (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)	287
Pañhaveyyākaraṇena = Pañhāveyyākaraṇena (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)	396
Paṭighaṃ vā pi cetaso = Paṭighaṃ vā cetaso (Sī)	399
Paṭivedesi = Paṭipādesi (Sī, I) Paṭidesesi (Syā, Kaṃ)	287
Paṭisallāne = Paṭisallānaṃ (Sī, I, Ka) Paṭisallīnā (Syā, Kaṃ)	302
Parāyanañca = Parāyaṇañca (I, Sī-Ṭṭha)	542
Pariyādinnaṃ = Sabbatthapi evameva dissati dantajanakāreneva.	262
Pāpaṃ kammaṃ = Pāpakammaṃ (Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka)	505
Pāraṅgato = Pāragato (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ)	382
Pubbavijjanaṃ = Pubbaviciraṃ (Sī) Pubbavijjanaṃ (I)	
Pubbajiraṃ (Ma 3. 310 piṭṭhe)	284

[Pha]

Phāsu = Phāsuṃ (Sī, I) etadeva yuttaṃ.	349
--	-----

[Ba]

Baddho = Bandho (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)	404
Balībaddho = Balivaddho (Sī, I) Balibaddo (Syā, Kaṃ, Ka)	372
Buddhasaraṇagamaṇaṃ = Buddhaṃ saraṇagamaṇaṃ (Sī) yuttataraṃ.	463
Buddhasaraṇagamaṇahetu = Buddhaṃ saraṇagamaṇahetu (Sī)	
yuttataraṃ.	463
Byantīkaroti = Byantikaroti (I) Byantiṃ karoti (Ka)	299
Byāsiñcati = Byāsiccati (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ)	300

[Bha]

Bhagavato paṭhamataraṃ = Bhagavatā paṭhamataraṃ (Syā, Kaṃ)	490
--	-----

[Ma]

Makkarakate = Makkarakaṭe (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)	334
Majje = Majjhe (Syā, Kaṃ, I)	294
Maññatha = Maññetha (I, Ka)	315

Nānāpāṭhā

Piṭṭhaṅkā

[Ma]

Manussarāhasseyyakāni = Manussarāhaseyyakāni (Sī, Syā, Kam, I)	264
Mā ayyo = Mā ayyā (Sī, I)	509
Māluḅyaputto = Māluṅkyaputto (Sī)	294
Muddhani = Muddhānaṃ (Sī, Syā, Kam, I)	281

[Ya]

Yathevaṃ yaṃ = Yathevāyaṃ (Sī) Yathevayaṃ (I)	401
Yadā aññathāpi = Yadā aññadāpi (Sī, I) Aññadāpi (?)	477
Yahiṃ yahiṃ = Yaṃhi yaṃhi sukhaṃ (Sī, I) Yahiṃ yahiṃ sukhaṃ (Syā, Kam, Ka) Ma 2. 62 piṭṭhepi.	427
Yāva subhāsitaṃ cidaṃ = Yāva subhāsitamidaṃ (Sī)	330

[Ra]

Rathiyāya rathiyaṃ = Rāthikāya rathikaṃ (Sī)	523
Rohanatthāya = Ropanatthāya (Sī, I) Sevanatthāya (Syā, Kam) Gopanatthāya (Ka)	385

[La]

Labhateva = Labhetha (Ka)	390
Labhati = Labhetha (Ka)	391
Lolaṃ = Loḷaṃ (Syā, Kam)	329

[Va]

Vaṭṭaṃ = Vattaṃ (Syā, Kam, Ka) Vaddhaṃ (I)	557
Vadhāya = Byābādhāya (Sī, I)	368
Vasaṃgato = Vasagato (Sī-Ṭṭha, Syā-Ṭṭha)	311
Vācāvattukamevassa = Vācāvatturevassa (Sī, I) Vācāvattudevassa (Syā, Kam)	248
Vālukam = Vālikam (Sī, Syā, Kam)	545
Vinibbhujeyya = Vinibbhujjeyya (I) Vinibbhajjeyya (Syā, Kam)	377

Nānāpāṭhā

Piṭṭhaṅkā

[Va]

Vipariṇāyī aññathābhāvī = Vipariṇāyinī aññathābhāvinī (?)	291
Vimariyādīkatena = Vimariyādīkatena (Sī, I) Vipariyādīkatena (Syā, Kam, Ka)	245
Vipassato = Sampassato (Sī, I)	412
Vimokkhā = Vimokkham (Ka) Vimokkha (Syā, Kam)	261
Vimuccīti = Vimuccatīti (sabbattha)	274
Virodhayissati = Vihāyissati (Sī, Syā, Kam) Vigāyissati (Ka)	548
Vivattayi = Vāvattayi (Sī)	408
Vedayati = Vedyati (Sī, I)	409
Vedayamānassa = Vedyamānassa (Sī, I)	408
Veyyākaraṇam = Veyyākaraṇāya (Sī)	552

[Sa]

Sakkhati = Sakkhiti (Sī, Ma 2. 55 piṭṭhepi)	508
Sajotibhūtāya = Sañjotibhūtāya (Syā, Kam)	377
Satthu ceva = Satthuno ceva (Sī)	548
Satthu ca = Satthussa ca (Sī, I) Satthu ceva (Khemāsutte)	560
Sabbajī = Sabbaji (I)	304
Sabbappahānāya = Sabbam pahānāya (Syā, Kam, Ka)	248
Sabbasantharim = Sabbasantharim santhataṃ (Ka)	489
Sabbasantharisanthataṃ = Sabbasantharim santhataṃ (Sī, I, Ka)	489
Samadhosi (Sam + dhū + ī) = Samañcosi (Sī) Samatesi (Syā, Kam)	
Samañcopi (I)	272
Samanvesati = Samannesati (Sī, Syā, Kam) Samanesati (I)	401
Samupabyūḷho = Samupabbūḷho (Sī, I)	404
Sarapattāni ca gattāni = Sarapattāni pakkagattāni (Syā, Kam)	
Arupakkāni gattāni (I, Ka)	401
Saḷeva = Chaḷeva (Ka)	293
Sāmaṇḍako = Sāmaṇḍakāni (Sī)	455
Sikharena = Khaggena (Ka)	281

Nānāpāṭhā

Piṭṭhaṅkā

[Sa]

Sītībhavissantīti = Sītībhavissantīti (Sī, I, Ka)	414
Sīvathikaṃ = Sivathikaṃ (Ka)	412
Sunhāto = Sunahāto (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)	523
Subhatova = Subhato vā (Sī) Subhato ca (Syā, Kaṃ)	330
Subhāsitaṃ cidaṃ = Subhāsita midam (Sī, I)	512
Susumāraṃ = Sumsumāraṃ (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)	402
Susū = Susu (Sī, Ka)	329
Saṅghaṭṭanasamodhānā = Saṅkhattā tassa samodhānā (Syā, Kaṃ)	
Saṅghattā tassa samodhānā (Ka)	
Saṃ 1. 322 piṭṭhepi passitabbaṃ.	417
Sañcayo = Sañjayo (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)	564
Santhāgāraṃ = Sandhāgāraṃ (Ka)	389
Sandacchāyo = Saṇḍacchāyo (Syā, Kaṃ)	389
Sallena vijjheyya = Sallena anuvijjheyyuṃ (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)	410
Sallena anuvedhaṃ vijjheyya = Sallena anuvijjheyyuṃ (Sī) Sallena anuvedhaṃ vijjheyyuṃ (Syā, Kaṃ)	
Sallena vijjheyyuṃ (I)	410
Singālopi = Sigālopi (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I)	385
Sekkhā = Sekhā (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka)	340
Seleyyakāni karonti = Selissakāni karonti (Sī)	334
Samvesetabbā = Pavesetabbā (Syā, Kaṃ, I, Ka)	381
Samsādo = Samsīdo (Ka) Samsīdito (Syā, Kaṃ)	387

[Ha]

Hāliddikāni = Hāliddakāni (Sī, Syā, Kaṃ)	332
--	-----

Saṃyuttanikāye dutiyabhāgapotthake

Gāthāsūci

Gāthāpamukhaṃ	Piṭṭhaṅkā	Gāthāpamukhaṃ	Piṭṭhaṅkā
[A]		[Ka]	
Akkandati parodati	409	Kummoḅa aṅgaṇi sake	
Adukkhamasukhaṃ santaṃ	408	kapāle	386
Aguttadvārassa bhavanti		Ko nu aññaṭṭra mariyebhi	343
moghā	335	[Kha]	
Avītivattā sakkāyaṃ	71	Kharājinaṃ jaṭṭapaṅko	335
Anejaṃ te anuppattā	69	[Ga]	
Asekhaññaṃuppannaṃ	69	Gandhañca ghatvā surabhiṃ	
[Ā]		manoramaṃ	294
Āyu usmā ca viññāṇaṃ	117	Gandhaṃ ghatvā sati muṭṭhā	296
[I]		[Ca]	
Imaṅca kāyaṃ ārabba	116	Cittañca susamāhitaṃ	335
Ime ca vokkamma japāmaseti	335	[Ja]	
[U]		Jaheyya sabbasaṃyogaṃ	117
Uddhaṃ tiriyaṃ apācīnaṃ	69	[Ta]	
[E]		Tathevimaṣṣiṃ kāyasmaṃ	419
Etam dukkhanti ñatvāna	407	Tassa vaḍḍhanti vedanā	296-297
Etādisāyaṃ santāno	117	Tassānurodhā athavā	412
Evaṃ khandhe avekkheyya	117	[Da]	
Evaṃ mano chassu yadā	294	Dasahaṅgehi sampannā	69
[O]		Disvāna rūpāṇi manoramāṇi	293
Okam pahāya aniketāsārī	8, 11	Dukkhaṃ vedayamānassa	408
		Dve khandhā taññeva siyaṃ	85

Gāthāpamukhaṃ Piṭṭhaṅkā

[Dha]

Dhammaṃ ñatvā sati muṭṭhā 297
Dhamme ca jhāne ca ratā 335

[Na]

Na vedanaṃ vedayati sapañño 411
Na so rajjati gandhesu 297
Na so rajjati dhammesu 298
Na so rajjati phassesu 298
Na so rajjati rasesu 297
Na so rajjati rūpesu 297
Na so rajjati saddesu 297
Namo te purisājañña 74
Nikkhipitvā garuṃ bhāraṃ 22

[Pa]

Pañcakkhandhe pariññāya 69
Papañcasañña itaritarā narā 294
Passa dhammaṃ durājānaṃ 342
Pittaṃ semhañca vāto ca 429
Purimagamane aṭṭhārasa 185

[Pha]

Phassaṃ phussa sati muṭṭhā 297
Phassena phuṭṭho na sukkena 294
Pheṇapiṇḍūpamaṃ rūpaṃ 116

[Bha]

Bhavarāgaparetebhi 342
Bhārā have pañcakkhandhā 22

Gāthāpamukhaṃ Piṭṭhaṅkā

[Ya]

Yato ca bhikkhu ātāpī 408, 419
Yathāpi vātā ākāse 419
Yathā yathā nijjhāyati 116
Yathāssa ghāyato gandham 297
Yathāssa jānato dhammaṃ 298
Yathāssa passato rūpaṃ 297
Yathāssa phusato phassaṃ 298
Yathāssa vijānato dhammaṃ 298
Yathāssa sāyato rasaṃ 298
Yathāssa suṇato saddaṃ 297
Yattha cetā nirujjhanti 407
Yadā buddho abhiññāya 70
Yassa rāgo ca doso ca 368
Yaṃ pare sukhatō āhu 342
Yepi dīghāyukā devā 71
Yo etā nādhivāseti 409
Yo cetā adhivāseti 409
Yo sukhaṃ dukkhato adda 409

[Ra]

Rasañca bhotvāna asāditañca 294
Rasaṃ bhotvā sati muṭṭhā 296
Rūpaṃ disvā sati muṭṭhā 298
Rūpā saddā rasā gandhā 342

[Va]

Vidhāsu na vikampanti 69

Gāthāpamukhaṃ	Piṭṭhaṅkā	Gāthāpamukhaṃ	Piṭṭhaṅkā
[Sa]		[Sa]	
Sakkāyañca nirodhañca	71	Samāhito sampajāno	407
Saṅkhātadhammassa		Sarajā arajā ca	419
bahussutassa	412	Saḷeva phassāyatanāni	293
Saṅgātigo maccujaho	368	Siluttamā pubbatarā	
Satañca vivaṭaṃ hoti	342	ahesuṃ	334-336
Sattaratanasampannā	69	Sukhaṃ diṭṭhamariyebhi	342
Saddaṅca sutvā dubhayaṃ		Sukhaṃ vedayamānassa	408
piyāppiyam	293	Sukhino vata arahanto	68
Saddam sutvā sati muṭṭhā	296	So vedanā pariññāya	408, 419
Saddhāya sīlena ca yādha	446		
Sadevakassa lokassa	342		